Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/falmouthtownrepo1980town

REF
352.4
FAL
1980-1981

TOWN OF

FALMOUTH

MASSACHUSETTS

NEW EAST FALMOUTH STATION 5

ANNUAL REPORTS
1980

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

FINANCES

OF THE TOWN OF

FALMOUTH

For 1980

Falmouth Public Library
Falmouth, Mass. 02540

REF
352.4
FAL

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1980

Moderator

GEORGE H. LEBHERZ, JR.	Term Expires 1982

Selectmen and Board of Health

WM. D. JONES	Term Expires 1981
ERIC T. TURKINGTON	Term Expires 1982
HEATHER M. McMURTRIE	Term Expires 1983

Assessors

WM. D. JONES	Term Expires 1981
ERIC T. TURKINGTON	Term Expires 1982
HEATHER M. McMURTRIE	Term Expires 1983

Town Clerk

JOHN R. TAVARES, JR.	Term Expires 1983

Town Treasurer

JOHN R. TAVARES, JR.	Term Expires 1983

Collector of Taxes

CARRIE H. OLIVER	Term Expires 1983

Board of Public Works

RICHARD H. BENNETT	Term Expires 1981
RICHARD J. FISH	Term Expires 1982
MANUEL F. RAPOZA	Term Expires 1983

Trustees of Public Library

JOAN M. FULLER - Resigned	
ELIZABETH BOTHNER	Term Expires 1981
WILLIAM T. MUNSON	Term Expires 1981
ROY L. COOKE	Term Expires 1982
JULIA C. TAYLOR	Term Expires 1982
PETRA S. FINNELL	Term Expires 1983
OTIS M. PORTER, JR.	Term Expires 1983

School Committee

FRANK EGLOFF	Term Expires 1981
DOROTHY PARSHLEY HAHN	Term Expires 1981
ANTHONY R. SPAGONE	Term Expires 1981
JOHN M. CONNOLLY	Term Expires 1982
EDWIN MEDEIROS	Term Expires 1982
CATHERINE N. NORTON	Term Expires 1982
DONALD DELINKS	Term Expires 1983
ROBERT L. RABESA	Term Expires 1983
BRENDA M. WESTGATE	Term Expires 1983

Constables

JAMES LINO	Term Expires 1981
ELMER F. WHITE	Term Expires 1981

Falmouth Housing Authority

W. WARD RAINNIE	Term Expires 1981
CHARLES G. HAYNES (Appointed by State Housing Board)	Term Expires 1981
ANTHONY G. GLISTA	Term Expires 1983
LAURA P. JACKSON	Term Expires 1984
ELIZABETH JANE CLAUSON	Term Expires 1985

Planning Board

ELIZABETH BUCKBEE LINDTNER	Term Expires 1981
VICTORIA H. LOWELL	Term Expires 1981
GEORGE R. HAMPSON	Term Expires 1982
STEPHEN M. RAPPAPORT	Term Expires 1982
HENRY W. BROWN, JR.	Term Expires 1983
RAYMOND TAVARES	Term Expires 1983
DANIEL H. AUGUSTA	Term Expires 1984
JANET H. HAND	Term Expires 1984
DEWITT C. JONES, III	Term Expires 1985

Beach Committee

VICTOR J. BISSONNETTE, JR.	Term Expires 1981
EDWARD B. NICKERSON	Term Expires 1982
JAMES J. COSTA	Term Expires 1983

Recreation Committee

JOHN M. MALONE	Term Expires 1981
DOROTHY M. PETERSON	Term Expires 1981
SUSAN PETERSON	Term Expires 1982
EUGENE C. PHILLIPS	Term Expires 1982
JOHN T. McEVOY	Term Expires 1982
JOHN J. CARROLL, JR.	Term Expires 1983
CARLO PENA	Term Expires 1983

Member of Finance Advisory Board of Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Authority

ROBERT C. NEAL	Term Expires 1982

Member of Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District Committee

JAMES M. CROSSEN	Term Expires 1981
NEIL A. BENNETT	Term Expires 1982

Appointed Town Officers for 1980

Town Accountant

ALLAN F. RYAN

Superintendent of Schools

ROBERT V. ANTONUCCI

Director of Public Works Department

NATHAN S. ELLIS, III

Utilities Manager of Water and Sewer Division

RICHARD T. WITT

Director of Public Welfare

NILES A. PETERSON, JR.

Agent of Board of Health and Inspector of Animals

LEONARD L. COSTA

Assistant Agents of Board of Health

MILTON A. CARLSON

ELLIOTT A. SMOLLER

Chief of Police

LEONARD E. MARTIN - Acting

Chief of Fire Department

JAMES F. ROGERS

Forest Warden

JAMES F. ROGERS

Assistant Town Clerk

NATHALIE M. ABRAMS

Assistant Town Treasurer

NATHALIE M. ABRAMS

Deputy Forest Wardens

CLIFFORD B. AMARAL
CHARLES A. CLARKIN
RALEIGH COSTA
FREDERICK CROCKER
RICHARD DeMELLO
ERNEST MOTTA
JOHN K. NETTO
GEORGE W. PACKISH
LAWRENCE F. PALMER
RICHARD RAYMOND

ALLAN C. HENRY
CALVIN HITCHCOCK
JOHN E. JUSTASON
RUSSELL E. ROBBINS
GREGORY WILLIS

Custodian of Cemeteries

GEORGE WISWELL

Building Commissioner

PETER C. GOODALE

Local Building Inspector

RICHARD PINKHAM - Acting - Deceased
WILLARD H. SMITH - Acting

Gas and Plumbing Inspector

HARRY A. SILVA

Assistant Gas and Plumbing Inspectors

Electrical Inspector

EDWIN MEDEIROS

Assistant Electrical Inspector

RICHARD DeMELLO
RICHARD L. OLIVER

Temporary Electrical Inspector

CLAYTON EDWARDS CAMPBELL

Director of Civil Defense

JOHN E. JUSTASON

Assistant Director of Civil Defense

PASQUALE C. IMBRIANO

Assistant Assessors

PAMELA K. DAVIS
MARIA M. DOUDICAN
JOHN J. KIELY
LORETTA J. REZENDES
SHIRLEY WAGGONER

Chief Harbor Master

Deputy Harbor Master

RICHARD DAVID EISENMAN

Assistant Harbor Masters

GEORGE F. BALLENTINE, JR.
WILLIAM BAUKNECHT
GEORGE HORTON
ALBERT JENNINGS

ELLIOT BILLINGS
ANTHONY D'ANTUONO
DAVID R. FARREN
CALEB FRASER
JOHN M. GIBBONS
RAPHEAL ED HARSFIELD
ALBERT H. HAUSER
SUMNER E. HILTON
CHARLES H. JONES
OLIN J. KELLEY
EVERETT LANDERS
CHARLES A. RIZZO
THOMAS F. SCALLI
ALBERT H. SWAIN
EMIL D. TIETJE, JR.

Superintendent of Insect Pest Control

Watchman of the Warrant

WILLIAM H. CALLAHAN

Visual Aid Counselor

CHARLES S. INNIS, JR.

Dog Officer

EDWARD G. ENOS, SR.

Conservation Officer

MATTHEW R. SOUZA

Assistant Conservation Officers

ROBERT N. CHAUSSE
EDWARD G. ENOS, SR.
PAUL R. LELITO
WILLIAM E. RICHARDSON, III

Veterans Agent, 'Director of Veterans' Service
Burial Agent for Indigent Veterans

Member of Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Authority

JAMES H. SMITH

Shellfish Constable

GEORGE SOUZA

Sealer of Weights and Measures

LEO J. LIMBERAKIS

Fence Viewers

ARNOLD H. BURROUGH
GEOFFREY G. WHITNEY, JR.

Election Wardens

MARGARET T. McINNIS — Precinct 1
HARRIET M. TOLLIOS — Precinct 2
ANNA M. LOPES — Precinct 3

MARY E. WARE -Not Reappointed - HAROLD L. HATFIELD	Precinct 4
MARJORIE S. FREEMAN	Precinct 5
SHIRLEY AMARAL	Precinct 6
NAOMI BOTELHO	Precinct 7

Town Counsel

EDWARD W. FARRELL

Acting Veterans Agent

PRUDENCE P. BROUSSEAU

TOWN COMMITTEES, BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS FOR 1980

Finance Committee

WILLIAM L. BANKS	Term Expires 1981
GEORGE DeMELLO	Term Expires 1981
MARGARET P. McCANE	Term Expires 1981
EDWARD JOHN SHEEHAN, JR.	Term Expires 1981
HERBERT L. WILLETT, III	Term Expires 1981
CHARLES CACCIOLA	Term Expires 1982
ADRIAN C.J. DUFRESNE	Term Expires 1982
RONALD GARCIA	Term Expires 1982
PAUL R. KELLEHER	Term Expires 1982
GARDNER L. LEWIS	Term Expires 1982
HARVEY MacKILLOP	Term Expires 1983
EDWARD MARKS, JR.	Term Expires 1983
JEAN T. MAYO	Term Expires 1983
NANCY H. PALMER	Term Expires 1983
R. GARY PINA	Term Expires 1983

Waterways Committee

JOHN R. AUGUSTA, JR.	Term Expires 1981
WM. D. JONES, DVM	Term Expires 1981
ELLIOT A. BILLINGS	Term Expires 1982
HENRY J. FERRI	Term Expires 1982
LEONARD ROSE	Term Expires 1983
CHESTER WRIGHT	Term Expires 1983

Ambulance Committee

ALICE A. ANDREWS
LOIS S. GRIFFIN

ROBERT J. RIGGEN
CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT
MASTER MECHANIC OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Christmas Tree Lighting Committee

JOSEPH FIGUERIDO
ADA L. YOUNG
One Member of Falmouth Garden Club, designated by that club:

DONALD J. PERRY
HARVEY E. ULRICH
FREDA KARALEKAS

Airport Commission

HARVEY G. CLAUSON	Term Expires 1981
ROBERT F. COMMEAU	Term Expires 1981
W. ROGERS HUNT - Resigned	Term Expires 1981
WILLIAM H. CLARK	Term Expires 1982
ROBERT H. WILKIE	Term Expires 1982

Tree Planting Committee

One Member of Board of Selectmen	R. NORMAN WRIGHT
One Member of Board of Public Works	RICHARD J. FISH
One Member of Planning Board	
The Forestry Superintendent	
One Member of Village Improvement Society	
One Member of Falmouth Garden Club	FREDA KARALEKAS

(members designated by respective groups)

Personnel Board

HERBERT H. KORNBLIET	Term Expires 1981
ROBERT W. TRIBOU	Term Expires 1981
SAMUEL W. VINCENT	Term Expires 1981
C. WILLIAM COOPER - Resigned	
MALCOLM ROBERTSON, JR.	Term Expires 1982
AUDREY J. DORSEY	Term Expires 1982
JAMES F. RIDLEY	Term Expires 1982
ESTHER A. SNYDER	Term Expires 1982
BRIAN McDERMOTT	Term Expires 1983
VINCENT F. RICCI	Term Expires 1983

Conservation Commission

(Article 101, Annual Town Meeting of 1961)

LEONARD A. BALLENTINE	Term Expires 1981
PAUL COTTON	Term Expires 1981
MARCEL S. KISTIN	Term Expires 1981
GEORGE F. KELLY	Term Expires 1982
PETER R. PERPALL	Term Expires 1982
MARILYN M. DUPEE	Term Expires 1983
DONALD J. ZINN	Term Expires 1983

Board of Appeals

HARVEY G. CLAUSON	Term Expires 1981
JULIA C. TAYLOR	Term Expires 1982
WILLIAM CALLAHAN	Term Expires 1983

Alternate Board of Appeals

CHARLES S. INNIS, JR.	Term Expires 1981
RAYMOND LABOSSIERE	Term Expires 1981
ALFRED L. WELCH, III	Term Expires 1982
JOHN J. FARRELL	Term Expires 1983

Registrars of Voters

JAMES T. KARALEKAS	Term Expires 1981

NORMA F. FIGUERIDO	Term Expires 1982
EVERETT E. HOBSON	Term Expires 1983

Assistant Registrar of Voters

PRUDENCE BROUSSEAU

Assistant Registrars of Voters for Street Listing

STEPHEN H. McINNIS	Precinct 1
RITA A. DREW	Precinct 2
DORIS E. PURDY	Precinct 3
MARIA G. PORAVAS	Precinct 4
MARJORIE S. FREEMAN	Precinct 5
FLORABELLE J. THATCHER	Precinct 6
JOYCE C. LANDERS	Precinct 7

Committee for Advertising Town

JAMES R. MOOR JOEL PETERSON MARKA S. WISE

Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission

WILLIAM E. ALISKI (alternate)	Term Expires 1981
ERIC T. TURKINGTON	Term Expires 1981

Retirement Board

JEAN S. HOUGH - Resigned	ANN HADDAD
PAUL C. GLYNN	ALLAN F. RYAN
	PAUL GLYNN

Board of Appeals for Building Code

FREDERICK DeMELLO RONALD McLANE PAUL N. STANTON
PHILIP D. HOLMES ROBERT E. WILSON, JR.

Development and Industrial Commission

JOHN B. COFFIN	PAUL F. SMITH
PHILLIP B. HAMILTON	PAUL N. STANTON
NELSON O. JOHNSON	MELVIN G. THOMAS
PAUL J. HARTEL	ROBERT H. WILKIE
JAMES McHUGH	

Data Processing Committee

One Member of Board of Selectmen	HEATHER M. McMURTRIE
One Member of Finance Committee	
One Member of Board of Public Works	RICHARD T. WITT
Two Members Appointed by Finance Committee	
One Member of School Committee	KATHRYN PAINE
Two Members Appointed by School Committee	DONALD D. JOHNSON
Tax Collector	CARRIE H. OLIVER
Town Treasurer	JOHN R. TAVARES, JR.

Committee to Study the Needs of the Fire Department Buildings and Location

ERNEST DeSOUZA MANUEL F. RAPOZA JAMES ROGERS
SUMNER E. HILTON ERIC T. TURKINGTON

Cape Cod Economic and Development Commission Transportation Committee

Council on Aging

MARINA F. ANDREWS VINCENT M. INNESS ANNA M. LOPES
REV. RICHARD CROWELL REV. JAMES A. McCARTHY
EILEENE M. FINNELL BEATRICE C. SCANNELL

Recycling Committee

DPW Representative GAYE E. CLOUGH
MOLLY DICKSON ALLISON VIRGINIA L. VALIELA
STEVEN MURAWSKI CHRISTINE M. WOODING
JOHN STEGEMAN

Flood Control Study Committee

Bikeways Committee

FRANCES A. BAXTER MARILYN DUPEE
EDGAR A. CENTER CLIFFORD GOEHRING
PHILIP H. CHOATE WILLIAM G. METCALF
LEO DOHERTY WARREN SASS

Veterans Council Committee

VINCENT M. INNESS RALPH L. SIMPSON GEORGE SPENCER
FRANCIS T. ROGAN RICHARD P. DeMELLO
WILLIAM J. SULLIVAN - Deceased

Human Services Committee

(Appointed at Special Town Meeting December 15, 1975 to Replace Falmouth Emergency and Referrall Service - FEARS and Special Service Committee)

MARINA ANDREWS LAUREN FOX
JEAN P. BROCKHURST NANCY M. GROH - resigned
JOHN P. DOLEN REV. WILLIAM GARDNER
JEAN GOLDMAN PAUL F. OLENICK
MARTHA W. VACCARO

Historical District Commission

ELLERY S. ALDRICH - Resigned BARBARA ALLEN BUNKER
NATHALIE CARY DIETER H. SIGL
CLARENCE ANDERSON CHRISTOPHER T. WISE

South Cape Beach Advisory Committee

T.W. OSLER ABBOTT Term Expires 1981

Industrial Development Finance Authority

CHARLES W. JACOBY W. WARD RAINNIE PAUL N. STANTON

RICHARD J. PIAZZA

ERIC T. TURKINGTON

Sign Committee
Barnstable County Planning Review Board

Community Action Committee

Affirmative Action Committee

HARRYETTE ALEXANDER
Representative of Personnel Board
FRANK SIMMONS
ERIC T. TURKINGTON

AUDREY J. DORSEY

Cape Cod Regional Transit Authority

HEATHER M. McMURTRIE

Term Expires 1981

Barnstable County Financial Advisory Board

WM. D. JONES, DVM

Term Expires 1981

Town Insurance Study Committee

One Representative Board of Selectmen
One Representative Finance Committee
One Representative of DPW
One Representative Personnel Board
One Representative School Committee
Two Members Appointed at Large by Moderator

ERIC T. TURKINGTON

Water Resources Advisory Council

Sewer Study Advisory Committee

QUENTIN BANKS
JAMES McHUGH - Resigned

NORMAN E. SCOTT
MARTHA M. VACCARO

Barnstable County Dredge Advisory Committee

Historical Commission

ALICE L. DeSOUZA
WILLIAM M. DUNKLE, JR.
THOMAS H. RENSHAW
MARY LOU SMITH
JAMES V. TONER, III

Barnstable County Coastal Zone Management Advisory Committee

GEORGE SOUZA

Term Expires 1981

Handicapped Committee

WILLIAM BURNS
YVONNE CASEY
JAMES MORIARTY
EDWARD PICANSO
BARBARA I. RAPOZA
ELBERT COLE
SHIRLEY SMOLLER
FRANCISCO TAVARES
EVELYN WRIGHT

Falmouth Traffic Advisory Committee

BENJAMIN M. BEVELANDER
WILLIAM COLLENTRO-Resigned
ALVIN KOLODZIEJSKI
ROBERT D. PARKS
ALBERT G. POSTE
ELMER ROSS
FRED SYLVIA
ROBERT TEIXEIRA
MANUEL WHITE
RALPH PERRY

Old East Falmouth Fire Station Advisory Committee

MARINA ANDREWS
PAUL CARREIRO
ALICE DeSOUZA
JOAN DIGGINS
REV. JOHN C. OZUG
RANDALL PEIRCE
WILLIAM SOARES
BRENDA WESTGATE

Cape Cod Joint Transportation Committee

FRANK R. MILLER
CLEVELAND S. WHITE (Alternate)

Financial Administration Committee

One Member Board of Selectmen — FREDERIC W. SCHNEIDER
One Member of Data Processing Committee — EDWIN L. MANTER
One Member of Finance Committee — WILLIAM L. BANKS
One Member of School Committee — EDWARD SADOWSKI
Two Members at Large appointed by the Moderator
LARRY M. McCARTHY
RICHARD R. PAINE

Local Arts Council

WILLIAM J. ADELMAN, JR.
ELIZABETH CARR-Resigned
JOHN A. DeMELLO
ERIC EDWARDS
CHARLES R. GADAIRE
JANET R. MOLLER
CONRAD ROSSELLO

Committees Discharged

Pollution Study Committee
School Building Needs Committee
Voting Machines Committee

— TOWN MEETING MEMBERS —

PRECINCT 1
Quota 36
Term Expires 1983

William L. Banks
Victoria H. Lowell
Mary Louise Montgomery
Marie M. Scheffler
Paul Ferris Smith
Samuel W. Vincent
Megan Jones
Stephen H. McInnis
Robert C. Neal
A. Winfield Schley
Judith G. Stetson
Mary C. Wright

Term Expires 1982

Henry G. Behrens
David Estes
Bostwick H. Ketchum
Kristianne B. Olmsted
Norman M. Starosta
Geoffrey G. Whitney, Jr.
Jean P. Brockhurst
DeWitt C. Jones, III
Heather M. McMurtrie
Mary Sears
Alfred L. Welch, III
Herbert L. Willett, III

Term Expires 1981

William R. Andrews
Richard J. Fish
Sumner E. Hilton
John T. Karalekas
Joseph C. Martyna
Joanne R. Voorhis
Richard H. Dimmock
James Edmund Gifford
Freda E. Karalekas
Constance Kahler Martyna
Emil D. Tietje, Jr.
W. Redwood Wright

PRECINCT II

Quota 36

Term Expires 1983

Richard H. Bennett
Elizabeth H. Bothner
Audrey J. Dorsey
Paul R. Kelleher
Richard U. Palmer
Elizabeth D. Phelps
Caroline E. Blake
William H. Callahan
Frederick E. Hazelton, Jr.
Arthur R. Miller
Carlo J. Petrone
Mary Richardson

Term Expires 1982

Clifford B. Amaral
Jane F. Fessenden
Jesse C. Miller
Maureen E. Northern
Eugene C. Phillips
Dorothy H. Turkington
Clayton W. Collins, Jr.
Edward H. Fitch
Ruth I. Morton
Russell C. Palmer
Bruce W. Tripp

Term Expires 1981

Neil A. Bennett
Terence L. Dineen
Edward E. Handy
Margaret E. Lawrence
Elizabeth C. Metcalf
Norman Thayer
Ernest Cardoza, Jr.
Anthony G. Glista
Alfred G. Irish
John D. McGowan
Edward C. Paszek
Frederick T. Turkington

PRECINCT III

Quota 36

Term Expires 1983

Robert E. Arnold
Joanne E. Crimmins
Arthur L. Derbyshire
Alfred C. Fleck
Gardner L. Lewis
James F. Carroll
Michael J. Crimmins
Adrian C.J. Dufresne
John F. Flynn
Doris E. Purdy

William E. Shaw
Richard B. Stewart

Term Expires 1982

Paul N. Anderson
Victor J. Bissonnette, Jr.
Harold W. Crocker
Kathleen A. Denton
Thomas L. Matthews, Jr.
Gerald S. Paine
Carol L. Bissonnette
William J. Buckley, Jr.
Daniel Cunha
John J. Farrell
Margaret A. Murphy
Judith P. Robbins

Term Expires 1981

Milton A. Carlson
Nancy R. Johnson
John F. Lynch
M. June Miller
Francis H. Smith
Howard H. Williams
Marion K. Gale
Manuel P. Lopes
John M. Malone
John C. Pimental
Mildred J. Wells
Donald E. Wood

PRECINCT IV
Quota 36

Term Expires 1983

Bryan W. Anderson
Domingo Correia
John J. Heckler
Edward F. Kempton
James F. Ridley, Jr.
Robert H. Wilkie
Leonard H. Call
Carl R. Gonsalves
Milton E. Kelley, Jr.
Richard C. Lemoine
Herbert S. Stern
Edmund J. Zmuda

Term Expires 1982

Emory D. Anderson
Arthur W. Corey
George DeMello
Gayle G. Lough
Edwin Medeiros
Irene Souza
Daniel H. Augusta
Raleigh Costa
Joseph Figuerido
Edward Marks, Jr.
Theophilus Moniz
William T. Vieira

Term Expires 1981

Ivan P. Amaral
John W. Barrett
Myron J. Gaddis
Jean B. MacDougall
Robert D. Parks
Edward James Sheehan, Jr.
John R. Augusta, Jr.
Gertrude K. Gaddis
Colin B. MacDougall
Philip Motta
Allan F. Robbins
Jane L. Walker

PRECINCT V
Quota 36

Term Expires 1983

Theodore F. Amaral
Samuel C. Bronson

Stephen S. Fassett
Nancy H. Palmer
Harvey M. Ross
Julia C. Taylor
Virginia Valiela
George R. Hampson
Stephen M. Rappaport
Esther A. Snyder
Martha W. Vaccaro
Patricia L. Wright

Term Expires 1982

Barbara R. Aaron
Fern D. Eldridge
Wm. D. Jones
Claire M. Kalinoski
Elizabeth Buckbee Lindtner
Joseph S. Pine, Jr.
Leonard A. Ballentine
Harold W. Jenkins, Jr.
Susan Kadar
Thomas B. Landers, Jr.
Jean T. Mayo
Frederic W. Schneider

Term Expires 1981

William Verdi Collentro
John A. DeMello
Jacob S. Fassett
Dorothy Parshley Hahn
Sloat F. Hodgson
Eric T. Turkington
Joseph A. Coppenrath
William M. Dunkle, Jr.
Caleb Fraser
Arthur T. Henderson
Nelson O. Price
Joseph Mulkerin

PRECINCT VI

Quota 36

Term Expires 1983

Joseph K. Corey
Marjorie L. Donovan
John W. Giabbai
Richard M. Smith
Hazel E. Tavares
Shirley M. Waggoner
James J. Costa
Earle V. Flagg
Edward B. Nickerson
Francisco Tavares
Raymond Tavares
Brenda M. Westgate

Term Expires 1982

Kenneth P. Andrews
Tony Andrews
Michael Duffany
Michael B. McGrath
Lawrence J. Palmer
Manuel F. Rapoza
Marina F. Andrews
Lynda W. Clark
Joseph F. Ferreira
Kathryn Paine
George Pinto
Henry Teixeira

Term Expires 1981

Harold L. Baker, Jr.
Thomas R. DeCosta
Paul R. Gonsalves
James Lino
James S. Pine
Barbara L. Swenson
Franklin J. Botelho
Alice L. DeSouza
Charles S. Innis, Jr.
Benjamin F. Moreland, Jr.
Scoba F. Rhodes
Douglas R. White

PRECINCT VII

Quota 36

Term Expires 1983

William T. Allison
Henry W. Brown, Jr.
Michael J. Favulli
Jon Christopher Henriksen
James R. Moor
Franklin W. Perry
Susan E. Augusta
Charles G. Cacciola
Paul C. Glynn
Ernest H. Kirsch
Donald S. Nelson
David A. Ross

Term Expires 1982

John R. Augusta, III
Daniel Botelho
Ronald Garcia
Olin J. Kelley
John R. Martin
Ahmed A. Mustafa
Cynthia C. Botelho
Richard L. Corey
Paul F. Hastay
Richard E. Kendall
Antone Mogardo
Robert Teixeira

Term Expires 1981

Jayne B. Abbott
Arthur E. Andrade, Jr.
Francis B. Ellis
Dorothy R. Kelley
Ernest Motta
William P. Sweeney
T.W. Osler Abbott
Robert E. Barrett
Janet H. Hand
Mary A. Mogardo
Peter A. Orlando, Jr.
Charlotte M. Tashiro

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

In the year 1980, Proposition 2½ was passed by state wide vote, it will go into effect July 1, 1981, being Fiscal 82. Under the implementation of Proposition 2½ some town functions and services will have to be cut or greatly reduced.

During the year 1980, there were a total of two Special Town Meetings the Annual Town Meeting called by warrant April 7, and 94 articles were acted upon. Special Town Meeting held on April 8, 30 articles were acted upon, Special Town Meeting, August 20, 23 articles were acted upon. Where applicable the Selectmen have complied with the directives of these meetings falling under the Board's jurisdiction.

All road layouts, accepted by the Town including those under the Betterment Act, may be found under Articles 24, 25, 26 and 52 of the Annual Town Meeting.

The disposition of Claims and Suits can be found under the Claims and Suits.

All appointments, local, county and state, under the Board's jurisdiction were duly made. Finally, and foremost, we wish to thank the people of Falmouth for their support and understanding.

Respectfully submitted
Wm. D. Jones, D.V.M.
Heather McMurtrie
Eric T. Turkington

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ASSESSORS' REPORT

The following report is based on figures for the Fiscal Year, from July 1, 1979 through June 30, 1980.

The taxable land in the Town of Falmouth is broken down as listed below:

Value of Land	$306,557,400.00
Value of Buildings	416,290,400.00
Total Value of Real Estate	$722,847,800.00
Value of Personal Property	31,123,760.00
Total Valuation	$753,971,560.00
Tax on Real Estate	13,011,260.40
Tax on Personal Property	560,227.68
Total Taxes Assessed	$13,571,488.08

Rate of Taxation
$18.00 on $1,000.00
General Rate $7.66
School Rate $10.34

Supplemental Assessments

Value of Land	$163,100.00
Value of Buildings	155,600.00
Total Value of Real Estate	$318,700.00
Value of Personal Property	-0-
Total Valuation	$318,700.00
Tax on Real Estate	$ 5,736.60
Tax on Personal Property	-0-
Total Taxes Assessed	$ 5,736.60

Water Liens

Committed in 1979	$ 9,409.95

Betterments

1979 Betterment Assessments	
Apportioned Betterment Assessments	$ 8,990.35
Committed Interest	5,033.09
Water Main Extension	6,441.44
Committed Interest	2,842.38

Statutory Exemptions

Type	No.	
Widows & Minors	9	$ 1,575.00
Blind	18	7,734.50
Veteran	445	88,319.20
Elderly	328	155,252.60
Widow (Clause 42, 43)	1	700.00
	801	$253,581.30

Heather McMurtrie
Wm. D. Jones, D.V.M.
Eric T. Turkington
BOARD OF ASSESSORS

BOARD OF APPEALS

During the year 1980 the Board of Appeals met thirty-five times in public session. Twenty-five sessions were public hearings on permits and ten sessions were for business purposes. Listed below is a summarization and description of the hearings.

CODE	ZONING DESCRIPTION	NUMBER
1222	Pre-existing non-conforming	4
3315B	Single residence - special permit	7
3325B	General residence - special permit	1
3335	Public District - special permit	1
3345	Agriculture residence - special permit	4
3366	Business district - special permit	7
3376I	Light industrial - special permit	1
3420	Undersized lots - special permit	72
3440	Lot dimensions - variance	8
3451	Front yard setback - variance	3
3452	Yard setback - variance	4
4447	Flood Plains - special permit	3
4461	Velocity zone - special permit	2
5230	Parking spaces - special permit	1
5250	Parking area - special permit	1
6531	Temporary structure - special permit	1
6551	Home occupation - special permit	1
7231B	Appealing decisions of building commissioner	2
Total applications heard		124

Decisions:

98 permits granted
15 permits denied
10 applications withdrawn
1 application pending

Thanks and appreciation is extended to our alternate members for their attentiveness and participation in the decision making.

Also special thanks to our secretary, Diane Thompson, for her professional and business like manner in representing the board in her contacts with the public and town officials.

William H. Callahan, Chairman

REPORT OF THE 1980 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING AND ELECTION

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD ON APRIL 7, 9, & 10, 1980
ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION HELD ON APRIL 15, 1980

In accordance with the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting and Election duly published and posted as directed, the Town Meeting Members of the Town of Falmouth, met at the Memorial Auditorium, Lawrence School in Falmouth, Massachusetts on Apirl 7, 1980, at 7:00 o'clock p.m. to act on the Articles contained therein.

The tellers appointed and sworn to duty were:

Arthur T. Henderson Eugene C. Phillips Richard U. Palmer

The officer in attendance was Elmer F. White.

Mr. Harvey F. Glennon was sworn as the stenographer for the duration of the meeting.

The meeting was called to order at 7:19 o'clock p.m. by the Moderator, George H. Lebherz.

The Town Meeting Members present were counted with 157 announced as present and a quorum declared, the number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The invocation was offered by Rev. Carlton Wright, Pastor of North Falmouth Congregational Church.

A moment of silence was observed in memory of Grover B. Cole, a former Town Meeting Member of Precinct 5, who served from February 1953 to April 1978, who passed away on February 26, 1980; and, Esther C. Tsiknas who died on March 24, 1980 and was a Town Meeting Member of Precinct 2 from March 12, 1963 until the time of death.

Those in attendance did pledge allegiance to the flag, and this was followed by the singing of "God Bless America" by Ms. Elaine C. Fortin accompanied by Mr. James A. Stevens at the piano.

The Moderator stated that all the Articles in the Warrant would be called and the substance of each Article would be stated to the Meeting; and upon completion of the call as to those Articles in which there were no controversies or debate, or information desired, there would be one vote offered which would adopt the recommendations of the Finance Committee and in the Zoning Articles the recommendations of the Planning Board as the action of the meeting.

The Moderator further stated that the Articles were the same as shown in the printed report of the Finance Committee, a copy of which was in the possession of every Town Meeting Member.

The Moderator further stated that any Town Meeting Member desiring to have any Article debated or subject to inquiry or explanation, it would be marked for further consideration by having the Town Meeting Member call out the word "hold" when such Article was called.

The Moderator further stated that even on those Articles not marked "hold", the Chairman of the Finance Committee would give notice of reconsideration so that the action on these Articles could be reconsidered later by a motion to reconsider.

The Moderator thereupon called all the Articles in their order in the Warrant, and stated the substance of each Article and the recommendation of the Finance Committee and/or the Planning Board.

The Articles Numbered 1, 2, 3, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 55, 57, 60, 61, 62, 68, 72, 74, 75, 79, 80, 82, 87, 88, 89, 93, 94, were requested by Town Meeting Members as "hold" and were held for further reconsideration.

The other Articles numbered 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 73, 76, 77, 78, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 90, 91, 92, were thereupon passed by the following vote applicable to all such Articles: On all Articles in the Warrant, except those ordered "hold", the recommendation of the Finance Committee and in cases of Zoning Articles, the recommendation of the Planning Board is hereby adopted as the action of this Town Meeting.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Thereupon the Chairman of the Finance Committee gave notice under the By-Law having to do with reconsideration of Articles that he would reconsider any and all Articles passed under the foregoing vote.

VOTED, that the next session and succeeding sessions of this Town Meeting be re-convened at 7:30 o'clock p.m.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

The following resolution was offered by Elizabeth Buckbee Lindtner:

RESOLUTION

It seems altogether fitting and proper that this meeting pause a moment in its deliberations to reflect upon the life of one of its members, ESTHER C. TSIKNAS, which came to a tragic and untimely end in a recent automobile accident. A deep sense of loss is felt by all members here assembled and by all citizens of the Town.

First Esther was a most devoted daughter, having devoted much of her life to the care and succor of her parents. All who knew her realized that the welfare of her parents was her ever present concern and respected her for it. Her mother now survives her.

Her family responsibilities and concerns widened as the years passed and she enjoyed warm family relations with sisters, nieces and nephews. She had a zest for life which strengthened her relations with all her family especially the younger nieces and nephews.

Esther's capacity for friendship made her a leader among her classmates throughout her school and college years. Many who remember their association with her will feel a great sorrow at her untimely passing.

As the years passed her skills at organization and leadership turned to activities in the political scene and she became a stalwart in the Republican party organization. She supported candidates for office with loyalty and devotion sharing in their successes and giving sympathetic understanding in their losses. It would be difficult to find a person in the local or statewide organization who was regarded with more appreciation for her loyal contribution.

Esther had a marked understanding of the importance of her Town in the governmental organization. She went to work for her Town in the Department of Public Works and devoted her best efforts to her job for 30 years. She was never too busy to accept the responsibility of seeing that the interests of citizens were well and correctly served.

As this meeting reflects upon the achievements of Esther C. Tsiknas, as a devoted family member, as a leader among a wide circle of friends, and as an organizer of political support for causes she deemed right it will realize that a remarkable citizen of the Town of Falmouth has been taken from us.

Be it therefore resolved, that these remarks be spread upon the minutes of this meeting and thereby preserved for the guidance and edification of all present citizens and those to follow over the years.

Unanimously adopted.

ARTICLE 1. To elect Town Officers. The result of the Town Election on April 15, is written at the end of this report.

ARTICLE 2. To choose all other necessary Town Officers for the ensuing year.

The list of committees, boards and commissions for the year 1979 is at

This article remained tabled for the duration of the meeting.

At the meeting of April 10, 1980, it was voted unanimously to accept all officers nominated and appointed at this meeting and the various committees are duly installed.

ARTICLE 3. To hear Reports of Committees and Town Officers and act thereon.

The following reports were presented to Town Meeting:

Committee to Study the Financial Administration of the Town

Presented BY; Frederick W. Schneider, Chairman

This Committee was appointed at the Special Town Meeting, December, 1979. Members are: Bill Banks, Ed Sadowski, Ed Manter, Brian McDermott, Larry McCarthy, Dick Paine and Fred Schneider.

The full Committee met twice and has decided to study the following functions and offices: Accountant, Clerk-Treasurer, Assessor, Collector of Taxes, School Department Financial Administration, Purchasing and the receipt and administration of non-tax fees.

Your Committee is now in the process of developing a data base for itself. With this in hand the sub-committees will be seeking the same information about each of the functions and offices to be studied. Once the information has been gathered, the Committee will be in a position to make its recommendations. It is hoped that the final report and recommendations will be made at the Annual Town Meeting in April 1981.

Voting Machine Committee

Presented By: W. Redwood Wright, Chairman

The Falmouth Voting Machine Committee began its deliberations in the Fall of 1979. We met eight times in the following six months. In addition, Committee members visited or interviewed Town officials in Barnstable, Yarmouth and Dennis, which have adopted electronic voting machines; we conferred with the Town Data Processing Committee and Edwin Manter, Systems Analyst, and finally we met with Frank Fitzpatrick, District Manager of the Electronic Voting Machine (EVM) Corporation of Newton, Mass.

The present system of paper ballots tallied by hand in each precinct has been used in Falmouth since voting by ballot was introduced. Precinct workers are paid to tally the vote with a police guard, and the totals are reported to the Town Clerk who issues the official results.

As Falmouth has grown, the time involved in getting out the results has increased and so have election costs. The cost of salaries for a typical election is now about $5,000. The returns are sometimes not complete until the following daybreak. Further, it has been noted recently that some precincts are regularly slower than others in completing their work. The

Voting Machine Committee was appointed to investigate more modern ballotting methods which have been approved by Massachusetts legislature, to see if more efficient operation would result.

We would like to emphasize that there has been no suggestion at any time that the present method is not accurate. Recounts are held from time to time in close elections, and the final tallies have changed somewhat, but that can happen no matter what system is used. The paper ballot has worked satisfactorily in Falmouth throughout its long history.

Two alternatives to paper ballots were possible, the lever-operated machines used in Bourne and several other Mass. communities, and the EVM computer-tallied system used by 60 Mass. communities including Barnstable, Yarmouth and Dennis. In reality only the EVM system was seriously considered as the lever-operated machines are expensive and bulky enough to create moving and storage problems.

The EVM recorders are compact and light, easy to store and move. They also appear to be easy to use and have been readily accepted by voters in other communities. Town Clerks in Barnstable and Yarmouth were both enthusiastic about the new system after a few years experience. Mr. Fitzpatrick of EVM offered us a lease/purchase option which would have enabled Falmouth to try out the system and, if we liked it, to apply two-thirds of the lease cost toward purchase.

Nevertheless, on March 10, 1980, the Committee voted 3 to 2 to retain the old method of paper ballots. There were several reasons:

1.Expense - We were somewhat put off by the fact that the State election law requires one EVM vote recorder for every 100 registered voters. With 14,000 registered voters, that would mean 140 machines, 20 for each precinct, where 12 voting booths have been more than adequate. At $250 each the purchase price would be $35,000, increased to $36,070 by eight demonstration units, ballot carrying cases and ballot box adapters.

This cost had to be balanced against a possible saving, per election, of $1500 to $2000. Total cost of election is about $5,000 for wages, as mentioned above, but about two-thirds of that amount is for the workers on duty while the polls are open and would not be affected by the new system. The EVM system would eliminate most of the need for workers after the polls close. There would also be some saving, perhaps $400 per election, in printing costs.

Famouth has at least one election each year, the Town election in April, and can have as many as four in a Presidential year, like 1980. On average this works out to a potential saving of about $5,000 per year for an investment of $36,000.

2. Computers - In other Cape communities with EVM, the ballot tallying has been done, as a public service, by the Cape Cod Bank & Trust Co. at its Hyannis office. We did not anticipate a problem in this area, with the Town's own computer system backed up by the sophisticated equipment in Woods Hole. To our surprise we learned that it was too sophisticated to be compatible with the simple punch cards used by EVM. And no Falmouth bank has the appropriate computer capacity. It would have been possible to purchase a card reader (at $5,000 and up, depending on speed) and find someone to develop programs for use on the Woods Hole or Town computers. But, then there would have been no backup in case of failure, and an election night computer breakdown is awful to contemplate.

The best solution, proposed by Mr. Fitzpatrick of EVM, was to purchase our own ballot tallying equipment. A fast central machine would cost $24,500, with backup provided by a fleet of EVM vans outfitted with spare equipment and ready to roll on election night. (None were needed on March 4th, Presidential Primary night). Alternatively, we could buy seven hand-fed machines, one for each precinct at $2500 each or $17,500 total.

With these, no backup was needed, but someone would have to feed in the cards, with reduced savings in time and money.

This brought the total cost to $60,570 for the central system or $53,570 for the precinct machines.

Under the lease/purchase plan, Falmouth could try the EVM system for the two elections this fall and the Town election in 1981 for $6,858 per election, or $20,574. Two-thirds of that amount, or $13,716, could be applied to purchase if desired. In that case, Town Meeting would have to appropriate $20,574 in 1980 and $39,854 (plus inflation) in 1981, for a total cost of at least $60,428.

3. Time - In theory the EVM system would enable Falmouth's election officials to complete the tally within an hour or two after the polls have closed. In fact, it may take a little longer; the Cape towns with EVM had primary results in 3 to 4 hours, compared with 6-7 hours for those with paper ballots.

The majority of the Committee concluded that rapid returns are important only to a small fraction of voters, the election workers, the news reporters, and of course the candidates. Most voters are content to find out who won when they turn on the radio the next morning.

4. Workers - While some precincts tend to be late filing returns, others are regularly in early, suggesting a difference in experience, ability, interest or some combination of factors. Our Committee met with the Board of Selectmen and was pleased to learn that steps have already been taken both to improve the recruiting system and to provide better pay for this very important public service. We would like to see further efforts on the same lines. Citizens should be encouraged to participate in this basic exercise of grass roots democracy.

For all these reasons, the majority of the Committee has recommended that Falmouth retain the paper ballot. No action by Town Meeting is required. We ask that Article 18 be indefinitely postponed and that this Committee be discharged.

VOTED, that the Town Meeting extend thanks to the following out-going members of the following committees:

Martha W. Vaccaro	Finance Committee
Joseph A. Coppenrath	Finance Committee
Emil D. Tietje, Jr.	Waterways Committee

VOTED, that the Pollution Study Committee, School Building Needs Committee and the Voting Machines Committee be discharged with the thanks of the Town; and that the following members of the School Buildings Needs Committee are singled out and offered a special thanks for the many years of dedicated service to the Town:

Manuel T. Medeiros
Manuel F. Raposa

This article remained tabled for the duration of the meeting.

At the meeting of April 10, 1980, it was voted unanimously to accept all committee reports in the 1979 Town Report and those heard at this meeting.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1980 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 4 as printed.
Passed by an unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on Monday evening, April 7.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to contract with the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company to light the streets for the coming year or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 5 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to settle claims and suits which are pending or may arise against the Town, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 6 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to fix salaries of the Elected Officials, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $11,012 to cover salary increased for elected officials, all elected officials to receive an increment of 1 percent for each year of service in their position, said number of years not to exceed twelve (12) from the start of service in said position; and, further that the Town vote to fix the salaries of the elected officials as follows:

Moderator	$ 450.00
Selectmen	8,989.00 each
Assessors	8,989.00 each
Town Treasurer	10,323.00
Town Clerk	10,323.00
Collector of Taxes	14,653.00

All Collector of Taxes and Town Clerk-Treasurer fees received by virtue of their offices shall be paid into the Town Treasury.
The motion prevailed.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds such sums of money as may be deemed necessary to defray the Town's expenses for the ensuing year, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does increase the appropriations limit for the School Department established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 by $361,516.00 so that the appropriations limit so increased will be $10,502,251.00.
By a counted vote, 115 voted in favor and 37 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

VOTED, that the Town does,

a) Raise and appropriate the sum of $19,789,452.10.
b) Appropriate a sum of $250,287.51 from various accounts;
c) Transfer from the Federal Revenue Sharing Invested Account the sum of $480,000 for Police Department Salaries and Wages and the sum of $480,000 for Fire Department Salaries and Wages;
d) Transfer from the Anti-Recession Fiscal Assistance Funds the sum of $7,454.39 for Parking Meter Department Salaries and Wages; making a total budget of $21,007,194.00 for the several specific purposes hereinafter designated in the Budget and that the same by expended only for such purposes under the respective Officers, Boards and Committees of the Town. Capital Outlay appropriations are to be expended only for items listed in the detailed departmental budgets and for no other.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorom being present.
This vote passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be added to the Stabilization Fund, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $25,000 to be added to the Stabilization Fund.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of reducing the property tax levy in fiscal 1981, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does appropriate from the Surplus Revenue Account the sum of $288,858.44 to reduce the tax rate.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to exempt a specified amount of free cash from the provisions of Section 12A of Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 and that such free cash not be utilized for the purpose of reducing the property tax levy in fiscal 1981, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee.

VOTED, that Article 11 is indefinitely postponed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to increase the levy limit established under Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 so that the Town's levy limit for the fiscal year 1981 shall be increased by a specified amount, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does increase the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, by not more than $1,650,000.00 so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than $20,337,315.61.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to increase the appropriations limit established under Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 so that the Town's appropriations limit for the fiscal year 1981 shall be increased by a specified amount, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does increase the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 by $85,000.00 so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be $18,796,176.64.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Accountant to transfer various appropriation balances to the excess and deficiency account, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that Article 14 is indefinitely postponed.
Motion prevailed.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds the sum of $12,000 for plans and specifications to make all Town-owned (Public) buildings accessible to the handicapped, or do or take any action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $12,000 for the purposes of Article 15 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint two appraisers to do the appraising for the Town, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 16 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds, a sum of money to pay medical expenses and loss of pay incurred by police and firemen, special police and callmen, not covered by Town insurance who have been injured in the line of duty as specified in the General Laws, said expenditure to be under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen and the Combined Call Company Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000 to pay medical expenses and loss of pay incurred by Police, Firefighters, Special Police and Callmen not covered by insurance.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money to purchase or lease voting machines, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that Article 18 is indefinitely postponed.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money to engrave a stone to commemorate the dedication of Beebe Woods as a gift to the Town from Josiah K. Lilly, III, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $400 for the purposes of Article 19 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the transfer of the old East Falmouth Fire Station from the jurisdiction of the Fire Department to the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that Article 20 is indefinitely postponed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds the sum of $500.00 (Five Hundred Dollars) for the recording and photographing of the town's historic assets, to include buildings, structures and sites which are historically, architecturally, archaeologically or culturally significant to the Town, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Historical Commission, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen and the Historical Commission.

VOTED, that the Town does vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the purposes of Article 21 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to assume the liability in the manner provided by Section 29, of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955 for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidal waters, foreshores and shores along a public beach, including Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11, of Chapter 91 of the General laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 22 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds, or by borrowing, or by bonding or a combination of the above, a sum of money to make necessary structural repairs to station No. 3 in North Falmouth, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Fire Chief.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $11,267.00 to make the necessary repairs to Station No. 3, North Falmouth.
The motion prevailed.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out the following roads, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Hitching Post Lane
Kimberly Lane
Hickory Lane
Grace Court
Sheep's Crossing Lane
Drumlin Road

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 24 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out the following roads under the Betterment Act, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Pocasset Street
Saint Anthony Lane
Atwater Drive East & West
Edgewater Drive West
Flax Pond Road
Plymouth Drive
Veronica Lane
Woodside Drive
Madeline Road

VOTED, that the Town does accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out the following roads under the Betterment Act: Pocasset St., Atwater Drive East, Atwater Drive West, St. Anthony's Lane, Flax Pond Road, Edgewater Drive West, from Seaspray and Woodside Drive, Plymouth Drive, Madeline Road, Veronica Lane, Woodside Drive West.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds or by borrowing, or by bonding, or a combination of the above, a sum of money for each road to widen, harden, straighten and install drainage when necessary on the following roads, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Pocasset Street
Atwater Drive East & West
Saint Anthony Lane
Flax Pond Road
Edgewater Drive West
Plymouth Drive
Madeline Road
Veronica Lane
Woodwide Drive West

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sums of: $10,800 for Pocasset Street; $15,340 for Atwater Drive East; $12,240 for Atwater Drive West; $7,600 for St. Anthony Lane; $6,000 for Flax Pond Road;

$50,000 for Edgewater Drive West; $6,700 for Plymouth Drive; $56,800 for Madeline Road; $15,000 for Veronica Lane; and, $22,000 for Woodside Drive West. All of the aforesaid sums totaling $202,480 to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of taking a drainage easement on the west of Madeline Road and described as follows:

Being a portion of Lot 112, Antlers Shores and now or formerly of Rachel C. Munson consisting of a 10 foot easement along said Munson's southerly property line from Madeline Road to the waters of Eel Pond and containing 1,490 square feet more or less, all as shown on a plan entitled "Town of Falmouth, plan of land to be taken for drainage purposes, being a 10 foot easement over Lot 112, Madeline Road, Antlers Shores, scale 1 inch equals 40 feet and dated February 7, 1980, John O. Henriksen, R.L.S.," or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does appropriate the sum of $175,000 for the purposes of Article 27 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of taking a drainage easement on the west side of Edgewater Drive West and described as follows:

Being an existing Right of Way between Lots 12 and 13, Section "J", Seacoast Shores and running from Edgewater Drive West to the waters of Eel Pond and containing 1,850 square feet more or less, all as shown on a plan entitled "Town of Falmouth Plan of land to be taken for drainage purposes, being an easement over a Right of Way between Lots 12 and 13, Section "J" Seacoast Shores, scale 1 inch equals 40 feet and dated February 6, 1980, John O. Henriksen, R.L.S.," or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $450,000 for the purpose of Article 28 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of taking a drainage easement on the east side of Edgewater Drive East and described as follows:

Being a portion of Lot 91, Section "B" Seacoast Shores and now or formerly of Barry M. Cox, consisting of a 10 foot easement along said Cox's southerly property line from Edgewater Drive East to the waters of Childs River and containing 1,720 square feet more or less, all as shown on a plan entitled "Town of Falmouth plan of land to be taken for drainage purposes, being a 10 foot easement over Lot 91, Section "B" Seacoast Shores, scale 1 inch equals 40 feet and dated February 8, 1980, John O. Henriksen, R.L.S." or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Department of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $200.00 for the purpose of Article 29 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to accept the doings of the Selectmen in widening a portion of Chapoquoit Road, the widening of which is located and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the east line of the 1925 Town layout of Chapoquoit Road which point is N 43°28' 15'' W for a distance of 78.06 feet from a stone bound, thence N 43°28' 15'' for a distance of 18.96 feet by said layout to a point, thence N 37°04' 15'' W for a distance of 83.77 feet still by said layout to a stone bound, thence N 26°09' 29'' W for a distance of 100.62 feet still by said layout to a point, thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 42.71 feet and an arc length of 56.01 feet to a point, thence by a curve to the right with a radius of 60.00 feet and an arc length of 1223.28 feet to a point, thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 50.00 feet and an arc length of 59.61 feet to the point of beginning and end of this layout.

The layout of said way is the same as shown on a plan entitled ''Town of Falmouth, plan of widening of Chapoquoit Road as laid out by the Selectmen, scale 1 inch equals 40 feet, and dated January 24, 1980, John O. Henriksen, R.L.S.'', or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 30 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being printed.

This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to accept the doings of the Selectmen in widening a portion of Quissett Harbor Road described as follows:

PARCEL 1

Beginning at a point in the north sideline of the 1851 layout of Quissett Harbor Road, thence N 82° 02' 20'' W for a distance of 100.14 feet by the north line of said layout to a point, thence still by the north line of said layout, N 85° 41' 50'' W for a distance of 147.70 feet to a point, thence still by the north of said layout by a curve to the left with a radius of 122.84 feet and an arc length of 197.70 feet to a point at the end of said layout, thence N 25° 25' 44'' W for a distance of 47.64 feet across Carey Lane to a point, thence N 42° 37' 00'' E for a distance of 67.03 feet to a point, thence by a curve to the right with a radius of 89.50 feet and an arc length of 68.45 feet to a point, thence S 84°09' 00'' E for a distance of 148.19 feet to a point, thence S 80°53' 55'' E for a distance of 100.14 feet to the point of beginning and containing 3,250 square feet more or less.

PARCEL II

Beginning at a point in the north sideline of the 1851 layout of Quissett Harbor Road, thence S 69° 32' 00'' W by the sideline of said way for a distance of 67.77 feet to a point, thence still by said sideline by a curve to the right with a radius of 308.33 feet and an arc length of 152.98 feet to a point, thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 282.00 feet and an arc length of 129.49 feet to a point, thence N 71° 39' 05'' E for a distance of 90.80 feet to the point of beginning and containing 340 square feet more or less.

All as shown on a plan entitled ''Town of Falmouth, Plan of Widening of Quissett Harbor Road, as laid out by the Selectmen, Scale 1 inch equals 20

feet and dated August 8, 1979, John O. Henriksen, R.L.S.'' or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 31 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds the sum of $15,156.00 to meet the Town's share of the cost of a state local highway aid program and in addition, to authorize the transfer of the sum of $33,464.00 from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State's share of the cost of the work, the reimbursement from the State to be restored upon receipt to such unappropriated available funds in the treasury, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary for said purpose, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $15,156 and the transfer of the sum of $33,464 from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury for the purposes of Article 32 as printed; said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds the sum of $100,000 for the purpose of making necessary repairs to Town bridges and to widen, harden, straighten and install drainage and-or rebuild major Town streets, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $100,000 for the purposes of Article 33 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds the sum of $30,000 for the purpose of constructing a salt storage building at the Falmouth Department of Public Works Garage site on Gifford Street, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $30,000 for the purposes of Article 34 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds the sum of $11,000 for the purpose of inspecting and rating the Town-owned bridges in Falmouth in accordance with the Federal Surface Transportation Act of 1978, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $11,000 for the purpose of Article 35 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds the sum of $43,200.00 to construct a sidewalk, including curbing, on the north side of Brick Kiln Road between Sandwich Road and Oxbow Road, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that Article 36 is indefinitely postponed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds, the sum of $25,000.00 for dismantling, disconnecting, and the removal of the Waquoit Elevated Water Tank and the Waquoit Regulator Station, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that Article 37 is indefinitely postponed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds, the sum of $21,000.00 to be used for the repair and painting of the West Falmouth Steel Water Standpipe or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $21,000 for the purposes of Article 38 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds, the sum of $25,000.00 to install water mains in Saint Mark's Road from Teaticket Path northerly approximately 850 lineal feet, and in Neves Way from Saint Mark's Road easterly approximately 860 lineal feet to Great Pond under the Betterment Laws and Provisions of Chapter 40, Section 42-G, 42-H, and 42-I of the Massachusetts General Laws, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $25,000 for the purposes of Article 39 as printed. Said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds, the sum of $67,000.00 to install approximately 3,800 lineal feet of 12-inch water main in Old Barnstable Road from Carriage Shop Road northerly to Plum Hollow, said water main extension to be installed subject to an entrance fee of $200.00, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that Article 40 is indefinitely posponed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds the sum of $73,900.00 to install water mains in Pinecrest Beach Drive from Lot No. 20 southwesterly to Lot 52 and also to install water mains in Binnacle Road, Compass Circle, and Whitecaps Drive under the Betterment Laws and Provisions of Chapter 40, Section 42-G, 42-H, and 42-I of the Massachusetts General Laws, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 41 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds, the sum of $15,200.00 to install approximately 900 lineal feet of 8-inch water mains in Bar Neck Road from Gosnold Street to Albatross Street, or do or take any other action in this matter.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 42 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds the sum of $32,000.00 to install water mains on Brenton Road from Chester Street to Bryant Point Road, Bryant Point Road, and Bay Crest Lane under the Bettermen Laws and Provisions of Chapter 40, Section 42-G, 42-H, and 42-I, of the Massachusetts General Laws, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that Article 43 is indefinitely postponed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds, the sum of $8,900.00 to install approximately 750 lineal feet of 8-inch water mains in Widgeon Road and Lambert Lane for the purpose of connecting and completing the water system in this area, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 44 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 71, Section 71E, added by Chapter 639 of the Acts of 1977, which provided that in a town which accepts Section 71E, all monies received by the School Committee in connection with the conduct of adult education and continuing education programs, including, but not limited to, adult physical fitness programs conducted under Section 71B, summer school programs and programs designated by prior vote of said committee as community school programs, and in connection with the use of school property under Section 71, shall be deposited with the Treasurer of the Town and held as separate

accounts, which may be expended by the School Committee without further appropriation for the purposes of the program or programs from which the receipts held in such account were derived, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the School Committee.

VOTED, that Article 45 is indefinitely postponed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds or by borrowing a sum of money for the purpose of renovating school buildings in order to comply with P.L. 93-112, Section 504. Said sum to include all engineering, architectural, construction and supervision fees, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the School Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds or by borrowing, the sum of $180,000 for the purpose of Article 46 as printed. Said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the School Committee.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of providing Technical Assistance Energy Studies for certain school buildings or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the School Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $8,700 for the purposes of Article 47 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of providing funds to implement Energy Conservation measures for school buildings, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the School Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $23,048 for the purposes of Article 48 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the purchase and installation of a lighting system at the Town of Falmouth School Administration Athletic Field in Teaticket, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Recreation Committee and Falmouth Men's Softball League.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $10,000 for the purpose of Article 49 as printed; but, that this appropriation be made only after the deposit with the Town Treasurer a contribution in the sum of $5,000 from the Falmouth Men's Softball League.
The motion prevailed.
This vote passed on April 7.

The time being 10:55 o'clock p.m., it was voted that the meeting is adjourned until the following evening, Tuesday, April 8, 1980, at the time after the Special Town Meeting of April 8, 1980, at the same place.

WEDNESDAY EVENING, APRIL 9, 1980

The meeting was called to order at 8:40 o'clock p.m. A count of the Town Meeting Members showed 176 present, a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 127.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the purchase and installation of a lighting system at the Town of Falmouth Guv Fuller Field out behind the Gus Canty Recreation Center and the Falmouth Police Department, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Recreation Committee.

VOTED, that Article 50 is indefinitely postponed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds or notes or bonds a sum of money to purchase and equip a pumping engine to replace Engine 23 at North Falmouth, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $108,242 to purchase and equip a new pumping engine to replace Engine 23 at North Falmouth.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out the following road or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Braeside Drive

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 52 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money for specifications and furniture and equipment for the Falmouth Public Library, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Library Trustees.

VOTED, that Article 53 is indefinitely postponed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws and so record on the Zoning Map a Business District, a certain parcel of land in North Falmouth located generally to the North of Nathan S. Ellis Highway (Route 151) between West Falmouth Highway (Route 28A) on the West and Route 28 on the East, and land now or formerly of Silver Points

Corp., on the North, and being more particularly shown on Sheet 5 of the Falmouth Assessors Maps.

SOUTHWESTERLY by Nathan S. Ellis Highway, (Route 151) by numerous courses and distances together measuring 1,875 feet, more or less;

SOUTHWESTERLY again by land presently zoned "Business" as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, by numerous courses and distances together measuring 306 feet, more or less;

WESTERLY by West Falmouth Highway (Route 28A) 140 feet more or less;

NORTHERLY by land now or formerly of Silver Pointe Corp. 263.92 feet;

WESTERLY again by land now or formerly of Silver Pointe Corp. 226.00 feet;

NORTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of Silver Points Corp. 1,792.80 feet; and

SOUTHEASTERLY by Route 28, 740.95 feet, more or less.

There is excepted from the foregoing description all land designated as the layout of Old Coloney Road on said plan. The aforesaid land is shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Zoning Change Plan for Leonard F. Beford et al in North Falmouth, Mass. Drawn by R.S.J. dated January 8, 1979, Philip D. Holmes, Civil Engineer-Land Surveyor, 301 Main Street, Falmouth, Mass.," or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Leonard F. Beford and others.

VOTED, that Article 54 is indefinitely postponed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

This vote passed on April 7.

END OF REFERRED ARTICLES

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds $30,000 for the purpose of shore protection and-or harbor improvement in projects too small for state or county participation, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Waterways Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $30,000 for the purposes of Article 55 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

This vote passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds, a sum of money for the purpose of designing, drawing plans and specifications and obtaining permits for the construction of a pier and-or float or floats adjacent to the existing boat launching ramp at Harrington Street, Great Pond, Maravista or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Waterways Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $4,000 for the purposes of Article 56 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bylaws of the Town of Falmouth by deleting Section 335, "Regulations for the Harbors of Falmouth" and "Regulations for the Control of Town Wharves" and substituting therefor the following new bylaw, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Waterways Committee.

DEFINITIONS

In construing these Bylaws the following words shall have the meaning herein given unless contrary intention clearly appears:

"Harbor Master" shall mean Chief Harbor Master, duly empowered by the General Laws of the Commonwealth.

"Boat or vessell" includes every description of water craft, including seaplanes when navigating or moored on the water, used or capable of being used as a means of transportation on the water, whether propelled by power, sail or manually, or not.

"Persons" shall include individuals, corporations, societies, associations, partnerships and trusts.

"Diver" shall include swimmers using fins and-or-mask and-or snorkel tubes or self-contained underwater breathing devices, and may include those diving without aids where the circumstances are appropriate.

"Falmouth Waterways" or "Waterways" shall include all of the navigable waters within the boundaries of the Town which shall include all harbors, rivers, bays or ponds, including waterways which from time to time may be temporarily non-navigable by reason of low tides, drought or seasonal weather and water conditions.

A. USE RESTRICTIONS AND FEES AT TOWN WHARVES

A.1. Town Wharf General.

A. 1.1. Except in an emergency, no boats shall be made fast to any of the Town's wharves, floats or piers without the permission of the Harbor Master.

A. 1.2. There shall be no scaling or cleaning of fish or shellfish on any of the Town's wharves, ramps, floats, or piers.

A. 1.3. No person shall leave any boating or fishing equipment, fish or any other personal property upon Town landing places, floats, wharves or piers for longer than is reasonably necessary in the act of loading or unloading same to and from boats or vehicles.

A. 1.4. The Town shall not be responsible for any loss or damage to boats or vessels at the Town wharves, floats, piers or moorings. Owners will be held responsible for damage caused by them or their vessels to structures and pilings and related facilities owned by the Town.

A. 1.5. No warp or line shall be passed across the channels or any dock, so as to obstruct or interfere with vessels navigating in the area.

A.2. Individual Bulkheads, landings or Floats.

A.2.1. East side entrance of Falmouth Inner Harbor (commonly referred to as the Tides Bulkhead).

This 368 feet of bulkhead shall be reserved for commercial or non-commercial use subject to a fee to be established by the Waterways Committee for such use. The landing at the north end of the bulkhead may be used for transient loading and unloading, subject to a time limit to be established by the Waterways Committee and posted.

A.2.2 West side near entrance to Falmouth Inner Harbor (commonly known as Simpson's Landing).

This approximately 55 feet shall be used for commercial and non-commercial use subject to a fee to be established by the Waterways Committee for such use.

A. 2.3. Davis Marine Bulkhead.

This shall be used for commercial or non-commercial use subject to a fee and-or time limit to be established by the Waterways Committee for such

use. The float may be used for transient loading and unloading, subject to a time limit to be established by the Waterways Committee and posted.

A. 2.4. Town Wharves - Eel Pond, Woods Hole and Great Harbor, Woods Hole.

These wharves shall be used for commercial or non-commercial vessels subject to a fee to be established by the Waterways Committee for such use. Time limits for this use to be established by the Waterways Committee and posted. All vessels using these wharves shall obtain permission in advance from the Harbor Master.

A. 2.5. Town Bulkhead - Quissett.

To be used only for transient loading and unloading subject to a time limit to be established by the Waterways Committee and posted.

A.2.6. Town Wharf - West Falmouth.

To be used only for transient loading and unloading subject to a time limit to be established by the Waterways Committee and posted.

A. 2.7. Town Bulkhead - Wild Harbor.

To be used only for transient loading and unloading subject to a time limit to be established by the Waterways Committee and posted.

A. 2.8. Town Wharf - Megansett Harbor.

To be used only for transient loading and unloading subject to a time limit to be established by the Waterways Committee and posted.

B. REGULATIONS FOR TOWN MARINAS - RENTAL SLIPS AND DOCKS

B. 1. The Waterways Committee shall have the power to establish standard contracts and contract terms and fees for the rental of wharves, slips and docks at Town Marinas.

B. 2. Whenever space has been allotted to a vessel by the Harbor Master and the fees are paid as required, no other vessel shall be permitted to occupy this space except while such vessel is away on an overnight cruise. The owner or operator shall advise the Harbor Master when leaving for an overnight cruise of one (1) day or more. The Harbor Master may re-rent the space during the absence of the craft regularly allotted the space. No credit for rents received for such temporary use of the space will be granted the craft regularly allotted that space.

B. 3. If a vessel owner makes application in writing for dock space and there is no space available, it shall be the duty of the Harbor Master to so advise the applicant and to receive and file or record his application with the Harbor Master's records and post the name of the applicant and the description of his vehicle in chronological order of filing on a public waiting list. The public waiting list shall be a continuing list from year to year. Dock space, as it becomes available, shall be rented to the person who is first on the waiting list; provided that if that person prefers another location, he may waive his right to that dock space while retaining his place at the top of the waiting list, in which case the dock space shall be offered to the next person on the waiting list.

B. 4. Houseboats, meaning boats designed primarily for human habitation but which are not self-propelled, will not be permitted to moore or tie up at any Town-owned marina.

B. 5. Tug boats, cargo boats and any other boats used for commercial purposes (other than charter boats, lessees and licensees of the Town) shall not be permitted to moor or tie up at the Falmouth Marinas except by special permission of the Waterways Committee or Harbor Master, as appropriate.

B. 6. All boats or vessels using the Town wharves shall observe all police, fire, health and sanitary regulations of the Town, and the owners or operators of such boats shall not permit acts contrary to good order, public

safety or public heath, including public profanity or obscene language on indecent exposure. Unnecessary noise, loud talking or playing of musical instruments between the hours of 11:00 P.M. and 8:00 A.M. is not permitted. No person upon such boats shall throw or dump garbage, paper, refuse or debris of any kind into the harbor.

B. 7. No vessel or water craft of any kind whatsoever which is unseaworthy or in badly deteriorated condition or which is likely to injure persons or damage private or public property, or which might become a menace to navigation, shall be permitted to moor in Town waters or tie up at the Town wharves. The Habor Master and Waterways Committee may separately or jointly determine whether any water craft is unseaworthy, dangerous or in a badly deteriorated condition and take appropriate steps for removal of same. This shall not be deemed to apply to vessels in immediate distress as a result of current emergencies.

B. 8. Advertising signs on vessels or wharves will be permitted at any Town-owned wharf only by charter boats. Such signs shall be subject to Waterways Committee approval and shall not be over 18'' x 36'' in size and shall be displayed only on the charter boat each advertises.

B. 9. Repairing (other than emergency and maintenance repairs of minor nature), overhauling or remodeling of any water craft docked or moored at Tides Bulkhead, Falmouth Marina, Davis Marina Park or Green Pond is prohibited. Fueling with gasoline by tank truck is prohibited at all Town Marinas.

B. 10. All persons liable for injuring or damaging Town-owned wharves and properties shall forthwith reimburse the Town in an amount equal to the cost of repairing (new or old) such damage, as determined by the Waterways Committee.

B. 11. No vessel or water craft of any kind whatsoever moored in Town waters or docked at any Town-owned wharf shall be used as a place from which public business of professional services are conducted. This shall not apply to commercial time charger fishing or excursion boats. A time charter boat shall be defined for the purpose of this regulation as a water craft holding itself out to the public for rent or charter for a specified time for a specified fee or charter hire with the owner's captain on board or in charge at all times during navigation under such charter. Any such time charter boat shall be available to the public in general upon payment of the specified fee, must be Coast Guard licensed and properly equipped to be legally suitable for the purpose for which offered to be chartered and must be primarily used by its owner for charter or rent.

B. 12. Upon occasion, ''rafting'' will be permitted by boats to other boats at Town wharves. All reasonable precautions to prevent damage shall be taken by the occupants of the vessel rafting on. The Harbor Master shall have exclusive authority to determine where and when ''rafting'' shall or shall not take place.

C. MOORING REGULATIONS:

C. 1. Any person wishing to moore a boat or vessel in any harbor or waters within the Town of Falmouth must first obtain permission from the Harbor Master to place and maintain such a mooring.

C. 2. All moorings must be registered and no mooring shall be placed or maintained in any of the waters of the Town without the approval of and registration by the Habor Master department.

C. 3. All applications for a permanent mooring space in any Falmouth harbor or Waterway shall be submitted in writing on an approved form to the Harbor Master department.

C. 4. No boat shall use a mooring within the Town of Falmouth unless the mooring meets the following minimum standards:

LENGTH OF BOAT	MUSHROOM MOORING	CONCRETE BLOCK MOORING
Under 14'	50 lbs.	18'' x 18'' x 6'' (170 lbs.)
15' to 18'	75 lbs.	18'' x 18'' x 12'' (340 lbs.)
19' to 22'	100 lbs.	22'' x 22'' x 12'' (504 lbs.)
23' to 28'	150 lbs.	22'' x 28'' x 18'' (1,225 lbs.)
29' to 32'	200 lbs.	36'' x 36'' x 18'' (2,205 lbs.)
33' to 50'	500 lbs.	48'' x 48'' x 18'' (3,600 lbs.)
51' x 65'	700 lbs.	58'' x 48'' x 24'' (4,800 lbs.)

C. 5. Scope and size of chain on moorings.

Length of mooring chain shall be at least the vertical height above the sea bottom to four (4) feet above mean high water. Moorings for boats up to twenty-six (26) feet in lengh shall have three-eights (3/8'') inch or larger chain; moorings for boats from twenty-six (26) feet to forty (40) feet shall have one-half (1/2'') inch or larger chain; and moorings for boats from forty (40) feet or larger in overall length shall use three-quarter (3/4'') inch chain. Maximum length of chain shall be no more than two (2) times the minimum length above prescribed, except where the Harbor Master determines otherwise. The location of all moorings shall be determined from time to time by the Harbor Master. No mooring shall be located in the main stream or any channel of any of the harbors of the Town unless in the opinion of the Harbor Master the particular circumstances require it. Moorings shall be located so that vessels lying on them shall not block any channel or approach to any Town landing or obstruct the approach to wharves or other moorings in the vicinity, or create any other hazard to navigation.

C. 6. Any mooring may be inspected and its owner may be ordered by the Harbor Master to remove or relocate it whenever, in the judgment of the Harbor Master, the safety of other vessels or the optimum use of the area requires such action. The expense of such removal or relocation shall be the responsibility of the owner. Except in emergency situations, an owner shall have at least fourteen (14) days to relocate or remove a mooring when so ordered by the Harbor Master.

C.7. Each mooring buoy, both summer and winter, shall be painted white and have a one (1'') blue band visible above water and shall be marked with numbers assigned by the Harbor Master department. The numbers and-or letters shall be a minimum of three (3'') inches in height and be clearly visible at all times. Spar buoys shall be upright at all times and not less than forty (40^0) degrees at any period of tide and not less than eighteen (18'') inches exposed. Mooring buoys shall be of customary shape and materials, and the Harbor Master may order the removal of any buoys deemed to be inappropriate in form or appearance.

D. MOORING PERMITS: TERMS AND FEES

D. 1. Permits for the use of mooring spaces shall be for a period of one (1) year or any fraction thereof terminating on December 31 of each year, unless revoked by the Harbor Master for good cause, and shall be renewable annually for one (1) year.

D. 2. In areas where no additional spaces are available, applicants therefor shall be placed on a continuing waiting list administered at the

office of the Harbor Master. The waiting list shall be a public document and shall be posted conspicuously. The waiting list shall include all applicants for moorings in chronological order of application, regardless of the applicant's preferences for particular mooring locations. The person at the top of the waiting list shall have priority to obtain the next available location but may waive the right to the next available location if it is not in a place convenient for him or her, without losing his or her place at the top of the waiting list. In the event of a waiver, the next person on the list shall be offered the location; and if that person waives the right to the location, et cetera, until someone in succession on the list takes it and registers a mooring there. Notice to the person entitled to the next available mooring shall be in writing or by any other reasonable method.

E. HAZARDS TO NAVIGATION

E. 1. Mooring buoys, lobster pots, crab pots, eel pots or other obstacles that will cause or create a hazard to navigation shall not be placed in areas usually used as channels for navigation. In cases of doubt, the Harbor Master shall be consulted in advance before setting them in place. Hazards to navigation shall be subject to summary removal by the Harbor Master, without notice or hearing, and neither the Harbor Master nor the Town Hall shall be responsible for any losses to the owners thereof caused by such removal.

F. ABANDONMENT

F. 1. Except in a maritime emergency currently affecting those aboard or others in the immediate vicinity, no vessel, mooring or other object shall be deliberately abandoned, sunk or otherwise placed in waters within the Town of Falmouth where it may constitute a hazard. Any abandoned, sunk or improperly placed vessel, mooring or object so found and any vessel otherwise improperly secured, swamped, sunk, washed ashore or found in a restricted area may be ordered by the Harbor Master to be removed or relocated. If corrective action is not taken after seventy-two (72) hours notice to the owner, or if the owner is not known after notice has been posted for the same period at the Town Hall and the Harbor Master's office, the Harbor Master shall have authority to remove or relocate it; and the expense of such removal or relocation shall be charged to the vessel and its owner.

F. 2. Nothing in the above shall be deemed to prevent emergency action by the Harbor Master with or without notice to the owner if, in his judgment, such action is necessary.

G. SWIMMING

G. 1. In the interest of safety, no swimming will be permitted in the following harbors: Inner Wild Harbor (Silver Beach), Quissett Inner Harbor, Eel Pond (Woods Hole), Great Harbor (Woods Hole), Little Harbor, Falmouth Inner Harbor, Green Pond and Megansett Inner Harbor, except in areas specifically designated and marked by the Harbor Master.

G. 2. There shall be no diving from any public wharves, piers, bridges or from any bulkheads abutting any waterways of the Town.

H. DIVERS AND DIVING

H. 1. Divers using fins and-or mask and-or snorkel tubes, or self-contained underwater breathing devices, except within designated and

marked swimming areas, shall:

H. 1.1. While diving display a standard diver's flag consisting of a red field with a white diagonal stripe of a size not less than twelve (12'') inches by fifteen (15'').

H. 1.2. Display such flag prominently on a float or other similar device which shall hold such flag upright and shall extend vertically a minimum distance of three (3') feet from the surface of the water so as to be visible to passing boats.

H. 1.3. Stay within one hundred (100') feet of the aforementioned flag or move the flag on said float or device with him while he is submerged and return to the surface within one hundred (100') feet of said flag.

H. 1.4. No diver shall operate in properly marked or customary boat channels unless, for special purposes, permission is granted in advance by the Harbor Master. The diver shall have the responsibility to inquire of the Harbor Master about the responsibility to inquire of the Harbor Master about the location of customary boat channels if he is in doubt about the situation.

H. 1.5. Divers operating at night shall be equipped with and use appropriate underwater lights, in addition to displaying the aforementioned diver's flag.

H. 1.6. On approaching a diver's flag, all boats must proceed with caution, and shall remain outside a one hundred (100') foot radius from said diver's flag.

H. 1.7. Diving in Falmouth Inner Harbor will be permitted only for the purpose of maintenance of boats, moorings, floats, piers, ground tackle, channel markers and rescue and research operations.

I. TOWN LAUNCHING RAMPS

I. 1. The usage of Town launching ramps shall be controlled from time to time by rules established by the Waterways Committee and posted. These rules may include control of temporary parking of boat trailers and motor vehicles at or near the approach to each ramp.

I. 2. Persons using Town ramps for hauling of larger boats requiring cradles shall do so only with permission in advance in writing from the Harbor Master. Cradles and-or boats shall not remain on the Town ramps for more than twelve (12) hours.

J. POLLUTION

J. 1. The dumping or discharge of oil, raw sewage, dead fish, garbage waste, rubbish or debris of any kind anywhere so as to pollute the waters, shores or beaches of the Town is prohibited.

K. WATERSKIING

K. 1. Waterskiing is prohibited on all waterways of the Town except outside of navigation channels and swimming and mooring areas on the western side of Waquoit Bay and outside of swimming and mooring areas on Vineyard and Nantucket Sounds or Buzzards Bay. Waterskiers and boats towing them shall not operate in or across navigation channels at any time.

K. 2. Waterskiing as hereinbefore permitted is subject to the provisions of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and to the further restriction that there shall be no waterskiing within one hundred fifty (150') feet of bathers, divers, piers, wharves, floats, other boats or of any shore. ''Waterskiing'' shall include motor-propelled surfboards and waterbikes and the towing or manipulation of a surfboard or other similar

device behind a motorboat. Waterskiing in approved areas shall only be done during daylight hours.

K. 3. Sail propelled surfboards may navigate along regular channels of navigation to reach and return from open waters where they are permitted to operate but shall not interfere with the operation of other vessels.

L. FLOATS

L. 1. The placement of outhauls, temporary floats and-or rafts held by anchors or bottom moorings shall be subject to written approval of the Harbor Master. All such outhauls, floats or rafts will be identified with registration numbers assigned by the Harbor Master. Numbers assigned shall be permanently affixed to the land and seaward side of the float or raft in contrasting color and shall be a minimum of three (3'') in size.

M. OCCUPANCY OF VESSELS

M. 1. No vessel, while said vessel is used as a residence, unless equipped with legally approved waste and sewage treatment equipment or holding tanks, may remain overnight or be used as a residence in any Falmouth harbor. This shall not prevent any vessel from seeking a haven from a storm in such harbors during the period immediately before, during and after such a storm, but such vessels shall not make any discharge of waste, garbage or other pollution into said harbors during said stay, and shall move on as soon as weather permits.

N. FISH CARS AND STAKES

N. 1. All fish cars in navigable waters of the Town shall be subject to the approval of the Harbor Master and shall be plainly marked according to law so that they shall be visible at all times. Stakes shall not be driven to be used for mooring any vessel or boat, or for tying up any fish car, unless in the judgment of the Harbor Master their use will not be an obstruction. The Harbor Master may terminate any permission previously granted where, in his judgment, such termination is appropriate.

O. SPEED

O. 1. Within the outermost end of entrance jetties and throughout the entire inner harbors, rivers, bays and ponds of the waterways of the Town, with the exception of designated areas for waterskiing, vessels shall be operated at the speed at which they can maintain steerage way and create minimum wake, and in no case shall they be operated at more than posted speed limits. This rule shall not apply to vessels engaged in emergency operations.

P. COMPATABILITY WITH OTHER GOVERNMENTAL REGULATIONS

P. 1. Nothing contained herein shall be held or construed to supersede or conflict with or interfere with or limit jurisdiction of the United States Government or limit or conflict with the laws and regulations of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, except that in case of concurrent laws or regulations in any case, it shall be intended that the stricter, more restrictive rule or regulation shall apply.

Q. ENFORCEMENT AND PENALTIES

Q. 1. Whoever violates any of the provisions of this Bylaw or refuses or neglects to obey the lawful and reasonable orders of those empowered to enforce the same, or resists them in the discharge of their duties, shall be fined not less than fifty ($50.00) dollars for the first violation and not more than two hundred ($200.00) dollars for each violation thereafter within the same calendar year. Where a vessel is or has been operated in violation of any provision of this Bylaw and the owner, operator or other responsible person cannot be found within a twenty-four (24) hour period, or where it appears that the vessel and the person in violation will depart from the Town in order to avoid the enforcement of the penalties of this Bylaw, the Harbor Master may seize and hold said vessel as security and may move it to a safe place of storage (including dry land storage) until the violation has been disposed of administratively or judicially, and if a violation has been found, the costs of seizing and holding said vessel shall be assessed against the vessel, and the vessel shall be sold at public auction to pay such penalties and costs if not otherwise paid. If said auction produces surplus proceeds after payment of penalties and costs, said surplus shall be held in a separate account and be paid over to the owner of the vessel upon proof of such ownership. If no one appears claim such funds within one (1) year, they shall be forfeited and be paid into the Treasury of the Town.

R. COMPLAINTS

R. 1. All complaints concerning the use of moorings and movements of vessels on the waterways of the Town shall be submitted in writing to the Chief Harbor Master for his action. All complaints concerning waterways facilities, wharves, docks, ramps, dredging and related matters shall be submitted in writing to the Waterways Committee. Neither the Harbor Master nor the Waterways Committee shall be required to hold a hearing or take action on any matter not first submitted in writing.

S. SEVERABILITY

S. 1. In the event that any provisions, section or clause of this Bylaw is hereafter found to be invalid, such invalidity shall not affect the validity of the remaining portions of this Bylaw.

S. 2. These rules and regulations shall be enforced by the Harbor Master. Such changes as may be required in these rules and regulations may be made from time to time by the Waterways Committee upon thirty (30) days notice and publication of such changes in a local newspaper generally circulated in the Town.

This Bylaw superseeds all Bylaws of the Town regarding wharves and waterways previously enforced. This shall be the only bylaw regarding the wharves and waterways of the Town.

VOTED, that the Town does amend sub section S. 2. as reads:

"S.2. These rules and regulations shall be enforced by the Harbor Master. Such changes as may be required in these rules and regulations may be made from time to time by the Waterways Committee upon thirty (30) days notice and publication of such changes in a local newspaper generally circulated in the Town."

to read:

"S.2. These rules and regulations shall be enforced by the Harbor Master."

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 57 as amended.
The motion prevailed.
This vote passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Salary Administration Plan as follows: Amend Article 11 of the Salary Administration Plan by adding a new Section H to read: "Section H Affirmative Action Plan.

1. It shall be the policy and practice of all Town Departments and agencies to provide equal employment opportunity in hiring, training, promoting, terminating and compensating employees without regard to race, color, sex, creed, national origin, age or handicap.

Or do or take any other action in this matter on request of the Board of Selectmen and the Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 58 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Salary Administration Plan to include the following:

Delete:	7 Library Aides (students part-time)	S-01
Add:	8 Library Aides (students part-time)	S-01

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Library Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 59 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected, for the purpose of amending the Salary Administration Plan so that positions covered under Section 22 shall be granted a wage increase effective July 1, 1980, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does amend the Salary Administration Plan so that positions covered under Section 22 shall be granted a wage increase effective July 1, 1980.
The motion prevailed.
This vote passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Salary Administration Plan to include the following:
Under Section 21. Police Department

Delete:	6 Sergeants	P-06
Add:	11 Sergeants	P-06
Delete:	39 Patrolmen	P-03
Add:	44 Patrolmen	P-03

Or do or take any action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board and the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that Article 61 is adopted as printed.
The motion prevailed.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the accounts affected, for the purpose of amending the Salary Administration Plan.

Section 13, Sub-Section I. Longevity Increments

	Length of Service	Amount
Delete:	Over 10 but not over 15 years	$100.00
	Over 15 but not over 20 years	150.00
	Over 20 but not over 25 years	200.00
	Over 25 years	300.00

	Length of Service	Amount
Add:	Over 5 but not over 10 years	$100.00
	Over 10 but not over 15 years	150.00
	Over 15 but not over 20 years	200.00
	Over 20 but not over 25 years	300.00
	Over 25 years	400.00

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that Article 62 is indefinitely postponed.
The motion prevailed.
This vote passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Salary Administration Plan to include the following:

Under Section 21.

Add: Board of Appeals
Add: Secretary S)04

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that Article 63 is adopted as printed.
Passed by an unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the accounts affected, for the purpose of amending the Salary Administration Plan so that positions covered under Section 23. General Group, Police Department: Crossing Guards, Temporary Patrolmen and Summer Patrolmen shall be granted a wage increase effective July 1, 1980, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $12,396 for the purposes of Article 64 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the accounts affected, for the purpose of amending the Salary Administration Plan so that positions

covered under Section 23. General Group, Police Department: Temporary Patrolmen assigned to full-time positions shall be granted a wage increase effective July 1, 1980, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $15,028 for the purposes of Article 65 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the accounts affected, for the purpose of amending the Salary Administration Plan so that positions covered under Section 23. General Group, Selectmen-Miscellaneous: Election Officers, Election Wardens, Registrars, Assistant Registrars, shall be granted a wage increase effective July 1, 1980, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that Article 66 is indefinitely postponed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the accounts affected, for the purpose of amending the Salary Administration Plan so that positions covered under Section 23. General Group, Fire Department: Callmen, shall be granted a wage increase effective July 1, 1980, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $6,048 for the purposes of Article 67 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the accounts affected, for the purpose of amending the Salary Administration Plan so that positions covered under Section 23. Miscellaneous Group, Schedule C, shall be granted a wage increase effective July 1, 1980, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $13,857 for the purposes of Article 68 as printed. Said sum to be distributed by the Town Accountant to the accounts affected as follows:

$192.00 to the Department of Public Works, Highway Division, Salaries and Wages Account;
$1,056.00 to the Tree Warden, Salaries and Wages Account;
$192.00 to the Department of Public Works, Water Division, Salaries and Wages Account;
$192.00 to the Department of Public Works, Cemeteries, Salaries and Wages Account;
$10,134.00 to the Beach Committee, Salaries and Wages Account;
$875.00 to the Recreation Department, Salaries and Wages Account;
$1,216.00 to the Harbor Master, Salaries and Wages Account.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Salary Administration Plan to include the following:
Under Section 22

Delete:	1 Building Commissioner	S-09
Add:	1 Building Commissioner	S-10

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Building Commissioner.

VOTED, that Article 69 is indefinitely postponed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Salary Administration Plan to include the following:
Under Section 21

Add:	Planning Board	
Add:	Planner-Administrator	S-10

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 70 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 71. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Salary Administration Plan to include the following:
Under Section 21

Add:	Planning Board	
Add:	Secretary	S-04

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 71 as printed.
Passed on a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 72. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law as it pertains to Home Occupations as follows:

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE II - DEFINITIONS

"Home Occupations: The use of a dwelling unit, or an accessory building, that is clearly incidental and subordinate to its use for residential purposes, by its family residents for employment involving the manufacture, provision, or sale of goods and-or services."

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO ARTICLE III -
BASIC DISTRICT REGULATIONS

Amend Sections 3314.c), 3324.c), 3334.c), 3344.c), 3354.c), 3365.c), 3375.c), and 3385.c) by deleting the present sections and substituting the following:

"A home occupation (see Section 6550)."

Amend Sections 3315.g)2., 3325.h)2., 3335.g)2., 3345.g)2., 3355.h)2., 3376.n)1., and 3386.i)2., by deleting the present sections and substituting the following:

"A home occupation (see Section 6551)."

Create Sections 3315.g)4., 3325.h)4., 3335.g)4., 3345.g)4., 3355.h)4., and 3386.i)4., as follows:

"The outside parking of more than one commercial light panel, delivery, or pick-up truck; or any vehicle which has a gross vehicle weight in excess of 10,000 pounds; or any school bus; or any tow truck."

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO ARTICLE VI - SPECIAL REGULATIONS

Create a Section 6550 which would read as follows:

"6550. Home Occupation. A home occupation provided that not more than 30 percent of the floor area of the dwelling unit shall be used in the conduct of any or all home occupations. This area, when computed, may be allocated between the dwelling unit and-or accessory building, but in any event the total floor area shall not exceed 30 percent of the floor area of the dwelling unit. The use of any lot which is non-conforming to the Minimum Yard Requirements, as written in the By-law will require a special permit which is to be issued by the Zoning Board of Appeals.

There shall be no change in the outside appearance of the premises, nor any other visible evidence of such home occupations other than one (1) non-illuminated sign, not exceeding two square feet in area. All such home occupations conducted therein must be inscribed or displayed, if at all, on the one sign. There shall be no exterior storage of material or equipment. No trading in merchandise may be conducted except for products made on the premises or of other parts or other items customarily maintained in connection with, and incidental to, such merchandise.

No equipment or process shall be used in such home occupations which creates noise, vibration, flare, fumes, odors, or electrical interferences, detectible to the normal senses off the lot. In the case of electrical interference, no equipment or process shall be used which creates visual or audible interference in any radio or television receivers off the premises.

No traffic shall be generated by such home occupations in greater volume than would normally be expected in that residential neighborhood, nor which jeopardizes the traffic safety of that neighborhood. This use may increase parking by no more than two additional vehicles at a time, and any need for parking generated by the conduct of such home occupations shall be met off the street and other than in a required front yard or within five (5) feet of any side or rear property line.

No persons, other than family residents, may be regularly employed on the premises in connection with such home occupations."

Create a Section 6551 which would read as follows:

"6551. Any home occupation which otherwise meets the provisions of Section 6550 except that it utilizes a lot which does not conform to the Minimum Lot Dimensions requirements, or the use of any structure which is non-conforming to the Minimum Yard Requirements, or where one (1) person, but no more than one (1) person, who is not a family resident member, is to be regularly employed on the premises in connection with the home occupation, shall require a special permit from the Board of Appeals."

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read by those assembled. The recommendation was for the adoption of Article 72 as printed for the following reasons:

This change will provide the citizens of Falmouth, the Building Commissioner, and the Board of Appeals with better guidelines as to what is permitted as a home occupation and what requires a special permit, and as to what considerations are important in requesting and receiving a special permit. The present by-law is so vague and ambiguous that no one, not even the Building Commissioner, is certain as to how each case fits in.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 72 as printed.
By a counted vote, 140 voted in favor and 5 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds, (2/3), a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 73. To see if the Town will vote to accept and adopt as the Zoning Map, those maps entitled, "Town of Falmouth - Zoning Map", dated 1 March, 1980, and to amend the By-Law by deleting the text of Section 3120 in its entirety and substituting the following:
"Said districts are shown, defined and bounded on the maps accompanying this By-law entitled, 'Town of Falmouth - Zoning Map', dated 1 March, 1980, filed with the Town Clerk. Said maps and all explanatory matter therein are hereby made a part of this By-law," or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Planning Board.
The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read by those assembled. The recommendation was for the adoption of Article 73 as printed.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 73 as printed.
This vote passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 74. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds the sum of $30,000.00 to purchase or take by eminent domain the parcel of land described below to be used for municipal beach purposes under the supervision of the Beach Committee.
That certain parcel of land located in Falmouth, Barnstable County in Massachusetts, being more particularly bounded and described as follows:
NORTHERLY by Surf Drive, sixty-four and 58-100 (64.58) feet;
EASTERLY by Lot C-5, about eighty-one (81) feet;
SOUTHERLY by Vineyard Sound, and
WESTERLY by Lot C-3, about eighty-five (85) feet;
Said land is shown as LOT C-4 on said plan.
All of said boundaries, except the water lines, are determined by the Court to be located as shown on subdivision plan 12326-D, dated August 5, 1949, drawn by Robert W. Griffin, Civil Engineer, and filed in the Land Registration Office in Boston, a copy of which is filed in Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Land Registration Book 72, Page 120 with Certificate of Title No. 10820 and said land is shown thereon as LOT C-4.
LOT C-4 is subject to any and all rights legally existing in and over the same below mean high water mark, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Beach Committee.

VOTED, that Article 74 is indefinitely postponed.
The motion prevailed.
This vote passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 75. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so note on the Zoning Map, by changing from Single Residence C

District to a Light Industrial A District the following described land:

That certain parcel of land in East Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northerly sideline of Route 28, said point being the most western corner of the lot to be described;

Thence N 33° - 30' - 30'' E, 115.28 feet more or less to a point;

Thence N 14° - 04' - 00'' E, 346.01 feet more or less to a point;

Thence southeasterly, 495 feet more or less to a point;

Thence S 73° - 13' - 00'' E, 81.81 feet more or less to a point;

Thence S 1° - 44' - 02'' E, 353.69 feet more or less to a point;

Thence S 17° - 17' - 38'' W, 180 feet more or less to a point;

Thence S 68° - 44' - 02'' E, 33 feet more or less to a point;

Thence S 22° - 36' - 58'' W, 192.80 feet more or less to a point, such point being on the northerly sideline of Route 28.

Thence by the sideline of Route 28 N 65° - 01' - 50'' W, 195.12 feet more or less to a point;

Thence continuing by the sideline of Route 28 on a curve to the right having a radius of 617.94 feet, 297.53 feet more or less to a point;

Thence continuing by the sideline of Route 28 N 37° - 32' - 50'' W, 285 feet more or less to the point of beginning.

And to further see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by changing from Single Residence C District to a Business 2 District the following described land;

That certain parcel of land in East Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, being situated northerly of Route 28 and easterly of the proposed Cinroc Circle, and being more particularly bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the easterly sideline of the proposed Cinroc Circle, said point being the westerly corner of the lot to be described;

Thence in a northeasterly direction 610 feet more or less to a point;

Thence S 66° - 04' - 00'' E, 340 feet more or less to a point;

Thence by the edge of upland southwesterly and easterly 632 feet more or less to a point;

Thence S 80° - 02' - 30'' E, 150.25 feet more or less to a point;

Thence S 5° - 57' - 50'' E, 58.29 feet more or less to a point;

Thence S 3° - 19' - 20'' W, 122.21 feet more or less to a point;

Thence S 18° - 36' - 30'' W, 267.40 feet more or less to a point;

Thence S 1° - 43' - 00'' W, 211.12 feet more or less to a point;

Thence N 73° - 13' - 00'' W, 81.81 feet more or less to a point;

Thence northwesterly 305 feet more or less, to a point, said point being on the easterly sideline of the proposed Cinroc Circle;

Thence by the easterly sideline of the proposed Cinroc Circle in a northerly direction 526 feet more or less to the point of beginning, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Paulino P. Roderiques and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by those assembled. The recommendation was for indefinite postponement for the following reasons:

Congestion along Route 28 is a major concern to the whole town and therefore the Planning Board is opposed to creating any new business zones on Route 28 until such time as the Planning Board has had a sufficient opportunity to determine the proper land use for the entire area. The Planning Board has begun a Master Land Use Plan which will be completed in time for acceptance at the 1981 Annual Town Meeting, and when this is completed these requests will be reconsidered.

VOTED, that the Town does amend Article 75 by deleting so much of the Article as reads:

And to further see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by changing from Single Residence C District to a Business 2 District the following described land;

That certain parcel of land in East Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, being situated northerly of Route 28 and easterly of the proposed Cinroc Circle, and being more particularly bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the easterly sideline of the proposed Cinroc Circle, said point being the westerly corner of the lot to be described;

Thence in a northeasterly direction 610 feet more or less to a point;

Thence S 66° - 04' - 00'' E, 340 feet more or less to a point;

Thence by the edge of upland southwesterly and easterly 632 feet more or less to a point;

Thence S 8° - 02' - 30'' E, 150.25 feet more or less to a point;

Thence S 5° - 57' - 50'' E, 58.29 feet more or less to a point;

Thence S 3° - 19' - 20'' W, 122.21 feet more or less to a point;

Thence S 18° - 36' - 30'' W, 267.40 feet more or less to a point;

Thence S 1° - 43' - 00'' W, 211.12 feet more or less to a point;

Thence N 73° - 13' - 00'' W, 81.81 feet more or less to a point;

Thence northwesterly 305 feet more or less, to a point, said point being on the easterly sideline of the proposed Cinroc Circle;

Thence by the easterly sideline of the proposed Cinroc Circle in a northerly direction 526 feet more or less to the point of beginning, or do or take any other action in this matter.

By a counted vote, 69 voted in favor and 54 voted against, the motion prevailed, a quorum being present.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 75 as amended.

By a counted vote 93 voted in favor and 43 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds, (2/3), a quorum being present.

This vote passed on April 9.

A motion was duly made and voted upon at 10:40 o'clock p.m., to continue this meeting after 11:00 o'clock p.m.

This motion was passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ARTICLE 76. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by changing from Single Residence B to Business Zoned the following described land;

Beginning at the most southwesterly corner of said parcel, lying on the northerly sideline of Route 151 and at land of Seaboard Realty Trust,

Thence; 11° - 04' - 30'' E, by land of Seaboard Realty Trust, 132.32 feet to a corner and land of Helen Latimer,

Thence; S 78° - 55' - 30'' E, by land of Helen Latimer, 762.59 feet to a corner and the Old County Road,

Thence; Southwesterly by the westerly sideline of said Old County Road by a curve to the left, Radius 731.56, length 145.17 feet to a point of reverse curve,

Thence Southwesterly, still by the Westerly sideline of said Old County Road, by a curve to the right, Radius 466.50, Length 89.00 feet to Route 151, Thence N 77° - 08' - 25'' W, by the northerly sideline of Route 151, 434.59 feet, to the point of beginning.

Said parcel contains approximately two and three-tenths acres of land, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of John L. Kowalski and others.

VOTED, that Article 76 is indefinitely postponed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 77. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by changing from Single Residence B District of to Marine District, two certain parcels of land in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, bounded and described as follows:
PARCEL ONE

SOUTHWESTERLY By Menauhant Road two hundred and fifty (250) feet;
SOUTHWESTERLY, AND NORTHWESTERLY By the intersection of Acapesket Road and Menauhant Road on a curve having a radius of 25.81 feet a distance of thirty-nine and 72-100 (39.72) feet;
NORTHWESTERLY By Acapesket Road seventy-five (75) feet;
NORTHEASTERLY By Lot 202 as shown on hereinafter mentioned plan two hundred and fifty-five (255) feet, and
SOUTHEASTERLY By Green Pond one hundred and twelve (112) feet more or less.
All of said boundaries, except the water lines, are determined by the court to be located as shown on subdivision plan 314-E (Sheet 6) dated June, 1923, drawn by Aspinwall and Lincoln, Civil Engineers, and filed in the Land Registration Office at Boston, a copy of which is filed in the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Land Registration Book 3, Page 202 with Certificate No. 702 and said land is shown thereon as LOT 201.
PARCEL TWO

The land, with the buildings thereon, situated in Falmouth, in the County of Barnstable and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, bounded and described as follows:
NORTHWESTERLY By Acapesket Road, one hundred (100) feet;
NORTHEASTERLY By Lot 203, two hundred fifty (250) feet;
SOUTHEASTERLY By Green Pond, about one hundred three (103) feet;
SOUTHWESTERLY By Lot 201, two hundred fifty-five (255) feet.
All of said boundaries, except the water lines, are determined by the court to be located as shown on subdivision plan 314-E (Sheet 6) dated June, 1923, drawn by Aspinwall and Lincoln, Civil Engineers, and filed in the Land Registration Office at Boston, a copy of which is filed in Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Land Registration Book 3 Page 202 with Certificate of Title No.702 and said land is shown thereon on Lot 202, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of William E. Bauknecht and others.
The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by those assembled. The recommendation was for the adoption of Article 77 as printed.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 77 as printed.
This vote passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 78. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, and so note on the Zoning Map, by changing from a Single Residence District "C" (RC) to a Business District '2' (Bus. '2') that certain parcel of land situated in Teaticket on the Northerly side of Alphonse Street, bounded Northwesterly by the existing Business '2' District about 120 feet; Southwesterly by the existing Business '2' District about 22 feet; Northerly by land now or formerly of Jack Marshall, 76.09 feet; Easterly by the Public

Use District and land of the Town of Falmouth, 148.75 feet; Southerly by Alphonse Street, 49.43 feet and Southwesterly by said street about 96 feet. Said parcel containing about 14,400 square feet and being a portion of the land shown on a plan of land of Mary DeMello, dated July 5, 1956 and drawn by Elmer W. Gifford, C.E. or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of George DeMello and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by those assembled. The recommendation was for the adoption of Article 78 as printed.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 78 as printed.

This vote passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

This vote passed on April 7.

Thursday Evening, April 10, 1980

The meeting was called to order at 7:47 o'clock p.m. A count of the Town Meeting Members showed 150 present, a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The invocation was offered by Rev. John Carajanes, Christ Lutheran Church, Falmouth.

James Lino was the officer in attendance.

ARTICLE 79. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law; and so note on the Zoning Map so as to extend the Business District (Business II) Southwesterly from Route 28, East Falmouth Highway, East Falmouth, so as to include the following described parcel of land immediately adjacent to the presently existing business district and immediately across Acapesket Road from the newly extended business district created under Article 55 of the December, 1979, Special Town Meeting:

NORTHEASTERLY By: the existing Business District, being land now or formerly of Ralph Kidwell 104 feet, more or less;

SOUTHEASTERLY By: Acapesket Road 140 feet, more or less;

SOUTHWESTERLY By: Land now or formerly of Manuel Souza 180 feet, more or less;

NORTHWESTERLY By: Portions of Parcels 12 and 13 on Sheet 33 of the Falmouth Assessors Maps, 55 feet, more or less;

NORTHERLY By: Parcel 19 as shown on said Sheet 33, 80 feet, more or less;

NORTHWESTERLY By: A portion of the aforesaid parcel 19, 30 feet more or less;

Being a portion of Parcel 14A and all of Parcel 15 as shown on the aforesaid Sheet 33 of the Falmouth Assessors Maps, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Ralph D. Kidwell and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by those assembled. The recommendation was approved subject to the following description change:

The Planning Board moves that the Town does vote to amend the Zoning By-law, and so note on the Zoning Map, by changing from a Single Residence District "C" to a Business '2' District (Bus '2') that parcel of land in East Falmouth on the westerly side of Acapesket Road, bounded Northeasterly by the existing Business '2' District by a line parallel to and 125 feet distant from the Southerly line of Route 28, 104 feet, more or less; Southeasterly by Acapesket Road 137 feet more or less; Southwesterly by land now or formerly of Manuel D. Souza, Jr., 100 feet more or less;

Northwesterly by a line parallel to and 100 feet distant from the Acapesket Road, 105 feet more or less.

VOTED, that the Town does amend the Zoning By-Law, and so note on the Zoning Map, by changing from a Single Residence District 'C' to a Business '2' District (Bus '2') that parcel of land in East Falmouth on the westerly side of Acapesket Road, bounded Northeasterly by the existing Business '2' District by a line parallel to and 125 feet distant from the Southerly line of Route 28, 104 feet, more or less; Southeasterly by Acapesket Road 137 feet more or less; Southwesterly by land now or formerly of Manuel D. Souza, Jr., 100 feet more or less; Northwesterly by a line parallel to and 100 feet distant from the Acapesket Road, 105 feet more or less.

By a counted vote, 151 voted in favor and 1 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds, (2/3), a quorum being present.

This vote passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 80. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Falmouth Zoning By-Laws by adding the following:

7411. Notification to all abutters of property proposed to be rezoned, and all owners of property proposed to be rezoned is required, and shall be accomplished by First Class United States Postal Service mail, and at the expense of the petitioner. Mailing of said notice is to be accomplished at least two (2) weeks prior to the date of the Public Hearing on said proposed rezoning, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Neil A. Bennett and others.

VOTED, that Article 80 is indefinitely postponed.

By a counted vote, 87 voted in favor and 72 voted against, the motion prevailed.

This vote passed on April 7.

RESOLUTION

The following resolution was offered by DeWitt C. Jones, III, a member of the Planning Board.

RESOLUTION

BE IT RESOLVED, that the 1980 Annual Town Meeting direct the Planning Board to increase the size and the visibility of any ads having to do with zoning changes including indicating clearly what part town is involved.

Unanimously adopted.

ARTICLE 81. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by changing from Agricultural B to Business 2 the following described land:

That certain portion of two parcels of land in East Falmouth, Massachusetts, being more particularly bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the Southeasterly corner of land now or formerly of Wingate Realty Trust at the sideline of East Falmouth Highway (Route 28), thence running:

SOUTHWESTERLY, By the Sideline of East Falmouth Highway, two hundred forty-eight and 25-100 (248.25) feet; thence

SOUTHWESTERLY, By the curved sideline of East Falmouth Highway, two hundred sixty-three and 63-100 (263.63) feet; thence

NORTHWESTERLY, By land now or formerly of Big Fishermen, Inc., three hundred seventy-five (375.00) feet; thence

NORTHEASTERLY, By remaining land of David V. Peterson and by land now or formerly of Wingate Realty Trust; three hundred forty and 52-100 (340.52) feet; thence

SOUTHEASTERLY, By the land of the Town of Falmouth, three hundred eighty and 44-100 (380.44) feet to the point of beginning.

Being shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Zoning change prepared for David V. Peterson in East Falmouth, Mass., Scale 1" equals 50', Date January 11, 1980" By Holmes and McGrath, Inc., or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of David V. Peterson.

VOTED, that Article 81 is indefinitely postponed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 82. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so note on the Zoning Map, by changing from an Agricultural District "A" to a Business District "2", a parcel of land in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, being more particularly bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHERLY By East Falmouth Highway (Route 28) by a curved line, two hundred forty-six (246) feet, more or less, and by two courses and distances measuring respectively one hundred eighty-five (185) feet, more or less, and three hundred sixty-one (361) feet, more or less;

WESTERLY By land of the Big Fishermen, Inc., two hundred and 00-100 (200.00) feet;

NORTHERLY By a line drawn parallel to said East Falmouth Highway, said line being two hundred (200) feet distant therefrom;

EASTERLY By land now or formerly of David V. Peterson, two hundred and 00-100 (200) feet, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Paul A. Goulet and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by those assembled. The recommendation was for indefinite postponement for the following reasons:

Congestion along Route 28 is a major concern to the whole town and therefore the Planning Board is opposed to creating any new business zones on Route 28 until such time as the Planning Board has had a sufficient opportunity to determine the proper land use for the entire area. The Planning Board has begun a Master Land Use Plan study which will be completed in time for acceptance at the 1981 Annual Town Meeting, and when that is completed these requests should be re-evaluated.

VOTED, that the Town does amend Article 82 by striking therefrom that portion of the Article beginning "a parcel of land" to the end and substituting in place thereof the following:

SOUTHERLY By East Falmouth Highway (Route 28) by a curved line, twenty (20) feet, more or less, and by two courses and distances measuring respectively one hundred eighty-five (185) feet, more or less, and three hundred sixty-one (361) feet, more or less;

WESTERLY By land of The Big Fisherman, Inc., two hundred (200) feet;

NORTHERLY By a line drawn parallel to said East Falmouth Highway, said line being two hundred (200) feet distant therefrom;

EASTERLY By land of The Big Fisherman, Inc., by a line drawn parallel to the boundary line between land of The Big Fisherman, Inc. and David V. Peterson, said line being two hundred twenty-six (226) feet distant therefrom.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 82 as amended.
By a counted vote, 110 voted in favor and 40 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds, (2/3), a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 83. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 100B of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, which provides for the indemnification of retired Police Officers and Firefighters, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Police Federation.

VOTED, that Article 83 is indefinitely postponed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 84. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 100G of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, which provides for the payment of Funeral and Burial expenses of Firefighters and Police Officers killed in the performance of their duties, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Police Federation.

VOTED, that Article 84 is indefinitely postponed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 85. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 97A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, which reads as follows:
97A. Police Departments; establishment, membership, etc. In any town which accepts this section there shall be a police department established by the Selectmen, and such department shall be under the supervision of an officer to be known as the Chief of Police. The Selectmen of any such Town shall appoint a Chief of Police and such other officers as they deem necessary, and to fix their compensation, not exceeding, in the aggregate, the annual appropriation therefor. In any such Town in which such appointments are not subject to Chapter thirty-one, they shall be made annually or for a term of years not exceeding three years, as the Selectmen shall determine, and the Selectmen may remove such Chief or other officers for cause at any time after a hearing. The Chief of Police in any such Town shall from time to time make suitable regulations governing the Police Department, and the officers thereof, subject to the approval of the Selectmen; provided, that such regulations shall become effective without such approval upon the failure of the Selectmen to take action thereon within thirty days after they have been submitted to them by the Chief of Police. The Chief of Police in any such Town shall be in immediate control of all Town property used by the Department, and of the Police Officers, whom he shall assign to their respective duties and who shall obey his orders, Section ninety-seven shall not apply in any Town which accepts the provisions of this section. Acceptance of the provisions of this section shall be a vote at an Annual Town Meeting.
Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Police Federation.

VOTED, that Article 85 is indefinitely postponed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 86. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of

constructing a sidewalk from Maravista Avenue to Randolph Street on the West side of Maravista Avenue, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of John D. Oser and others.

VOTED, that Article 86 is indefinitely postponed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 87. To see if the Town will vote to include the Falmouth Hospital, located on Ter Heun Drive, Falmouth, Massachusetts, in the design and construction of a sewerage collection system in the Falmouth Center area, as defined in the Wastewater Facilities Planning Study by Camp Dresser and McKee, Inc., and as published in the Falmouth Enterprise on June 2, 1978, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Hospital Board of Trustees.

VOTED, that the Town does include the Falmouth Hospital located on Ter Heun Drive, Falmouth, Massachusetts, in the Facilities Plan for a sewerage collection system in the Falmouth Center area, as defined in the Wastewater Facilities Plan currently being prepared by Camp Dresser and McKee, Inc.
The motion prevailed.
This vote passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 88. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds the sum of $2,200.00 for Christmas decorations for Main Street. Said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Christmas Tree Lighting Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Village Business Association.

VOTED, that Article 88 is indefinitely postponed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 89. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money to reconstruct the curve on Sandwich Road in the vicinity of Hatchville Road and the East End Meeting House, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Philip Mackey and others.

VOTED, that Article 89 is indefinitely postponed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 90. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money to widen, harden, straighten and install drainage on Siders Pond Road, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Lewis H. Lawrence and others.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate $5,000 to install drainage on Siders Pond Road.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 91. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money to widen, harden, straighten and install drainage on Shorewood Drive from Route 28 to Great

Harbors Development, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of John J. Moylan and others.

VOTED, that Article 91 is indefinitely postponed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 92. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money to widen, harden, straighten and install drainage where necessary on Lake Shore Drive North approximately 1150 feet, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Irene Harrington and others.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000 for the purposes of Article 92 as printed.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 93. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds the sum of $1,200.00 for legal services for Cape Cod & Islands, Inc., to be used for the provisions of civil legal services to eligible residents of Falmouth. Such funds to be applied to the non-Federal share of the Elder Law Project and to be expended under the direction of the Human Services Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Stephen Rappaport and others.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $1,200.00 for the purposes of Article 93 as printed.
The motion prevailed.
This vote passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 94. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money to help defray expenses of the Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of John Durgin and others.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $2,000 from Article 53 of the 1976 Annual Town Meeting for the purposes of Article 94 as printed. Said sum to be administered under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.
The motion prevailed.
This vote passed on April 10.

It was voted at 10:41 o'clock p.m. that this meeting is adjourned until after the completion of the Special Town Meeting.

Thursday Evening, April 10, 1980

The meeting was called to order at 10:44 o'clock p.m. A count of the Town Meeting Members showed 152 present, a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 127.
All of the business having been completed, it was voted that the meeting be dissolved at 10:46 o'clock p.m.

John R. Tavares, Jr.
Town Clerk of Falmouth

TOWN BUDGET FOR 1980-1981

TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Finance Committee:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 7,311.00	
Other Expenses	5,305.00	
Capital Outlay	826.00	
		$13,442.00
Board of Selectmen:		
Salaries & Wages	36,372.00	
Selectmen's Counsel	9,000.00	
Other Expenses	9,221.00	
Capital Outlay	500.00	
		55,093.00
Town Clerical Center:		
Salaries & Wages	11,241.00	
Other Expenses	6,200.00	
Capital Outlay	750.00	
		18,191.00
Town Meeting & Election Expenses:		
Salaries & Wages	19,620.00	
Other Expenses	22,825.00	
		42,445.00
Town Accountant:		
Salaries & Wages	54,535.00	
Annual Audit	14,000.00	
Data Processing	6,278.00	
Other Expenses	2,600.00	
Capital Outlay	865.00	
Out-of-State Travel	--	
		78,278.00
Town Clerk-Treasurer:		
Salaries & Wages	61,923.00	
Microfilming Records	1,347.00	
Legal Services	15,000.00	
Other Expenses	6,205.00	
Capital Outlay	--	
		84,475.00
Collector of Taxes:		
Salaries & Wages	68,710.00	
Legal Services	10,000.00	
Other Expenses	19,401.00	
Capital Outlay	234.00	
		98,345.00
Board of Assessors:		
Salaries & Wages	85,531.00	
Revaluation Update	22,000.00	

Other Expenses	18,880.00	
Capital Outlay	--	
		126,411.00
Registrar of Voters:		
Salaries & Wages	24,830.00	
Other Expenses	7,444.00	
Capital Outlay	916.00	
		33,190.00
Planning Board:		
Salaries & Wages	21,170.00	
Professional Services	3,000.00	
Other Expenses	2,900.00	
Capital Outlay	500.00	
		27,570.00
Board of Appeals:		
Salaries & Wages	6,029.00	
Other Expenses	3,748.00	
Capital Outlay	182.00	
		9,959.00
Personnel Board:		
Salaries & Wages	24,066.00	
Other Expenses	1,842.00	
Capital Expenses	888.00	
		26,796.00
Town Hall:		
Salaries & Wages	30,251.00	
Other Expenses	51,800.00	
Capital Outlay	--	
		82,051.00
Town Hall Annex:		
Salaries & Wages	5,460.00	
Other Expenses	4,250.00	
		9,710.00
Data Processing Committee:		
Salaries & Wages	20,310.00	
Other Expenses	27,373.00	
Capital Outlay	29,999.00	
		77,682.00
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT		$783,638.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY

Police Department:	$650,395.00
Salaries & Wages	4,000.00
Incentive & EMT Pay	4,000.00
Other Expenses	164,407.00
6 cyl. Unmarked Car	7,000.00
Cruisers	60,000.00

*$480,000.00 to be appropriated from Federal Revenue Sharing Invested Account		
Other Capital Outlays	3,350.00	
Out-of-State Travel	500.00	
		889,652.00
Parking Meter Department:		
Salaries & Wages	19,469.00*	
Other Expenses	1,100.00	
		20,569.00
*$7,454.39 to be appropriated from Anti-Recession Fiscal Assistance Funds		
*$9,574.26 to be appropriated from Parking Meter Fees		
Fire Department (including Ambulance Committee & Forest Warden):		
Salaries & Wages	642,373.00	
Incentive & EMT Pay	17,320.00	
Other Expenses	114,400.00	
Capital Outlay	73,539.00	
Out-of-State Travel	1,500.00	
		849,132.00
Building Department:		
Salaries	82,202.00	
Contractual Service	1,500.00	
Other Expenses	12,633.00	
Capital Outlay	680.00	
		97,015.00
Civil Defense:		
Other Expenses	3,000.00	
Capital Outlay	889.00	
		3,889.00
Sealer of Weights & Measurers:		
Salaries & Wages	3,390.00	
Other Expenses	1,100.00	
		4,490.00
Tree Planting Committee:		
Other Expenses		2,000.00
TOTAL PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY		$1,849,718.35

NATURAL RESOURCES

Conservation Commission:		
Contractual Expenses	500.00	
Other Expenses	1,175.00	
Capital Outlay	425.00	
		2,100.00

Conservation Officer (including Dog Officer):		
Salaries & Wages	66,708.00	
Travel & Auto Allow.	5,000.00	
Uniforms	1,250.00	
M.S.P.C.A.	1,320.00	
Prop. of Fish & Game	1,320.00	
Other Expenses	10,425.00	
Capital Outlay	643.00	
		86,666.00
Shellfish Warden:		
Salaries & Wages	15,623.00	
Prop. of Shellfish	19,308.00	
Other Expenses	2,260.00	
		37,191.00
TOTAL NATURAL RESOURCES		$125,957.00

HEALTH & SANITATION

Health Department:		
Salaries & Wages	27,153.00	
Contractural Services	3,916.00	
Other Expenses	3,610.00	
		34,679.00
Collection of Garbage & Refuse:		
Other Expenses	158,000.00	
Fuel Adjustment	3,900.00	
		161,900.00
TOTAL HEALTH & SANITATION		$196,579.00

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Administration & Engineering:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 93,117.00	
Other Expenses	15,015.00	
Capital Outlay	9,550.00	
Out-of-State Travel	500.00	
		118,182.00
Highway Division:		
Salaries & Wages	440,965.00	
Drainage	12,000.00	
Sidewalk Maintenance	8,500.00	
Sealcoating Streets	40,000.00	
Other Expenses	93,400.00	
Capital Outlay	49,700.00	
		644,565.00
Snow & Ice Control:		
Salaries & Wages	15,000.00	
Other Expenses	50,000.00	
Capital Outlay	--	
		65,000.00

Tree Warden, Park & School Grounds:		
Salaries & Wages	202,064.00	
Contractual Services	10,500.00	
School Grounds Improv.	20,880.00	
Other Expenses	52,250.00	
Capital Outlay	42,390.00	
		328,084.00
Water Division:		
Salaries & Wages	311,628.00	
Other Expenses	253,800.00	
Capital Outlay	20,000.00	
Out-of-State Travel	600.00	
		586,028.00
Sewer Division:		
Salaries & Wages	4,630.00	
Other Expenses	9,600.00	
		14,230.00
Disposal Area:		
Salaries & Wages	18,828.00	
Other Expenses	8,750.00	
Contract Operation	96,415.00	
Capital Outlay	--	
		123,993.00
Old Town - East End Cemeteries:		
Salaries & Wages	3,005.00	
Other Expenses	2,000.00	
Capital Outlay	1,000.00	
		6,005.00
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS		$1,886,087.00

WATERWAYS, SHORES & HARBORS

Waterways, Committee & Harbor Master:		
Salaries & Wages	$39,205.00	
Other Expenses	26,350.00	
Capital Outlay	2,300.00	
		67,855.00
TOTAL WATERWAYS, SHORES & HARBORS		$67,855.00

LIBRARIES

Public Library & Branches:	
Salaries & Wages	$228,562.75*
Other Expenses	109,012.00
Capital Outlay	6,344.00
Out-of-State Travel	$344,268.75

*$5,174.25 to be appropriated from Dog Fund Receipts

West Falmouth Library:		
Other Expenses	8,900.00	
Capital Outlay	1,300.00	
		10,200.00
Woods Hole Library:		
Other Expenses	8,900.00	
Capital Outlay	2,100.00	
		11,000.00
TOTAL LIBRARIES		365,468.75

RECREATION & BEACHES

Beach Committee:		
Salaries & Wages	$116,823.00	
Other Expenses	15,660.00	
Capital Outlay	35,515.00	
		$ 167,998.00
Recreation Committee:		
Salaries & Wages	50,995.00	
Other Expenses	64,062.00	
Capital Outlay	954.00	
		$ 116,001.00
TOTAL RECREATION & BEACHES		$ 284,009.00

HUMAN SERVICES

Human Services Committee:		
Salaries & Wages	$45,384.00	
Typing Service	300.00	
Other Expenses	4,450.00	
Cape Cod Mental Health Assoc.	12,480.00	
Cape Cod Child Development Program	5,350.00	
Nauset Workshop for Retarded	7,000.00	
Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism	--	
		$ 74,964.00
Council on Aging:		
Salaries & Wages	12,731.00	
Other Expenses	14,862.00	
		27,593.00
Veterans Benefits:		
Salaries & Wages	22,001.00	
SEM Vet. Conference	400.00	
Other Expenses	2,120.00	
Ordinary Benefits	40,000.00	
Grave Maintenance	500.00	
		65,021.00
Clinics & Nurses:		
Other Expenses		53,334.00
TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES		$ 220,912.00

UNCLASSIFIED

Advertising Town Committee:		
Other Expenses		9,000.00
Airport Commission:		
Other Expenses		
Recycling Committee:		
Labor	$ 2,868.00	
Other Expenses	1,226.00	
Capital Outlay	--	
		4,094.00
Veterans Council Committee:		
Other Expenses		2,625.00
Selectmen's Miscellaneous:		
Robichaud Property	19,000.00	
Selectmen's Legal Serv.	25,000.00	
Claims & Suits	1,500.00	
Streetlights	176,000.00	
Overall Town Insurance	401,879.00	
General Cemetery Care	1,200.00	
Davisville Cemetery	600.00	
Woods Hole Cemetery	850.00	
Holiday Flag Raising	200.00	
*Demolish Dilapidated Bldgs.	1,500.00	
*Green Head Fly Control	1,026.00	
*Paramedic Program	6,158.00	
*Misc. Town-Owned Bldgs.	1,000.00	
*Appraisers	2,000.00	
*Christmas Parade	500.00	
*Christmas Tree Lighting	2,000.00	
		640,413.00
*Formerly Articles		
Employees Group Insurance		360,809.00
Employees Annual Increment		30,379.00
Employees Sick Leave		5,000.00
Fed. Unemployment Comp.		55,000.00
Reserve Fund		125,000.00
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED		$ 1,232,320.00

RETIREMENT PENSIONS & ANNUITIES

Non-Contributory Retirement:		
Police Department	$ 20,849.00	
Fire Department	52,647.00	
Dept. of Public Works	12,402.00	
Town Clerk-Treasurer	13,245.00	
School Department	34,882.00	
		$134,025.00
Annuities:		
Police Department	2,890.00	
Fire Department	4,530.00	

Building Department	4,380.00	
Contributory Retirement:		
Pensions	400,000.00	
Other Expenses	3,850.00	
		403,850.00
TOTAL RETIREMENT PENSIONS & ANNUITIES		$ 549,675.00

GENERAL DEBT & INTEREST

Maturing General Debt	$1,187,500.00	
Interest in General Debt	381.500.00	
Interest on Temporary Loans	36,094.00	
		$1,605.094.00
TOTAL GENERAL DEBT & INTEREST		$ 1,605,094.00

SCHOOLS

*Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational Technical School District:		
Operator Costs	$ 290,457.00	
Capital Costs	58,179.00	
		$348,636.00
*Formerly an Article		
School Department:		
Salaries & Wages	7,770,150.00*	
Other Expenses	2,450,182.00**	
Capital Outlay	46,046.00	
Out-of-State Travel	7,125.00	
		$10,273,503.00

*Receipts of $170,539.00 to be deducted.
**Receipts of $20,000.00 to be deducted.

TOTAL SCHOOLS	$10,622,139.00
TOTAL BUDGET RECOMMENDATIONS	$19,789,452.10

APPROPRIATIONS MADE AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING OF 1980

AMOUNTS RAISED BY TAXATION IN ADDITION TO BUDGET

ACCOUNT	ARTICLE	AMOUNT
Salary & Wage Increase, Elected Officials	7	$ 11,012.00
Stablization Fund	9	25,000.00
Town Building Plans - RE: Handicapped	15	12,000.00
Medical Expense & Loss of Pay -		
Police & Firemen	17	2,000.00
Beebe Woods Commoration Stone Engraving	19	400.00
Recording & Photographing Town Records	21	500.00
North Falmouth Fire Station Repairs	23	11,267.00
Widen, Harden & Straighten -		
Pocasset Street	26	10,800.00
Atwater Dr. East	26	15,340.00
Atwater Dr. West	26	12,240.00
St. Anthony's Lane	26	7,600.00
Flax Pond Road	26	6,000.00
Edgewater Dr. West	26	50,000.00
Plymouth Drive	26	6,700.00
Madeline Road	26	56,800.00
Veronica Lane	26	15,000.00
Woodside Dr. West	26	22,000.00
Drainage Easement -		
Lot 112, Antlers Shores	27	175.00
Sec. J, Seacoast Shores	28	450.00
Edgewater Dr. East	29	200.00
Town's Share - State Local Aid		
Highway Program	32	15,156.00
Town Bridge Repairs, Widen, Harden,		
Straighten & Install Drainage	33	100,000.00
Salt Storage Building	34	30,000.00
Inspecting & Rating Town Bridges	35	11,000.00
Painting West Falmouth Standpipe	38	21,000.00
St. Marks Road Water Main	39	25,000.00
Pinecrest Beach Water Mains	41	73,900.00
Bar Neck Road Water Main	42	15,200.00
Widgeon Road/Lambert Lane Water Main	44	8,900.00
School Buildings Renovation	46	180,000.00
Technical Assist.Energy Studies-School	47	8,700.00
Implement Energy Conservation		
Measures - Schools	48	23,048.00
School Administration Athletic Field	49	10,000.00
No. Falmouth Fire Apparatus Purchase	51	108,242.00
Shore Protection a/o Harbor Improvements		
w/State & County Funds	55	30,000.00
Launching Ramp, Harrington Street,		
Maravista - Plans and Spec's	56	4,000.00
Salary Increases -		
Police Department	64	12,396.00
Police Department	65	15,028.00
Fire Department	67	6,048.00
DPW - Highway Division	68	192.00
Tree Warden	68	1,056.00
Water Division	68	192.00
DPW Cemeteries	68	192.00

Beach Committee	68	10,134.00
Recreation Department	68	875.00
Harbormaster	68	1,216.00
Widen, Harden, Straighten & Install Drainage -		
Siders Pond Road	90	5,000.00
Lake Shore Drive, North,	92	5,000.00
Legal Service for Cape Cod & Islands, Inc.	93	1,200.00
TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION IN ADDITION TO BUDGET		$988,159.00

AMOUNTS TO BE APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS

ACCOUNT	ARTICLE	AMOUNT
From: Woods Hole Development - (Art. 54 ATM-1967)		
To: Planning Board Salaries & Wages	8	$ 5,000.00
From: Parking Meter Fees		
To: Parking Meter Department, Salaries & Wages	8	9,574.26
From: Allenby Lane Purchase - (Art. 44 Sp TM Dec. 1979)		
To: DPW, Admin. & Eng'r., Salaries & Wages	8	40,000.00
From: Dog Fund		
To: Public Library & Br.,- Salaries & Wages	8	5,174.25
From: Airport Commission (Art. 53, ATM 1976)		
To: Cape Council on Alcoholism	94	2,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS		$61,748.51

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED FROM FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUNDS

ACCOUNT	ARTICLE	AMOUNT
Police Department, Salaries & Wages	8	$ 480,000.00
Fire Department, Salaries & Wages	8	480,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATED FROM FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUNDS		$ 960,000.00

AMOUNT APPROPRIATED FROM ANTI—RECESSION FISCAL ASSISTANCE FUND

ACCOUNT	ARTICLE	AMOUNT
Parking Meter Dept., Salaries & Wages	8	$ 7,454.39

AMOUNT APPROPRIATED FROM SURPLUS REVENUE

ACCOUNT	ARTICLE	AMOUNT
To Reduce Tax Rate	10	$ 288,858.44

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS

Appropriations Raised by Taxation:		
Budget 1980-1981	$ 19,789,452.10	
Special Articles	988,159.00	
		$ 20,777,611.10
Appropriation from Available Funds		61,748.51
Appropriation from Federal Revenue Sharing Fund		960,000.00
Appropriation from Anti-Recess. Fiscal Assistance Funds		7,454.39
Appropriation from Surplus Revenue		288,858.44
Anticipated Receipts		190,539.00
TOTAL		$ 22,286,211.44

INDEX TO THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING AND ELECTION 1980

	Art. No.	Page
Additional Christmas Decorations	88	60
Additional Library Aid (1)	59	47
Additional Police - 5 Patrolmen & 5 Sergeants	61	47
Affirmative Action - Employment Hiring	58	47
Alcoholism Education - Funding	94	61
Annual Town Election - April 15, 1980	1	23
Appointment of Committees	2	23
Appropriation Limit - Vote to Override	13	28
Appropriations		
Authorization to Borrow	4	25
Authorization to Hire Two Appraisers	16	28
Authorization to Light the Streets	5	26
Authorization to Settle Claims and Suits	6	26
Beebe Woods - Plaque	19	29
Board of Appeals - Secretary	63	48
Braeside Drive - Town Acceptance of	52	37
Brick Kiln Road - Sidewalk	36	34
Budget		
Building Inspector - Upgrade	69	50
Chapoquoit Road - Widening	30	32
Committee Reports	3	23
Drainage Easement - Edgewater Drive East	29	31
Drainage Easement - Edgewater Drive West	28	31
Drainage Easement - Madeline Road	27	31
East Falmouth Fire Station - Transfer Jurisdiction to Selectmen	20	29
Fire Department Structural Repairs to Station 3 in North Falmouth	23	30
Free Cash (Surplus Revenue) to be Held and Not Used	11	27
Free Cash (Surplus Revenue) to be Used to Lower Tax Rate	10	27

	Art. No.	Page
Handicapped Access - Plans and Specs. (Town Buildings)	15	28
Handicapped Access - School Buildings	46	36
Harrington Street - Plans for Floats or Piers	56	38
Historic Commission - Funds for Recording	21	29
Home Occupations - Amend Zoning By-Law	72	50
Hospital - Inclusion in Sewer Area	87	60
Improvement of Betterment Roads - Funding	26	30
Indemnity Commonwealth in Waterways Projects	22	29
Lakeshore Drive - Repair	92	61
Layout Betterment Roads	25	30
Layout Non-Betterment Roads	24	30
Legal Services - Funding	93	61
Levy Limit - Vote to Override	12	27
Library Furniture	53	37
Lighting - Guv. Fuller Field	50	37
Lighting of Field - Administration Building	49	36
Line of Duty Injury - Funds to Pay Medical Expenses (Police & Firefighters)	17	28
Longevity Increases	62	48
McVitty Beach on Surf Drive - Purchase of	74	52
New Fire Engine	51	37
New Waterways By-Law	57	38
Night School Revolving Fund	45	35
Planning Board - Add Administrator	70	50
Planning Board - Add Secretary	71	50
Police Union - Accept Sec. 97A of Chapter 41	85	59
Police Union Funeral Expenses - Police and Firefighters	84	59
Police Union Indemnify - Retired Police and Firefighters	83	59
Quissett Harbor Road - Widening	31	32
Raises - Section 22, Management Positions	60	47
Raises - Section 23, Election Workers	66	49
Raises - Section 23, Fire Callmen	67	49
Raises - Section 23, Misc. Group C, (Summer Workers)	68	49
Raises - Section 23, Police Positions (Crossing Guards, Temporary & Summer Patrolmen)	64	48
Raises - Section 23, Police Positions (Temporary Patrolmen Assigned to Full Time)	65	48
Resolution - Esther C. Tskinas		
Resolution - Planning Board Ads		
Route 151 - Re-zone to Business	54	37
Salaries and Wages of Elected Officials	7	26
Salt Storage Building - Construction	34	33
Sandwich Road - Reconstruct Curve	89	60
School Conservation Measures	48	36
School Energy Studies	47	36
Siders Pond Road - Repair	90	60
Sidewalk - Maravista Avenue by Teaticket School	86	59
Shorewood Drive - Repair	91	60
Stabilization Fund	9	27
State/Local Highway Aid Program - Local Share	32	33
Town Bridges - Inspection and Rating	35	33

	Art. No.	Page
Town Budget - FY 1980-1981	8	26
Town Roads - Repair	33	33
Transfer Account Balances (FY 1980-1981) to Excess & Deficiency	14	28
Voting Machines	18	29
Waquoit Water Tower - Removal of	37	34
Water Main - Bar Neck Road	42	35
Water Main - Brenton Road, etc.	43	35
Water Main - Old Barnstable Road to Plum Hollow	40	34
Water Main - Pinecrest Beach Drive	41	35
Water Main - St. Mark's Way	39	34
Water Main - Widegeon Road and Lambert Lane	44	35
Waterways Fund	55	38
West Falmouth Standpipe - Repair of	38	34
Zoning By-Law, from AGA to BUS 2 - Route 28, East Falmouth	82	58
Zoning By-Law, from AGB to BUS 2 - Route 28, East Falmouth	81	57
Zoning By-Law - from RB to BUS - Route 151	76	54
Zoning By-Law - from RB to Marine - Green Pond	77	55
Zoning By-Law - from RC to BUS 2 - Alfonse Street	78	55
Zoning By-Law - from RC to LIA - East Falmouth	75	52
Zoning By-Law - Notification to Abutter	80	57
Zoning By-Law - to BUS 2 - Route 28, East Falmouth	79	56
Zoning Map - Adoption of	73	52

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

HELD ON APRIL 8, 9 & 10, 1980

In accordance with the warrant for the Special Town Meeting published and posted as directed, the Town Meeting Members of the Town of Falmouth, Massachusetts met at the Memorial Auditorium, Lawrence School, on April 8, 1980 at 7:30 o'clock p.m. to act on the articles contained therein.

The tellers appointed and sworn to duty were:

Arthur T. Henderson Eugene C. Phillips Richard U. Palmer

The officer in attendance was James Lino. Harvey F. Glennon was sworn as the stenographer for the duration of the meeting.

The meeting was called to order at 7:45 o'clock p.m. by Moderator, George H. Lebherz.

The Town Meeting Members present were counted with 180 members announced as present and a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The invocation was offered by Rev. John C. Ozug, Associate Pastor of St. Anthony's Catholic Church, East Falmouth.

Those assembled pledged allegiance to the flag.

The following resolutions were offered by Catherine N. Norton, Chairman of the School Committee.

RESOLUTION

Whereas, for his devoted service to the Town of Falmouth and its citizenry,
Whereas, his contributions toward the improvement of educational facilities for the Town,
Whereas, since 1958 he has expended his efforts as a member of the School Building Needs Committee,
Resolved, that the School Committee and School Department do this day publicly commend Manuel F. Rapoza, Vice Chairman of said Committee, for his part in providing past, present, and future generations of Falmouth School children with fine educational facilities.

RESOLUTION

Whereas, Manuel T. Medeiros, citizen of the Town of Falmouth, has given tirelessly of his time and effort,
Whereas, for 28 years he has served on the School Building Needs Committee, with devotion,
Whereas, since 1961, he has been the able Chairman of the School Building Needs Committee,
Resolved, that the School Committee and School Department do this day publicly commend Manuel T. Medeiros for his part in providing past, present, and future generations of Falmouth School children with fine educational facilities.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of paying any proper expenditures incurred by the various Town Departments or Committees not budgeted for in this fiscal year, 1980, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $62,000 from Federal Revenue Sharing Invested Account and the sum of $14,050 from Surplus Revenue to be distributed by the Town Accountant for the purposes of Article 1 to the accounts affected as follows:

$62,000--Fire Department Overtime Account;
$7,650--Police Department Other Expenses Account for expenses relating to the matter of Patrolman Busby;
$6,400--Article 14, 1979 Annual Town Meeting for medical expenses not covered by insurance;

The motion prevailed.
This vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds the following sum of money for the 1978-79 unpaid bills received too late for payment for the 1978-79 appropriation, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Falmouth Hospital (Fire Department)	$25.00

VOTED, that the Town does appropriate the sum of $25.00 from surplus revenue for the puspose of Article 2 as printed.
This vote passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out a new section of Menauhant Road and appropriate from available funds a sum of money for this purpose, or do or take any other action in this matter.
On request of the Board of Selectmen.
VOTED, that the Town does appropriate the sum of $4,700 from Surplus Revenue for the purposes of Aticle 3 as printed. Said sum to be administered under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.
By a counted vote, 173 voted in favor and 8 voted against, the motion prevailed by at least two-thirds (2/3) vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds, or by borrowing, or by bonding, or by a combination of the above, a sum of money for the purpose of construction of the relocated portion of Menauhant Road, or do or take any other action in this matter.
On request of the Board of Selectmen, Waterways Committee, Department of Public Works, Beach Committee and others.
VOTED, that the Town does appropriate the sum of $185,000 from Surplus Revenue for the purpose of Article 4 as printed. Said sum to be administered under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.
The motion prevailed.

This vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the Old East Falmouth Fire Station from the jurisdiction of the Fire Department to the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen and the Fire Department.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 5 as printed.

This vote passed by a unanimous vote.

The motion prevailed.

This vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell to Bernard Dulberg of 61 Hillside Road, North Falmouth, for the sum of $2,400.00 the following described lot of land, taken by the town in 1908 for non-payment of taxes and containing 5,225 square feet of land:

Southerly by Hillside Avenue, 55 feet;

Westerly by Lot 194 shown in the below mention plan, 95 feet;

Northerly by Lot 184 on said plan, 55 feet;

Easterly by Lot 192 on said plan, 95 feet.

Being Lot 193 shown on a "Plan of Lots owned by the Silver Beach Land Co. of Brockton, Mass. Situated on Wild Harbor, North Falmouth, Mass., October 1. 1898" which plan is recorded in Barnstable County Registry of Deeds, in Plan Book 34 Page 33. For the Town's title, reference is made to an instrument in Barnstable County Registry of Deeds Book 285 Page 546.

Said sale shall be subject to the provision that Lot 193 may not be built upon unless combined with an adjoining lot, or except for structures appurtenant to a house on an adjoining lot.

Or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does amend Article 6 to include; "This lot to be combined with the owner's present lot to make it one parcel."

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 6 as amended.

By a counted vote, 162 voted in favor and 18 voted against the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3) vote, a quorum being present.

This vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds a sum of money for consulting and engineering services in connection with establishing a Town Industrial Area, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $15,000 from the Surplus Revenue Account, said sum to be administered under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen for the purpose of Article 7 as printed.

This vote passed by a unanimous vote.

This vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the installation of a flashing warning light at Old Main Road and County Road (4 corners) in North Falmouth, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of Wm. D. Jones, D.V.M. and others.

VOTED, that the Town does appropriate from Surplus Revenue the sum of $700 for the purposes of Article 8 as printed. Said sum to be administered under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works.

This vote passed by a unanimous vote.
This vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds a sum of money to reconstruct the curve on Sandwich Road in the vicinity of Hatchville Road and the East End Meeting House, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Department of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account the sum of $97,000 for the purpose of Article 9 as printed, said money to be expended under the direction of the Falmouth Board of Public Works.

By a counted vote, 98 voted in favor and 74 voted against, the motion prevailed.
This vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds, the sum of $3,300.00 to install approximately 280 lineal feet of 8 inch water main in Brick Kiln Road from the end of the existing water main 300 feet west of Brick Kiln Road westerly to the center of Lot 2, said project to be installed under the 15 percent guarantee plan, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $3,300 from Surplus Revenue to be administered under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works for the purposes of Article 10 as printed.

This vote passed by a unanimous vote.
This vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds, the sum of $36,000.00 to be used with other available funds for the purpose of completing the Fresh Pond Municipal Water Well Project or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the sum of $11,044.28 be hereby appropriated pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 20, of the General Laws as amended for the construction of gravel-packed wells and associated pipe lines, such sum to be provided from the unexpended balance of the proceeds of the loan issued pursuant to the vote under Article 24 of the Warrant for the January 10, 1974 Special Town Meeting, the project for which that loan was authorized having been completed, and that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $25,000 from Surplus Revenue for the purposes of Article 11 as printed. Said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Public Works.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to transfer $2,500.00 from Article 41 of the 1979 Annual Town Meeting (New East Falmouth Fire

Station) to prepare plans for an addition and structural repairs to Headquarters Fire Station, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Fire Department Buildings and Locations Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer from Article 41 April, 1979, Annual Town Meeting the sum of $2,500 for the purposes of Article 12 as printed.

The motion prevailed.
This vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds the sum of $30,000 to be placed in the Town of Falmouth Conservation Fund. Money from said fund to be expended for any purpose, including the purchase of land authorized by the Section 8C, Chapter 40 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 258 of the Acts of 1971, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Falmouth Conservation Commission.

VOTED, that Article 13 is indefinitely postponed.

This vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from "State Aid for Libraries-Reserve for Appropriation" account to "State Aid for Libraries" acount of a sum of money for general library purposes, to be expended under the direction of the Library Trustees, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Library Trustees.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $7,743 for the purposes of Article 14 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from "Regional Public Libraries--Reserve for Appropriation" acount a sum of money to the Cape Cod Regional Library account, said sum to be expended for contracted regional library services under the supervision of the Library Trustees, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Library Trustees.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $13,862.49 for the purposes of Article 15 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Salary Administration Plan to include the following:
Under Section 21. Library

Add:	Homebound Librarian	Li 05

Or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $1,336 from Other Expenses Account of the Public Library to Salaries and Wages Account for the purposes of Article 16 as printed.

The motion prevailed.
This vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds the sum of $30,000 for the purpose of remodeling and refurbishing the Old Silver Beach bathhouse, such funds to be expended under the direction of the Beach Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Beach Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $30,000 from the surplus revenue account to be administered under the jurisdiction of the Beach Committee for the purposes of Article 17 as printed.

The motion prevailed.
This vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of replacing the boiler in the school Administration Building or to do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the School Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account the sum of $22,000 for the purposes of Article 18 as printed. Said sum to be administered under the jurisdiction of the School Committee.

Passed by the unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of implementing energy conservation measures for certain school buildings, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the School Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $5,600 from Surplus Revenue for the purposes of Article 19 as printed.

The motion prevailed.
This vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of improving and expanding an existing athletic field at the Falmouth High School, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the School Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does appropriate the sum of $19,000 from Surplus Revenue for the purposes of Article 20 as printed. Said sum to be administered under the jurisdiction of the School Committee.

By a counted vote, 96 voted in favor and 61 voted against, the motion prevailed.
This vote passed on April 8.

The time being 10:55 o'clock p.m., it was voted that the meeting is adjourned until the following evening, Wednesday, April 9, 1980.

Wednesday Evening, April 9, 1980

The meeting was called to order at 7:43 o'clock p.m. A count of the Town Meeting Members showed 164 present, a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The invocation was offered by Rabbi Harold L. Robinson, Cape Cod Synagogue, Hyannis, Massachusetts.

The officer in attendance was Elmer F. White.

Those assembled pledged allegiance to the flag.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of paying any proper expenditures incurred by the School Department not budgeted for in this fiscal year, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Finance Committee.

VOTED, that Article 21 is indefinitely postponed.

Voted on April 9.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to increase the appropriations limited established under Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 so that the School's appropriations limit for the fiscal year 1980 shall be increased by a specified amount, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen and the Finace Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does increase the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 by $100,600 so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be $9,916,107.00.

By a counted vote, 151 voted in favor and 11 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3) a quorum being present.

This vote passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Falmouth Zoning By-law by deleting the present text in its entirety and substituting the following "5255. Setbacks (except Industrial B). No part of any private parking area having 5 or more spaces shall be located forward of an established building line, within a required front yard, or within five feet of any property line, except that where a lot has frontage on more than one

street, thus establishing more than one front yard, the Planning Board may, as part of the site plan review process, designate on front yard as the primary front yard and then reduce the front yard setback requirements for parking on non-primary front yards. Any such reduction shall be limited to only those situations where the applicant needs the reduction to meet the parking requirements for the proposed use and never less than five feet from any property line.'' Or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by those assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 23 as printed.

VOTED, that so much of the first sentence as reads: ''the present text'' is amended to read: ''Sec. 5255.''

This vote passed by a unanimous vote a quorum being present.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 23 as amended.

This vote passed by a unanimous vote a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-law by adopting the following changes, on request of the Planning Board.
1. In Section 3110 Types of District add the words and letters, Agricultural District ''AA.''
2. In section 3441 Schedule of Requirements:
a) Add the word and letters, Agricultural AA to the District column; add the figures 80,000, 200, 100 to their respective lot area, lot width and lot frontage columns.
b) Delete the word and letter, Agricultural C from the District column and delete the figures 15,000, 100, 50 from their respective columns.
Or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of the recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by those assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 24 as printed.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 24 as printed.

By a counted vote, 158 in favor and 5 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

This vote passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Falmouth Zoning By-law by deleting the present text in its entirety and substituting the following, on request of the Planning Board. ''7171. Applicability. Any development or change of use which would, under the provisions of Section 5200 Parking Requirements, require ten or more additional or new parking spaces, shall be subject to Major Plan Review, irrespective of whether the number of parking spaces to be created shall be reduced by action of the

Board of Appeals or otherwise. The determination of the number of additional or new parking spaces which would be required shall be made strictly in compliance with Section 5240. Any proposed change or nonconformance to a plan previously approved under Major Plan Review shall be subject to an additional review.''; and to see if the town will vote to amend by adding the following sentence to the existing text in Section 7172: ''Special permit applications, subject to Major Plan Review, shall be reviewed in accordance with the provisions of Section 7170, except that the referral of the three copies of the plan need not occur upon application but, at the discretion of the Board of Appeals, at any appropriate time during the special permit granting process.''; and to see if the Town will vote to amend Section 7173 by deleting the second sentence and subsituting the following: ''A site plan shall be submitted showing the boundaries of the lot, adjacent streets or ways, existing and proposed structures, walkways and principal drives and service entries, parking, landscaping, screening, recreation areas, utilities, storm drainage, the existing grades on the lot in two foot contours and the proposed finished grades in a scale appropriate to the features shown.''; and to see if the Town will vote to amend Section 7360 by inserting the following at the beginning of the first sentence; ''In addition to those applications for a special permit which require Major Plan Review under Section 7170,'' or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by those assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 25 as printed with the exception of deleting the words ''in two foot contours'' from line 4 of the second sentence of Section 7173.

VOTED, that so much of the first sentence as reads: ''the present text,'' is amended to read: ''Sec. 7171.''

This vote passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

VOTED, to delete so much from line 4 of the second sentence of Sec. 7173 as reads: ''in two foot contours.''

This vote passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 25 as amended.

This vote passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning By-law and so note on the Zoning Map, by changing from a Single Residence District ''B'' (RB) to an agricultural District ''A'' (AGA), all land now noted as an RB District of the said Zoning Map within the area bounded as follows: Northeasterly by Route 151; Southeasterly by Sandwich Road; Southwesterly and Southerly by the road leading from the East End Meeting House to Hatchville; Westerly by the boundary of the existing AGA District, Southerly by the boundary of the existing AGA District; Westerly by Deep Pond; Northerly by the boundary of the existing AGA District; Northwesterly by the boundary of the existing AGA District; Easterly and Northeasterly by the boundary of the existing RC District; Northerly, Northwesterly, Northerly and Westerly by the boundary of the existing RC District; or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by those assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 26 as printed.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 26 as printed.

This vote passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-law and so note the Zoning Map, by changing from a Single Residence District "C" (RC) to an Agricultural District "A" (AGA), all land now noted as an RC District on the said Zoning Map within the area bounded as follows: Northerly by Route 151; Easterly, Southerly, and Southeasterly by the boundary of the existing RB District; Southerly by Coonamessett Pond; Southerly and Westerly by the boundary of the existing RB District; Northwesterly by the boundary of the existing AGA District; or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by those assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 27 as printed.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 27 as printed.

This vote passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-law and so note on the Zoning Map, by changing from an Agricultural District "A" (AGA) to an Agricultural District "AA" (AGAA), all land now noted as an AGA District on the said Town of Falmouth---Zoning Map within the area bounded as follows: Northerly by the Town Line between Falmouth and Bourne; Easterly by the Old Proprietors Way, Sam Turner Road and Turner Road; Southeasterly by Geggatt Road; Southerly by Thomas B. Landers Road; Southeasterly by the Blacksmith Shop Road; Easterly by Gifford Street Extension; Southerly by the Brick Kiln Road; Southeasterly by the boundary of the existing Public Use District; Westerly by Route 28, a limited access highway; or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by those assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 28 as printed.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 28 as printed.

This vote passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
Thiis vote passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Falmouth Zoning By-law, Section 4410, by deleting the words "Zoning Map" in the last

sentence, and substituting the words "Flood Insurance Rate Map, as published by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development." Or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by those assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 29 as printed.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 29 as printed.

This vote passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to increase the appropriations limit established under Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 so that the Town's appropriations limit for the fiscal year 1980 shall be increased by a specified amount, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does increase the appropriations limit for Fiscal Year Ending 1980 established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 by $890,000. so that the Appropriation Limit as so increased will by $17,993,740.

By a counted vote, 149 voted in favor and 13 voted against, the motion did prevail by the necessary two-thirds (2/3) a quorum being present.
This vote passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to increase the levy established under Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 so that the Town's levy limit for the fiscal year 1980 shall be increased by a specified amount, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee.

VOTED, that Article 31 is indefinitely postponed.

The motion prevailed.
Voted on April 9.

The time being 8:38 o'clock p.m., it was voted that the meeting is adjourned until the completion of the Annual Town Meeting.

Thursday Evening, April 10, 1980

The meeting was called to order at 10:40 o'clock p.m. A count of the Town Meeting Members showed 152 present, a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 127.

All of the business having been completed, it was voted that the meeting be dissolved at 10:44 o'clock p.m.

John R. Tavares, Jr.
Town Clerk of Falmouth

APPROPRIATIONS MADE AT THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
APRIL 8, 9 & 10, 1980

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED FROM FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUNDS:

ACCOUNT	ARTICLE	AMOUNT
Fire Dept., Salaries & Wages	1	$62,000.00

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED FROM SURPLUS REVENUE:

ACCOUNT	ARTICLE	AMOUNT
Police Dept., Other Expense	1	$7,650.00
Patrolman Busby, Medical Expense	1	6,400.00
1978-1979 Unpaid Bills	2	25.00
Menauhant Road Layout	3	4,700.00
Menauhant Road Construction	4	185,000.00
Town Industrial Area-Establishing	7	15,000.00
Old Main Road & County Road Flashing Warning Light	8	700.00
Reconstruct Sandwich Road Curve	9	97,000.00
Brick Kiln Road Water Main	10	3,300.00
Fresh Pond Municipal Water Well Project	11	25,000.00
Old Silver Beach Bathhouse Remodeling	17	30,000.00
School Admin. Bld'g. Boiler Replacement	18	22,000.00
Implementation-Energy Conservation Measures-School Dept.	19	5,600.00
Falmouth High School Athletic Field	20	19,000.00
TOTAL		$421,375.00

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS:

ACCOUNT	ARTICLE	AMOUNT
From: Article 24, 1-10-74 Spec. T.M.		
To: Fresh Pond Municipal Water Well Proj.	11	$11,044.28
From: Article 41, 1979 Ann. T.M.		
To: Headquarters Fire Station-Addition	12	2,500.00
From: State Aid for Libraries-Res. for Appropriation		
To: State Aid for Libraries	14	7,743.00
From: Regional Pub. Libraries-Res. for Appropriation		
To: C C Regional Pub. Library Acct.	15	13,862.49
From: Fal. Pub. Library-Other Expense		
To: Fal. Pub. Library-Salaries & Wages	16	1,336.00
	TOTAL	$36,485.77

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS

Appropriations From Federal Revenue Sharing Fund	$ 62,000.00
Appropriations From Surplus Revenue Account	421,375.00
Appropriations From Available Funds	36,485.77
TOTAL	$519,860.77

INDEX TO SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

APRIL 8, 9 & 10, 1980

	Art. No.	Page
Appropriations		
Appropriation Limit	30	85
Brick Kiln Road--Water Main	10	78
Conservation Fund	13	79
Fresh Pond Municipal Water Well Project--Funding completion	11	78
Headquarters Fire Station--Preparation of plans for addition and repairs	12	78
Levy Limit	31	85
Library--Add "Homebound Librarian" to Library Personnel	16	79
Library--Transfer from "Regional Public Libraries-Reserve for Appropriation" account to Cape Cod Regional Library account	15	79
Library--Transfer from "State Aid for Libraries-Reserve for Appropriation" acount to "State Aid for Libraries" acount	14	79
Menauhant Road--Funding construction of new section	4	76
Menauhant Road--Laying out of new section	3	76
Old East Falmouth Fire Station Fransfer jurisdiction to Selectmen	5	77
Old Main Road & County Road, North Falmouth--Flashing light	8	77
Old Silver Beach bathhouse--Remodel and refurbish	17	80
Resolution - Manuel R. Rapoze		
Resolution - Manuel T. Medeiros		
Sale of land to Bernard Dulberg	6	77
Sandwich Road--Funding reconstruction	9	78
School-Funding implementation of energy conservation measures	19	80
School--Funding of expansion & improvement of athletic field at High School	20	80
School--FYE '80 Unbudgeted expenses	21	81
School--Increase Schools' Appropriation Limit for FY 1980	22	81
School--Replace boiler in School Administration building	18	80
Town Departments, unbudgeted expenses, FY 1980	1	76
Town Departments, unpaid bills--1978-79	2	76
Town Industrial Area--Consulting & engineering services	7	77
Zoning--Agricultural District "AA"	24	52
Zoning--Change Agricultural District "A" (AGA) to "AA" (AGAA) per maps noted	28	84
Zoning--Change Single Residence District "B" (RB) to Agricultural District "A" (AGA) per maps noted	26	83
Zoning--Change Single Residence District "C" (RC) to Agricultural District "a" (AGA) per maps noted	27	84
Zoning--"Flood Insurance Rate Map..."	29	84
Zoning--Setbacks (except Industrial B).	23	81
Zoning--"7171 Applicability."	25	82

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

HELD ON AUGUST 20, 1980

In accordance with the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting published and posted as directed, the Town Meeting Members of the Town of Falmouth, Massachusetts, met at the Memorial Auditorium, Lawrence School on August 20, 1980, at 7:30 o'clock p.m. to act on the articles contained therein.

The tellers appointed and sworn to duty were:

Arthur T. Henderson Eugene C. Phillips Richard U. Palmer

The officer in attendance was Elmer F. White. Harvey G. Glennon was sworn in as the stenographer for the duration of the meeting.

The meeting was called to order at 7:50 o'clock p.m. by the Moderator George H. Lebherz, Jr.

The Town Meeting Members present were counted with 181 members announced as present and a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The invocation was offered by Rev. Carlton T. Daly, Pastor of the John Wesley United Methodist Church, Falmouth, Mass.

A moment of silence was offered in memory of Harvey M. Ross, a Town Meeting Member of Precinct 5 since March 13, 1973.

Those assembled did pledge allegiance to the flag.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $14,800 for the purpose of installing and maintaining additional streetlights in the Town, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $14,800, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for the purposes of Article 1 as printed.

The motion prevailed.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $40,000 to make improvements and install a traffic control signal at the intersection of Brick Kiln and Sandwich Roads, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $40,000, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for the purposes of Article 2 as printed.

The motion prevailed.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $5,500 for the purpose of completing the additional revaluation requirements mandated by the Department of Revenue under Chapter 797 of the Acts of 1979, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Assessors, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Assessors.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $5,500, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Assessors for the purposes of Article 3 as printed.

The motion prevailed.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or

transfer from available funds, the following sums of money for Fiscal Year 1980 unpaid bills received too late for payment from the 1980 appropriations, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

James Spencer Tobin (Legal & Professional Services)	$1,680.00
Spooner Studio (Selectmen)	30.00
Falmouth Publishing Co., Inc. (Selectmen)	5.00

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $1,715, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for the purposes of Article 4 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, a sum of money for the purpose of energy conservation measures in Town Hall, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $2,500, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for the purposes of Article 5 as printed.

The motion prevailed.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $900 for the purpose of repairing the emergency generator in Town Hall, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $900, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for the purposes of Article 6 as printed.

The motion prevailed.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $950 for fire extinguishers and emergency exit lights in Town Hall and Town Hall Annex, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the town does raise and appropriate the sum of $950, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for the purposes of Article 7 as printed.

The motion prevailed.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to direct the Department of Public Works to trim the underbrush on the circle at the south end of Seacoast Shores Boulevard, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that Article 8 is indefinitely postponed.

The motion prevailed.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $3,505 to be added to the sum of $11,267 voted in Article 23 of the 1980 Annual Town Meeting, for the

purpose of unanticipated structural repairs to Station 3, North Falmouth, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Fire Chief, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Fire Chief.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $3,505 to be added to the sum of $11,267 voted under Article 23 of the 1980 Annual Town Meeting, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Fire Department for the purposes of Article 9 as printed.

The motion prevailed.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from "Regional Public Libraries - Reserve for Appropriation" Account a sum of money to the Cape Cod Regional Library Account, said sum to be expended for contracted regional library services under the supervision of the Library Trustees, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Library Trustees.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $12,640.56 from "Regional Public Libraries - Reserve for Appropriation" Account to the Cape Cod Regional Library Account, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Library Trustees for the purposes of Article 10 as printed.

The motion prevailed.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of addressing the tetrachloroethylene problem in the municipal water system, said funds to be expended as deemed appropriate under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $30,000.00 for the purposes of Article 11 as printed, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works.

The motion prevailed.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $16,000 to be added to the Tree Warden, Parks and School Grounds Division, Salaries and Wages Account of the Falmouth Department of Public Works. Said sum to be used for approved positions for which funds are not available in the 1980-1981 fiscal year budget. Said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that Article 12 is indefinitely postponed.

By a counted vote, 105 in favor, 62 voted against, the motion prevailed.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to be added to the sum of $30,000 voted under Article 17 of the April 8, 1980, Special Town Meeting for the purpose of unanticipated cost increases for remodeling and refurbishing the Old Silver Beach bathhouse, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Beach Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Beach Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $12,000.00 to be added to the sum of $30,000 voted under Article 17 of the 1980 Annual Town Meeting, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Beach Committee for the purposes of Article 13 as printed.

The motion prevailed.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or

appropriate from available funds the sum of $23,631 to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the accounts affected, for the purpose of amending the Salary Administration Plan, or do or take any other action on this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

Under Section 21. Classification Plan for Positions in the Service of the Town of Falmouth, Massachusetts: Change the following position grades:

DEPARTMENT	POSITION	GRADE	PRESENT GRADE
Selectmen	Secretary	A3-04	A3-06
	Town Information	A3-04	A3-05
Assessor	Supervisor	A3-05	A3-06
	Clerk	A3-04	A3-05
	Assistant Assessor	A3-08	A3-09
	Clerk	A3-03	A3-05
	Clerk	A3-03	A3-04
Town Hall	Custodians (2)	AW-02	AW-03
Conservation	Conservation Officer	A4-07	A4-08
	Nat. Resource Assts. (3)	A4-04	A4-06
Shellfish	Shellfish Warden	A4-07	A4-08
Health	Health Agent	A4-07	A4-09
Harbormaster	Harbormaster	A4-06	A4-07
	Asst. Harbormaster	NS	A4-06
Veterans'	Veterans' Agent	A3-06	A3-07
	Clerk	A3-03	A3-04
Building	Clerks (2)	A3-03	A3-04
	Local Building Inspector	A4-06	A4-07
Accountant	Administration Clerk	A3-04	A3-06
Clerk-Treasurer	Asst. Clerk-Treasurer	A3-05	A3-07
	Clerk	A3-04	A3-05
	Clerks (2)	A3-03	A3-04
Tax Collector	Administrative Clerk	A3-04	A3-06
	Administrative Clerk	A3-04	A3-05
	Clerks (3)	A3-03	A3-04
Registrar of Voters	Clerk	A3-04	A3-05
Police	Clerks (2)	A3-03	A3-04
	Custodian	AW-02	AW-03
Fire	Clerk	A3-03	A3-04
DPW Administration	Secretary	A3-04	A3-05
	Secretary	A3-04	A3-06
Water	Administrative Assistant	A4-07	A4-08
	Clerk	A4-03	A4-04
Recreation	Building Manager	AW-02	AW-04
Library	Supervisor-Custodian	AW-02	AW-04

VOTED, that the Town does amend the Salary Administration Plan and does raise and appropriate the sum of $23,631 to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the accounts affected for the purpose of Article 14 as printed.

The motion prevailed.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds the sum of $85,977 to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of implementing the contract as agreed to by the Town of Falmouth and the International Association of Firefighters, Local 1397, which would provide for a 6 percent wage increase, retroactive to July 1, 1980, and a 4½ percent wage increase on January 1, 1981; an increase of $100 on each step

of longevity; an increase of $600 per year travel expense for the Fire Prevention Officer; differential payment for the Fire Alarm Technician and Assistant Mechanic; and a change in the limit for sick leave buy-back from $1,000 to $1,500. Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $85,977, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for the purposes of Article 15 as printed.

The motion prevailed.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds the sum of $19,876 to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the accounts affected, for the purpose of amending the Salary Administration Plan:

Under Section 21. Fire Department

Delete:	38 Firefighters	F-03
Add:	40 Firefighters	F-03

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does amend the Salary Administration Plan: Under Section 21: Delete 38 Firefighters, F-03; Add 40 Firefighters, F-03 and does transfer the sum of $19,876 from the Fire Department "Overtime" Account to the Fire Department Salaries and Wages Account, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of Article 16 as printed.

The motion prevailed.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to pay medical expenses of Patrolman Busby not covered by Town Insurance, as specified in Chapter 41, Section 100 of the General Laws, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $14,116.68, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for the purposes of Article 17 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $20,000 for the purpose of constructing a Little League facility on Gifford Street, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Falmouth Recreation Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Recreation Committee.

VOTED, that Article 18 is indefinitely postponed.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

There was no Article assigned the number 19.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning by-law and so note on the Zoning Map by changing from a Business District "2" to a Light Industrial District "A" the following described parcel of land located in Teaticket on the northwesterly side of Route 28:

Southeasterly by Route 28, 225.58 feet;

Southwesterly by land now or formerly of Easy Rider, Inc., 156.53 feet;

Southeasterly by said land now or formerly of Easy Rider, Inc. and by

land now or formerly of R.R. Realty Trust, 275.85 feet;

Northeasterly by said land now or formerly of R.R. Realty Trust, 206.16 feet;

Southeasterly by Route 28, 931.19 feet;

Southwesterly by land now or formerly of Emanuel Mendes DaSilva and by land now or formerly of Renaissance Realty Trust, 421.68 feet;

Northwesterly by land now or formerly of John A. Alves and Mary A. Alves, by land now or formerly of Manuel G. Goulart et ux, by land now or formerly of Daniel L. Silva and Diana J. Silva, and by land now or formerly of Manuel G. Goulart and Demantina Goulart, 2,269.71 feet;

Northeasterly by Brick Kiln Road, 449 feet;

Easterly by land now or formerly of Joseph L. Souza and Roselyn J. Souza and by land of the Town of Falmouth, 648.09 feet;

Southeasterly by said land now or formerly of Diana Sylvester, 28.51 feet;

Northeasterly by said land now or formerly of Diana Sylvester and by land now or formerly of Manuel Sylvester, Sr., 873.34 feet.

Being shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Zoning Change for John R. Augusta, Jr. in Teaticket, Falmouth, Mass." Dated June 13, 1980, by Holmes & McGrath, Inc., Civil Engineers and Land Surveyors. Or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of John R. Augusta, Jr. and others.

VOTED, that the Selectmen are requested to insert this article in the warrant for the next town meeting.

The motion prevailed.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by changing from Residential "C" to Light Industrial "A", a parcel of land bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on Moniz land where areas zoned Business, Residential and Light Industrial coverage and proceeding northeasterly on the zoning line between parcels of Moniz property zoned Business and Residential to land now or formerly of Stanley Santos.

Thence by Santos land South 1° 41'-37"W 764.48 feet to other land of Moniz.

Thence by Moniz property North 88° - 18' - 23" W 237.66 feet to zoning line dividing property of Gile Moniz to Residential and Light Industrial zones.

Thence continuing in a Northerly direction on Moniz property line dividing Light Industrial and Residential areas back to point of beginning.

Containing in all 3.0 acres more or less, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Gile Moniz and others.

VOTED, that the Selectmen are requested to insert this article in the warrant for the next town meeting.

The motion prevailed.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by changing from Business "3" to Business "2", a certain parcel of land in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, bounded and described as follows:

A certain parcel of land together with the buildings thereon situated in that part of Falmouth called East Falmouth, and being shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land of Eli Kenyon, East Falmouth, Mass. Scale 1" equals 20', August 1, 1945, George A. Griffin, Civil Engineer", which plan is recorded with Barnstable County Deeds in Plan Book 71, Page 123.

Said premises are more particularly bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the northeasterly corner of the granted premises at a spike set at the intersection of the State Highway and Central Avenue, also called Menauhant Road;

Thence south 21° - 06' - 30'' W by said Central Avenue, one hundred thirty-five and 99/100 (135.99) feet to a nail set in a stake and land of Eli Kenyon;

Thence north 89° - 52' - 30'' W by said Kenyon's land sixty-four and 32/100 (64.32) feet to a stake;

Thence north 3° - 47' - 30'' W still by said Kenyon's land one hundred fifteen and 89/100 (115.89) feet to a stake and the State Highway;

Thence north 84° - 45' E by the State Highway three (3) feet to the corner of a Massachusetts Highway bound;

Thence continuing in the same course by said State Highway one hundred eighteen and 48/100 (118.48) feet to a spike and point of beginning.

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Richard LeMoine and others.

VOTED, that the Selectmen are requested to insert this article in the warrant for the next town meeting.

The motion prevailed.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws and so record on the Zoning Map, by changing from Agricultural ''B'' to Business ''2'', land in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning on Route 28 where said land meets land of Emma Cuna Lino,

Easterly by said Route 28 to land of Joseph E. McTiernan, et ux, thence;

Southerly by land of Joseph E. McTiernan et ux to Lot 1, thence;

Easterly by Lot 1, sixty-five and 62/100 (65.62) feet;

Southerly by Central Avenue to Lot 3, thence;

Westerly by Lots 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 on hereinafter mentioned plan, four hundred and eighty-eight and 81/100 (488.81) feet to land of said Lino.

Beginning at the northeasterly corner of the granted premises at a spike set at the intersection of the State Highway and Central Avenue, also called Menauhant Road;

Thence south 21° - 06' - 30'' W by said Central Avenue, one hundred thirty-five and 99/100 (135.99) feet to a nail set in a stake and land of Eli Kenyon;

Thence north 89° - 52' - 30'' W by said Kenyon's land sixty-four and 32/100 (64.32) feet to a stake;

Thence north 3° - 47' - 30'' W still by said Kenyon's land one hundred fifteen and 89/100 (115.89) feet to a stake and the State Highway;

VOTED that the selectmen are requested to insert this article in the warrant for the next town meeting.

The motion prevailed.

On a motion made by the Chairman of the Finance Committee the Town did vote to increase the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 by $268,111.24 so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be $19,064,287.88.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

On a motion made by the Chairman of the Finance Committee the Town did vote to increase the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, by not more than $268,111.24 so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than $20,605,426.85.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

All of the business having been completed, it was voted that the meeting be dissolved at 10:45 p.m.

John R. Tavares, Jr.
Town Clerk

APPROPRIATIONS MADE AT THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING AMOUNTS RAISED BY TAXATION IN ADDITION TO BUDGET

ACCOUNT	ARTICLE	AMOUNT
Streetlights - Install & Maint.	1	$ 14,800.00
Brick Kiln & Sandwich Rds. Traffic Control Signal	2	40,000.00
Revaluation	3	5,500.00
1980 Unpaid Bills	4	1,715.00
Energy Conservation	5	2,500.00
Emergency Generator Repairs	6	900.00
Fire Extinguishers & Emergency Lights	7	950.00
North Falmouth Fire Station Repairs	9	3,505.00
Municipal Water System Testing	11	30,000.00
Old Silver Beach Bath House Remodeling	13	12,000.00
Salary Administration Plan Adjustment	14	23,631.00
Fire Dept. Salaries & Wages	15	85,977.00
Medical Expense of Patrolman Busby	17	14,116.68
TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION IN ADDITION TO BUDGET		$235,594.68

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS

ACCOUNT	ARTICLE	AMOUNT
From: Regional Public Libraries Reserve for Appropriation To: Cape Cod Regional Public Library Account	10	$ 12,640.56
From: Fire Dept., Overtime Account To: Fire Dept., Salaries & Wages	16	19,876.00
TOTAL AMOUNT APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS		$ 32,516.56

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS

Appropriation Raised by Taxation:	
Special Articles	$235,594.68
Appropriation from Available Funds	32,516.56
	$268,111.24

INDEX TO SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

HELD ON AUGUST 20, 1980

	ARTICLE	PAGE
Amend Salary Administration Plan	14	90
Appropriations		
Construct Little League Facility-Gifford St.	18	92

	Art. No.	Page
Contracted Regional Library Services	10	90
Energy Conservation Measures-Town Hall	5	89
Fire Department-Amend Salary Administration Plan	16	92
Fire Extinguishers-Emergency Exit Lights-Town Hall & Town Hall Annex	7	89
International Association of Firefighters Local 1397 Contract	15	91
Medical Expenses-Patrolman Busby	17	92
Old Silver Beach Bathhouse Renovation	13	80
Repair Emergency Generator-Town Hall	6	89
Revaluation	3	88
Streetlights	1	88
Structural ~~Repairs~~ Station 3-North Falmouth	9	89
Tetrachloroethylene Problem in Water System	11	90
Traffic Control Signal-Sandwich Road & Brick Kiln Road	2	88
Tree Warden, Parks and School Grounds Division-Salaries and Wages Account	12	90
Trim Underbrush-Seacoast Shores	8	89
Unpaid Bills	4	88
Zoning By-Law-Agricultural "B" to Business "2"-East Falmouth	23	94
Zoning By-Law-Business "2" to Light Industrial District "A"-Teaticket	20	92
Zoning By-Law-Business "3" to Business "2"-East Falmouth	22	93
Zoning By-Law-Residential "C" to Light Industrial District "A"-Moniz Property	21	93

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

APRIL 15, 1980

The Election of Town Officers was held at the following polling places:

Prec. 1 Swope Building, Woods Hole
Prec. 2 Town Hall, Falmouth
Prec. 3 Morse Pond School, Falmouth
Prec. 4 Teaticket School, Teaticket
Prec. 5 North Falmouth School, North Falmouth
Prec. 6 Knights of Columbus Hall, Teaticket
Prec. 7 East Falmouth School, East Falmouth

The polls were open from 8:00 o'clock a.m. until 8:00 o'clock p.m.
The number of Ballots cast at each precinct were as follows:

Prec. 1	869
Prec. 2	716
Prec. 3	701
Prec. 4	816
Prec. 5	827
Prec. 6	864
Prec. 7	840

Total number of Ballots cast were 5,633
The following were balloted on for Town Officers:
*Marks candidate elected.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Selectman, for 3 years								
*Heather M. McMurtrie	600	368	290	328	523	395	403	2907
Donald W. MacQuarrie	67	143	124	139	91	122	100	786
James L. McKenzie	172	180	263	312	190	318	287	1722
Roger E. Soucy	5	9	2	10	7	13	30	76
Assessor, for 3 years								
*Heather M. McMurtrie	599	368	282	329	518	388	395	2879
Donald W. MacQuarrie	67	140	122	137	87	124	105	782
James L. McKenzie	173	185	264	307	190	316	279	1714
Roger E. Soucy	5	5	8	14	8	16	34	90
Town Clerk, for 3 years								
*John R. Tavares, Jr.	685	595	569	656	655	667	651	4478
Town Treasurer, for 3 years								
*John R. Tavares, Jr.	683	594	562	647	649	663	669	4467
Collector of Taxes, for 3 years								
*Carrie H. Oliver	679	580	572	648	647	651	654	4431
Board of Public Works, for 3 years								
*Manuel F. Rapoza	628	542	537	619	610	639	639	4214
Trustees of Public Library, for 3 years								
*Petra S. Finnell	607	470	402	457	550	476	514	3476
*Otis M. Porter, Jr.	629	486	404	463	538	467	486	3473
James Nidositko	171	209	272	302	227	323	245	1749
School Committee, for 3 years								
*Robert L. Rabesa	276	279	276	339	265	304	310	2049
Herbert A. Barrow	226	144	124	184	174	173	183	1208
Michael J. Crimmins	238	294	330	315	359	264	241	2041
*Donald Delinks	579	328	273	253	447	300	296	2476
James M. Kerrigan	78	77	98	102	74	120	131	680
Albert P. Roderick, Jr.	118	152	167	199	184	230	209	1259
Rosalie J. Smith	148	103	90	146	130	173	128	918
*Brenda M. Westgate	454	316	306	365	429	439	478	2787
Falmouth Housing Authority, for 5 years								
*Elizabeth Jane Clauson	369	304	291	346	411	320	297	2338
Mildred K. Garvin	259	244	243	299	246	327	365	1983
Planning Board, for 5 years								
*DeWitt C. Jones, III	660	538	498	563	615	590	593	4057
Beach Committee, for 3 years								
*James J. Costa	442	378	368	445	398	447	420	2898
Jeremiah F. Buckley	229	208	215	243	254	241	290	1680
Recreation Committee, for 3 years								
*John V. Carroll, Jr.	599	460	437	462	572	475	479	3484

*Carlo Pena	442	366	317	399	441	376	371	2712
Ronald J. Braga	261	292	310	411	281	422	406	2383

Finance Advisory Board, WH, MV, Nan., S.S. Authority, for 2 years

*Robert C. Neal	478	443	395	442	442	423	424	3047
Christopher C. Olmsted	274	144	138	173	213	200	206	1348

Question No. - 1

"Shall the Town vote to accept the provisions of section thirteen of chapter two hundred and fifty-eight of the General Laws which provides that the town shall indemnify and save harmless municipal officers, elected or appointed, from personal financial loss and expense including reasonable legal fees and costs, if any, in an amount not to exceed one million dollars, arising out of any claim, demand, suit or judgment by reason of any act or omission except an intentional violation of civil rights of any person under any law, if the official at the time of such act or omission was acting within the scope of his official duties or employment?"

PRECINCTS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Yes	413	318	292	360	394	401	358	2536
No	274	232	238	244	248	279	297	1812

Question No. - 2

"Shall the Town, in addition to the payment of fifty per cent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the Town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate?"

Yes	163	200	207	253	165	293	227	1508
No	536	386	358	389	499	428	462	3058

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 1
For 3 Years - Elect 12

*William L. Banks	666	*Judith G. Stetson	566
*Megan Jones	600	*Mary C. Wright	566
*Victoria H. Lowell	578	Herbert A. Barrow	288
*Stephen H. McInnis	542	David Thomas Clements	278
*Robert C. Neal	530	William B. Kerfoot	292
*Marie M. Scheffler	374	*Mary Louise Montgomery	559
*A. Winfield Schley	473	*Samuel W. Vincent	436
*Paul Ferris Smith	557		

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 2
For 3 Years - Elect 12

*Richard H. Bennett	422	*Richard U. Palmer	414
*Caroline E. Blake	352	*Carlo J. Petrone	422
*William H. Callahan	395	*Mary Richardson	371
*Audrey J. Dorsey	387	*Elizabeth H. Bothner	321
*Frederick E. Hazelton, Jr.	377	Everett E. Hobson	315
*Paul R. Kelleher	406	*Elizabeth D. Phelps	350
*Arthur R. Miller	382	Edward F. Saunders	266

TOWN MEETING MEMBER, PREC. 2
For 2 Years (Unexpired Term) - Elect 1

*Jane F. Fessenden	491

TOWN MEETING MEMBER, PREC. 2
For 1 Year (Unexpired Term) - Elect 1

*Margaret E. Lawrence	489

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 3
For 3 Years - Elect 12

* Robert E. Arnold	309	* Doris E. Purdy	329
* Arthur L. Derbyshire	336	* William E. Shaw	332
* Adrian C.J. Dufresne	443	* James F. Carroll	358
* Alfred C. Fleck	319	* Joanne E. Crimmins	379
* John F. Flynn	370	* Michael J. Crimmins	388
* Gardner L. Lewis	356	* Richard B. Stewart	55

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 4
For 3 Years - Elect 12

* Leonard H. Call	423	* Bryan W. Anderson	313
* Domingo Correia	398	* Milton E. Kelley, Jr.	430
* Carl R. Gonsalves	400	* Richard C. Lemoine	376
* Edward F. Kempton	443	* Robert H. Wilkie	446
* James F. Ridley, Jr.	413	* John J. Heckler	28
* Edmund J. Zmuda	402	* Herbert S. Stern	27

TOWN MEETING MEMBER, PREC. 4
For 1 Year (Unexpired Term) - Elect 1

*Robert D. Parks	526

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 5
For 3 Years - Elect 12

* Theodore F. Amaral	459	S. Eric Asendorf	244
* George R. Hampson	497	*Samuel C. Bronson	282
* Nancy H. Palmer	498	Robert J. Collins	267
* Stephen M. Rappaport	499	*Stephen S. Fassett	398
* Harvey M. Ross	306	Robert W. Griffin, Jr.	270
* Esther A. Snyder	467	Stuart E. Jones, Jr.	172
* Julia C. Taylor	459	Thomas R. Lebach	172
* Martha W. Vaccaro	464	John F. Loud	147
* Virginia Valiela	490	Charles E. Oglesby	255
* Patricia L. Wright	333	Cheryl N. Robb	237

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 6
For 3 Years - Elect 12

* Joseph K. Corey	414	* Hazel E. Tavares	425
* Earle V. Flagg	351	* Raymond Tavares	379
* John W. Giabbai	329	* Brenda M. Westgate	428
* Edward B. Nickerson	359	Cheryl M. Butts	222
* Francisco Tavares	486	Dennis B. Butts	198

*James J. Costa	333	Joseph B. Noonan	216
Kevin M. Devlin	192	Flora Nightingale Palmer	208
Elizabeth I. Dinco	229	Robert J. Reddy	153
*Marjorie L. Donovan	242	*Richard M. Smith	234
Alvin J. Kolodziejski	188	Carol C. Tyndale	195
Ellen T. Mitchell	214	*Shirley M. Waggoner	231

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 7
For 3 Years - Elect 12

* William T. Allison	462	* David A. Ross	401
* Henry W. Brown, Jr.	433	* Susan E. Augusta	447
* Charles G. Cacciola	458	* Paul C. Glynn	420
* Michael J. Favulli	393	* John Christopher Henriksen	439
* James R. Moor	447	* Ernest H. Kirsch	378
* Franklin W. Perry	418	* Donald S. Nelson	461

RECOUNT ON MAY 2, 1980 OF BALLOTS CAST
AT THE ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION
FOR SCHOOL COMMITTEE - 3 YEARS

Upon petitions duly filed with the Town Clerk and in accordance with Chapter 54, Section 135 of the General Laws, a recount of all the ballots cast at the Annual Town Election held on April 15, 1980 was conducted in the Civil Defense Room, Town Hall, Falmouth on May 2, 1980.

Reason for the recount being that the petitioners, all certified as qualified voters, did represent and did believe that the records, or copies of records, made by the election officers of each precinct of the votes cast at the Annual Town Election at each precinct for the office of School Committee - 3 years were erroneous in that due to the similarities of last names on the ballot and some human error in counting may effect the outcome of the election.

Recount was scheduled to commence at 9:00 a.m.

The result of the recount was as follows as canvassed by the Town Clerk and the Board of Registrars:

Candidate	Votes Recounted
Robert L. Rabesa	2,043
Herbert A. Barrow	1,209
Michael J. Crimmins	2,046
Donald Delinks	2,484
James M. Kerrigan	681
Albert P. Roderick, Jr.	1,259
Rosalie J. Smith	915
Brenda M. Westgate	2,792

John R. Tavares, Jr.
Town Clerk of Falmouth

TOWN CLERK

FISH AND GAME LICENSES FOR DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE

1980 LICENSES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR

No. Sold	Description	Price	Received
308	Resident Citizen Fishing	$11.25	$ 3,465.00
275	Resident Citizen Hunting	11.25	3,093.75
139	Resident Citizen Sporting	16.50	2,293.50
33	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	6.25	206.25
12	Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing	17.25	207.00
18	Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-Day Fishing	11.25	202.50
2	Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Sm Game)	23.25	46.50
4	Resident Citizen Trapping	14.50	58.00
13	Duplicates	2.00	26.00
1	Resident Alien Hunting	19.25	19.25
5	Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Big Game)	38.25	191.25
122	Resident Citizen Sporting-Over Age 70	Free	
4	Resident Citizen Fishing-Paraplegic, Blind, Mentally Retarded	Free	
1	Resident Citizen Paraplegic Hunting	Free	
26	Resident Citizen Fishing-Age 65-69	5.75	149.50
8	Resident Citizen Hunting-Age 65-69	5.75	46.00
9	Resident Citizen Sporting-Age 65-69	8.25	74.25
24	Archery/Primitive Firearms Stamps	5.10	122.40
163	Mass. Waterfowl Stamps	1.25	203.75
1,167	Total		$10,404.90
	Less Fees		253.15
	Remitted to Division of Fisheries & Wildlife		$10,151.75

DOG LICENSES FOR COUNTY

Dog Licenses Issued From Dec. 1, 1979 to Dec. 1, 1980:

976	Male	$ 3.00	$2,928.00
157	Female	6.00	942.00
681	Spayed Female	3.00	2,043.00
20	Kennel	10.00	200.00
6	Kennel	25.00	150.00
1	Kennel	50.00	50.00
1,841	Total		$6,313.00
	Less Fees		644.35
			$5,668.65
	Sale of Dogs		110.00
	Remitted to County of Barnstable		$5,778.65

LICENSES ISSUED UNDER CHAPTER 148
SECTION 13, GENERAL LAWS

Storage and sale of volatile inflammable liquids and permits for garages having storage for three or more cars.

160	Renewals	$400.00

John R. Tavares, Jr.
Town Clerk

FALMOUTH JURY LIST

Anderson, Edward A. 76
Apt. No. 202A
62 Locust St. Retired

Bailey, Susan E. 32
511 Carriage Shop Rd. Bartender

Baxter, Lincoln II 56
53 Emmons Rd. Physicist

Boon, Virginia M. 57
10 Whittemore Rd. Housewife

Abban, Francis J. 67
114 Bywater Court Retired

Appel, Maurice 65
84 Beebe Acres Rd. Pharmacist

Baumann, Edward M. 47
243 Lakeview Ave.
Restaurant Mgr.

Albee, Paul David 26
7 Maple St. Printer

Bachand, Raymond E. 69
31 Raymond St. Maintenance

Bissonnette, Steven L. 22
3 Dove Cottage Rd. Student

Buckley, William J., Jr. 36
21 Harrington St. Clerk

Alves, Mary A. Barry 45
570 Teaticket Hway. R.N.

Augusta, John R., Jr. 48
23 Susan Lane Lumber Dealer

Bartolomei, Carmela F. 66
667 Sandwich Rd. Housewife

Bland, Catherine A. 24
3 Binnacle Rd. Assembler

Brown, Mary K. 29
90 Teaticket Path Housewife

Aegerter, Ines I. 65
30 Saconesset Rd. Acct. Secretary

April, Paul J., Jr. 41
Arthur St. Controller

Ballentine, Sylvia W. 56
57 County Rd.
P.O. Box 0516 Nurse

Anderson, James K. 24
276 Turner Rd. Truck Driver

Aylward, Paul A. 53
360 Currier Rd. Construction

Barrows, Julio, Jr. 42
264 Sandwich Rd. Upholsterer

Birkenshaw, Thelma B. 62
220 Ashumet Rd. Housewife

Bowen, William F. 49
14 Sophie Lane
P.O. Box 140 Carpenter

Burgess, Florence 50
9 Ox Bow Rd. R.N.

Allison, Donna F. 44
207 Davisville Rd.
P.O. Box 0244 Secretary

Barrows, Elizabeth A. 59
176 Fresh Pond Rd. Housewife

Brown, Clifford 45
3 Barrows Rd.
P.O. Box 0409 Chef

Callahan, Sharon L. 29
Gansett Rd. Housewife

Landers-Cauley, John E. 25
464 Woods Hole Rd.
P.O. Box 364 Civil Eng.

Clark, Mavis J. 55
46 Millfield St. Business Mgr.

Condon, Susan V. 40
58 Two Ponds Rd. Housewife

Craco, Arthur E. 36
38 Mill Rd. Physician

Cunningham, James E. 60
Penzance Rd. Caretaker

Carreiro, Jessie A. 58
111 Minot St. Hairdresser

Kamataris, Harry A. 50
53 Elm Rd. Barber

Kien, Henriette J. 65
12 Landfall Housewife

Kimball, Ruth A. 50
15 Amvets Ave. R.E. Broker

King, Margaret M. 57
20 Oak Ridge Rd. Secretary

Kahila, Kauko E. 60
Geggatt Rd.
P.O. Box 0964 Retired

Karl, Donald J. II 33
11 Muriel Lane Engineer

King, Mary E. 54
40 Kilmer Rd. Housewife

Lannon, Jane B. 24
26 Old Colony Place Med. Asst.

Lamont, John R. 67
58 Nye Rd. Illustrator

Laliberte, Raymond G. 44
59 Rydal Mount Dr. Retired

Luckraft, Beverly A. 35
32 Pontes Ave. Secretary

Lima, Janice 36
29 Kimberly Lane
P.O. Box 0195 Med. Technician

Landers, Virginia L. 51
830 West Falmouth Hway.
P.O. Box 0008 Housewife

Leone, Corinne M. 45
Quaker Rd.
P.O. Box 0308 Teacher

Lynds, Susan A. 25
151 No. Falmouth Hway.
P.O. Box 094A Housewife

Lacerda, Anthony P. 60
16 Sharon Ann Lane
P.O. Box 0193 Director

Leveille, David L. 38
15 Elizabeth Jean Dr.
P.O. Box 0312 Manager

Lusena, Emily F. 38
291 Central Ave. Secretary

Mason, Arden E. 33
353 Woods Hole Rd.
P.O. Box 0041 Secretary

Millar, Robert C. 65
66 South Rd. Hospital Adm.

Morse, Jane N. 53
Penzance Rd.
P.O. Box 45 Housewife

MacKenzie, Susan L. 43
43 Prospect St. Store Clerk

Mayo, Frank H. 60
51 Mariners Lane Boatyard Mgr.

Medeiros, Myron C., Jr. 48
16 Clinton Ave. Retired

Mitchell, Charles A. 54
5 Harrisburg Rd.
P.O. Box 550 Financial Plnr.

Murray, James M. 42
15 Rogers Rd. Retired

Manduano, Joseph R. 36
1 Nantucket Ave. Disabled

McEvoy, John T. 47
20 Eldona Ave. Store Manager

Maloney, Eileen 54
59 English St. Nurse

Maseda, Carl M. 58
44 Sandpiper Circle Seaman

Medeiros, John L. 43
80 Trotting Park Rd.
P.O. Box 332 Carpenter

Mackey, Mary C. 75
23 Uncatena North
P.O. Box 0173 Housewife

Martin, Virginia F. 55
722 West Falmouth Hway.
P.O. Box 0224 Retired

McKinney L. Richard 38
50 Little Island Rd.
P.O. Box 724 Salesman

Conroy, James R. 43
87 Worcester Park Ave.
Accountant

Carroll, Barbara V. 48
23 Johnson Rd. Clerk

Couto, Genevieve 65
32 Priscilla St. Housewife

Cabral, James P. 31
236 Teaticet Hway.
P.O. Box 0255 Clerk

Clement, Janet R. 33
976 Nathan S. Ellis Hway.
P.O. Box 236 Housewife

Correia, Domingo 68
113 Sandwich Rd.
P.O. Box 304 Taxi Driver

Crocker, Frederick T., Jr. 36
33 Ridgeview Dr.
P.O. Box 696 Fireman

Carlson, Anne M. 40
257 West Falmouth Hway.
P.O. Box 0212 Nurse

Clark, Tucker M. 37
10 Tee Way
P.O. Box 0504 Housewife

Cooper, Patricia D. 41
14 Shapquit Bars Circle
P.O. Box 0361 Housewife

Crowell, Donald N. 38
47 Bay Rd.
P.O. Box 0423 Elec. Tech.

Campbell, Mary F. 59
25 John Parker Rd. Bookkeeper

Ciano, Alfred S. 65
50 Lakeshore Dr. North
P.O. Box 0156 Retired

Cooper, Robert L. 24
2 Tanglewood Dr. USCG

Coyne, Donna M. 30
267 Lake Shore Dr.
P.O. Box 0333 R.N.

Connolly, Michael G. 55
327 E. Falmouth Hway. Lawyer

Cardoza, Elsie G. 50
679 East Falmouth Hway.
Housewife

Chamberlain, Deborah C. 60
Crowell Rd.
P.O. Box 0016 Manager

Cotton, Paul R. 29
29 Fisher Rd. Chemist

Dayton, Agnes C. 77
12 Greengate Rd. Housewife

Doonan, James M. 40
48 Two Ponds Rd. Salesman

Delaney, Annette M. 39
15 Lantern Lane Nurse

Drew, Richard W. 54
45 Rogers Rd. Bank Sr. V.P.

Deechan, William P. 29
3 Capt. Eldredge Way Musician

Dolan, Melvin E. 65
25 Coleridge Dr. Attorney

Deponte, Dennis 54
197 Acapesket Rd. Carpenter

Davis, Patricia J. 36
37 Fiddlers Cove Rd.
P.O. Box 0311 Housewife

Digiano, Amelia A. 55
127 Quaker Rd.
P.O. Box 0272 Housewife

Driscoll, Dennis H. 46
9 Hollis St.
P.O. Box 114A Waitress

Dean, James P. 45
18 Fordham Rd.
P.O. Box 0721 Air Guard Tech.

Dickey, Henry C. 55
98 Meredith Dr. Aircraft Mech.

Dunbar, Christine M. 61
97 Prince Henry Dr. Housewife

Davison, Donald P. 51
6 Columbus Dr.
P.O. Box 634 USPS Clerk

Eisenberg, Miriam G. 69
26 Garrison Rd. Housewife

Epstein, Harris L. 31
591 Locustfield Rd.
P.O. Box 618 Pharmacist

Fischman, David I. 75
6 Hedge Lane R.E. Broker

Fessenden, Jane F. 47
225 Lakeview Ave. Librarian

Farias, Lawrence A. 32
12 Providence St. Salesman

Ferreira, Karen Ann 25
65 Raymond St. Secretary

Franklin, Irving C. 57
28 Alma Rd. Store Manager

Fisher, Dorothy 53
5 Homer Ave.
P.O. Box 0668 At Home

Freeman, Ken E. 34
530 No. Falmouth Hway.
P.O. Box 0257 Painting Cont.

Grassle, J. Frederick 41
96 Quissett Ave.
P.O. Box 0507 Biologist

Geggatt, Linda 32
11 Blueberry Lane Housewife

Granfield, Robert A. 49
21 Pleasant View Ave. Salesman

Gaskell, Helen K. 72
32 Hiawatha St. Housewife

Gibbons, Doris M. 58
55 Alder Lane
P.O. Box 213 Housewife

Greene, Mabel F. 70
136 Strawberry Meadow Retired

Gilmartin, Daniel P. 26
398 Pinecrest Beach Dr.
P.O. Box 0181 Plumber

Garvin, Mildred K. 72
53 Tobey Lane
P.O. Box 433 Retired

Gomes, Eugene Thomas 38
780 E. Falmouth Hway.
P.O. Box 0164 Landscaper

Healey, Marie 70
419 Sippewissett Rd. Retired

Hobbie, John Eyres 45
52 McCallum Dr. Scientist

Hunziker, Herbert E. 71
66 Emmons Rd. Attorney

Hazelton, Ann 50
66 Belvidere Rd. Housewife

Harvey, William B., Jr. 59
47 Priscilla St. Station Master

Hopewood, Jane A. 23
16 Worcester Park Ave.

Haram, Charles H. 57
779 Teaticket Hway. Driver

Hersey, Barbara L. 55
20 Neves Way Housewife

Hurley, Eleanor M. 54
60 Sand Dollar Circle Housewife

Harrison, Gary R. 29
2 Acorn Dr.
P.O. Box 0059 Teacher

Howell, Steven W. 25
59 Winslow Rd.
P.O. Box 0011 Grain Mill Cler.

Hinxman, Anni F. 47
40 Windswept Rd. Housewife

Hand, Janet H. 62
354 Davisville Rd. Retired

Heylin, Edward T. 32
81 Hudson St. CPA

Jenkins, Delmar R. 66
131 Siders Pond Rd. Retired

Illgen, Robert F. 41
31 Amvets Ave. MAT Control

Jonas, Nancy A. 39
199 Turner Rd.
P.O. Box 375 Housewife

Moniz, Joan L. 25
579 Teaticket Hway. Housewife

Milliman, John D. 38
479 West Falmouth Hway.
P.O. Box 0017 Oceanographer

Morton, Alfred W. 49
14 Overy Dr.
P.O. Box 0766 Lab Technician

Maclone, Richard R., Jr. 30
206 E. Falmouth Hway.
Photographer

Martin, Antone M., Jr. 47
10 Terrence Ave. Oiler

McDonough, Robert P. 59
76 Tanglewood Dr. Postal Worker

Mello, Carol A. 36
72 Vidal Ave. Inspector

Moniz, Frank 58
105 John Parker Rd. Armory

MacNeil, Hilda D. 68
24 Sea Spray Dr.
P.O. Box 9 Retired

Medeiros, Roman A. 30
514 E. Falmouth Hway.
P.O. Box 0304 Laborer

Moor, Constance W. 65
37 Capt. Davis Lane
P.O. Box 0847 Housewife

Owens, W. Brechner 35
25 Savery Lane Oceanographer

Nilson, Robert A. 35
48 Elizabeth Jean Dr.
Guid. Counsellor

Oliver, Richard L. 39
98 Shorewood Dr.
Fire Alarm Tech.

Noonan, Paul C. 57
Quahog Pond Lane
P.O. Box 0098 Restaurateur

Olsen, Lynne M. 37
4 Cachalot Dr.
P.O. Box 0144 Housewife

Nightingale, Susan C. 33
4 Oak St. Waitress

O'Connell, Eugenia M. 65
243 King St. At Home

O'Rourke, Rosemary E. 33
35 Plum Hollow Rd. Teacher

Peterson, John R., Jr. 38
32 Cape Codder Rd.
P.O. Box 0632 Desk Clerk

Alexander, Harriet C. 28
Apt. No. 10A
150 Main St. Service Rep.

Doucette, Jayne H. 21
7 Walden Ave. Draftsperson

Boudreau, Marion E. 55
52 Shoreview Ave. Teacher

Cady, Jane S. 65
63 Fairway Lane Retired

Buchanan, Donna 36
117 Turner Rd. Housewife

Abdalla, William J. 67
9 Green Pond Rd. Retired

Markgren, John R. 68
57 Ovington Dr.
P.O. Box 936 Retired

Pease, Alice L. 66
70 Robinson Rd. Housewife

Phillips, Frederick B. 67
96 Minot St. Retired

Perkins, Marilyn J. 30
36 Heritage Circle Cashier

Palmer, Joan E. 29
143 Acapesket Rd.
P.O. Box 0359 Statistician

Peterson, Brita Anne 22
10 Eldredge Dr.
P.O. Box 0076 Solderer

Pentikis, James N. 46
5 Canapitsit Dr.
P.O. Box 901 Chemist

Pennini, Adele 53
68 Corte Real Ave. Housewife

Pierce, Barry W. 27
50 Fordham Rd. Mach. Oper.

Plouffe, Robert L. 44
94 Seacoast Shores Blvd. LPN

Philibotte, Phyllis C. 56
124 Seapit Rd. Housewife

Robertson, Evelyn G. 77
Apt. No. 216A
62 Locust St. Housewife

Roderick, Matilda 50
135 Minot St. Nurses' Aide

Ratsy, Regina 39
26 Sycamore St. Nurse

Romiza, Emily E. 51
44 Amvets Ave. Desk Clerk

Randall, Anna M. 62
25 Sally Lane Retired

Ruggiero, Charles J. 62
91 East Harbor Dr.
P.O. Box 000K Store Owner

Razinha, Judith V. 35
18 Greenbriar Lane
Dntl. Hygienist

Rich, Paul E. 55
373 Locustfield Rd. Teacher

Rogers, Margaret R. 60
75 Currier Rd. Dance Teacher

Roan, Kathryn A. 27
88 Glen Ave.
P.O. Box 0281 Secretary

Romiza, Louis P., Jr. 30
224 Seacoast Shores Blvd.
Mechanic

Scharff, John M. III 35
27 Water St.
P.O. Box 551 Cook

Smith, Catherine M. 27
Apt. No. 30A
Greengate Apts. Instructor

Roux, Jane F. 32
57 Andrews St. Housewife

Simmons, Rae C. 62
85 Davis Rd. Retired

Souza, Christine M. 66
150 Allen Ave. Housewife

Schlepark, Marshall F. 69
579 Quaker Rd.
P.O. Box 0767 R.E. Broker

Smith, Francis H. 33
60 Falmouth Hgts. Rd. Plumber

Studley, Linda M. 35
25 Russell Rd. Housewife

Sawyer, Nancy A. 55
189 Bayfront Way Secretary

Silva, Richard B. 61
47 Shorewood Dr. Postal Clerk

Stevens, Eleanor S. 59
390 Acapesket Rd. Housewife

Sands, Dorothy L. 65
38 Homer Ave.
P.O. Box 0531 Retired

Shearer, Deborah L. 38
30 Chapoquoit Rd.
P.O. Box 546 Adm. Asst.

Stimpson, Edward S. III 48
55 Saconesset Rd.
P.O. Box 0239 Property Mgr.

Smith, Clarence L. 43
57 Shady Lane Exec. Asst.

Speroni, Candance L. 34
48 Deepwood Dr. Waitress

Sylvia, Ann Pearl 47
13 Terrence Ave. Housewife

Servis, Alice M. 47
38 Martin Rd. Housewife

Silva, Carolyn A. 33
29 Captains Lane Teller

Soares, William K. 48
28 Annette Ave. Bartender

Schroeder, Brian W. 41
72 Lake Shore Dr.
P.O. Box 0332 Research Asst.

Stimpson, Edward S. III 48
55 Saconesset Rd.
P.O. Box 0239 Property Mgr.

Steel, Ruth S. 73
Whistlers Way Housewife

Sylvester, Ruth S. 55
140 Davisville Rd. Housewife

Tietje, Emil D., Jr. 53
308 Elm Rd. Store Owner

Vallone, Alfred F. 67
28 Two Ponds Rd.
P.O. Box 603 Retired

Tassinari, Marjorie B. 66
15 Robinson Rd. Housewife

Tavares, Adele 57
105 E. Falmouth Hway.
Housewife

Towers, Edward M. 50
17 Broken Bow Lane Mechanic

Talbot, Grace C. 64
7 Tricia Rd.
P.O. Box 1130 Housewife

Trenner, Kathryn T. 70
60 Fairway Lane Housewife

Zuck-Engstrom, Laura 34
166 No. Falmouth Hway.
P.O. Box 1101 Clerk

Valadao, Sharon W. 30
3 Pine Hollow Rd. Library Asst.

Vitagliano, Richard G. 32
100 Tanglewood Dr. Store Mgr.

Thomas, Arthur F. 31
414 Teaticket Hway. DPW

Vernon, Harriett B. 62
65 Quashnet Way Housewife

Weeks, Victoria M. 66
Apt. No. 26A
Greengate Apts. At Home

Wiebe, Peter H. 36
385 Quissett Ave. Oceanographer

Wooding, Ella H. 72
Apt. No. 104A
62 Locust St. Housewife

Whited, Ronald W. 47
21 Chancery Lane
Gas Sta. Attndt.

Wessner, Herman E. 52
114 Jericho Path Golf Pro

Wobecky, Charlotte R. 53
38 Amvets Ave. Bookkeeper

Whelden, Lee A. 24
6 Stowers St. Secretary

Woo, Szy Lu 61
36 Milton St. Housewife

Wilk, Frank P. 64
Little Neck Bars Rd.
P.O. Box 0302 Retired

Wright, Evelyn 39
58 Bay Rd.
P.O. Box 0814 Comp. Programmer

Wells, Lillian L. 50
36 John Parker Rd. Housewife

Witt, Barbara M. 44
295 Hatchville Rd. R.E. Broker

Warner, Patricia A. 41
475 E. Falmouth Hway. Clerk

Whitted, Billie J. 45
88 Squibnockett Dr. Salesman

Wornelle, Fred Phillips 34
113 Madeline Rd. Asst. Manager

Taylor, Melinda C. 36
93 Falmouth Hgts. Rd.
Motel Owner

Zhuda, Michael D. 25
14 Jamie Lane
P.O. Box 776 Clerk

Jacoby, Barbara I. 64
27 Fairway Lane
P.O. Box 0332 Housewife

Joyce, Terrence M. 31
248 Main St.
P.O. Box 0681 Scientist

Lappin, Robert S. 52
36 Round Pond Dr.
P.O. Box 0311 Attorney

Bissonnette, Karen L. 20
3 Dove Cottage Rd. Student

Steudler, Paul A. 38
18 Standish Ave. Chemist

Freeman, Maureen A. 32
918 W. Falmouth Hway. Teller

Ermisch, Catherine A. 21
397 Teaticket Hway. Bookkeeper

Cowles, Susan K. 35
2 Tortoise Lane Housewife

Silverman, Nicole B. 29
35 Marvin Circle Med. Technician

Merriam, Marjorie B. 66
66 Moorland Rd. Housewife

Wolfe, John Roberts 25
37 Hatchville Rd. Ecologist

Crowley, Frank A. 62
Abbies Lane Exec.

Engler, Susan L. 20
Apt. No. 5A
806 West Falmouth Hway.
P.O. Box 16 Student

Burritt, Gerald W. 32
824 Main St.
P.O. Box 0652 Motel Mgr.

Nardone, Martha E. 56
53 Palm St. Housewife

Asendorf, S. Eric 33
454 W. Falmouth Hway. Teacher

Neary, Judith A. 34
59 School St.
P.O. Box 0697 Homemaker

Vail, Ann C. 52
114 Moonakis Rd.
P.O. Box 72 Service Rep.

Sullivan, Deborah A. 47
49 Happy Hollow Rd.
P.O. Box 269 Receptionist

Lavoie, Philip E. 32
67 Striper Lane Poet

Palmer, Doreen P. 33
375 Central Ave.
P.O. Box 364W Transportation

Daley, Susie R. 62
254 Lakeview Ave.
P.O. Box 696 Secretary

MacLeod, Charles E. 62
87 Twin Hill Rd. Retired

Nelson, Sandra C. 31
190 Seacoast Shores Blvd.
Housewife

Lenoir, Barbara F. 67
239 Seaward Bend Retired

Lynch, Sharon 28
Currier Rd. Bio. Aid

Daly, Glen R. 24
11 Milton St. Wallboard Hanger

Sharpe, Tyrone L. 35
38 Marshall Dr.
P.O. Box 261 Carpenter

Lovell, Carol E. 58
94 Hamlin Ave. Housewife

Cronin, Mary Ann 33
304 Davisville Rd.
P.O. Box 748 Business Mgr.

Thompson, Priscilla C. 58
17 Cutter Dr.
P.O. Box 954 Housewife

Quillia, Ann Claire 31
29 Central Ave.
P.O. Box 6 At Home

Gever, David H. 30
19 Clark St.
P.O. Box 549 Research Asst.

Cutler, Elizabeth 22
763 Blacksmith Shop Rd.
P.O. Box 511 Waitress

Collins, Audrey A. 24
39 Glenwood Place Secretary

Jette, Rene E. 32
10 Short St. Installer

Zdenek, Charlotte G. 73
226 Southwest Meadow At Home

Harmon, Margery 46
35 Journeys End Rd.
P.O. Box 301 LPN

Kierman, Patricia M. 26
67 Bridge St.
P.O. Box 61 Dressmaker

Pennings, Kenneth L. 23
312 Acapesket Rd. Youth Minister

Daly, Louise M. 59
11 Surrey Lane

Jordan, Dorothy Schmidt 36
13 Trotting Lane Lab. Asst.

Killen, Irene C. 68
62 Locust St. Retired

Place, Gerard M. 53
204 Alder Lane President

Emmons, Janet E. 50
73 Allen Ave. Housewife

Mahoney, Richard A. 50
49 Shady Lane Director

Isabel, Samuel 24
22 Royal Circle Mach. Mechanic

McNiven, Charles 66
1 Wood Rise Retired

Wilson, Kathryn 22
52 Bar Neck Rd.
P.O. Box 591 Student

Clarke, Maureen T. 25
94 Pattee Rd. Student

Witter, Kelly M. 23
21 Grand Ave. Waitress

Ryther, Sally S. 27
24 Quaker Rd.
P.O. Box 205 Lab. Tech.

Garcia, Sylvia H.M. 36
79 Walker St. Counselor Aide

Kurz, Mark D. 26
479 West Falmouth Hway
P.O. Box 655 Scientist

Brennan Paul R. 28
1 Childs River Rd. Landscaper

Leeds, Anna M. 41
87 Althea Rd.
P.O. Box 22A Housewife

McCarthy, Clare A. 25
48 Hillcrest Dr.
P.O. Box 106 Nurses Aide

Albertini, Lucy M. 36
45 Central Park Ave. Housewife

Leadbetter, Gloria A. 44
29 Hyatt Rd. Slave

Manning, Eleanor T. 43
43 Crystal Spring Ave.
P.O. Box 0217 Secretary

Cole, Betty Jim 23
177 Main St.
P.O. Box 0295 Kitchen Helper

Wiltse, Wendy I. 32
29 Glendon Rd. Ecologist

Bowman, Nancy E. 21
20 Quaker Rd.
P.O. Box 0031 Chambermaid

Zenowich, Richard W. 25
Apt. No. 3A
631 West Falmouth Hway
Asst. Manager

Smith, Phyllis 23
13 Chester St.
P.O. Box 0012 Student

Braga, Ronald J. 24
37 Andrews st. Salesman

Marks, Leonard A. Jr. 24
591 Carriage Shop Rd. Laborer

McCarthy, Jane A. 32
235 Old Meetinghouse Rd.
Teacher Aide

Goulart, Suzanne 19
26 Jamie Lane Cashier

Sage, Christopher T. 20
203 Shorewood Dr. Painter

Whittington, Elizabeth 25
778 Old Barnstable Rd. Housewife

Mikolajczyk, Walter 40
11 Pine Ridge Rd. Store Owner

Felton, Rosemarie P. 38
172 Plum Hollow Rd. Housewife

Pope, Esther F. 47
81 Round Pond Dr.
P.O. Box 271 Health Aide

McIntyre, Taylor K. 51
859 Sandwich Rd. TV Repairman

Bariteau, Charles H. Jr. 30
20 Tanglewood Dr. Meat Cutter

Andrade Bobbi 25
104 Twin Hill Rd. R.N.

Johnson, Mura 55
89 Alex Booker Rd. Housewife

Wyatt, Andrew W. 32
145 Central Ave. Carpenter

Neill, Linda N. 28
148 Davisville Rd.
P.O. Box 0472 Housewife

Andrade, Antone P. Sr. 84
1040 E. Falmouth Hway Retired

Braun, Frances M. 65
11 Judy Ann Dr. Housewife

Dacosta, Carlos 39
14 Muriel Lane D.P.W.

White, Joseph S. 18
56 Sailfish Rd. Carpenter

Lavergne, Roberta A. 31
12 Swallow St.
P.O. Box 346 Teacher

Collins, Bettye L. 41
134 Strawberry Meadow
Administrator

Bazilio, Priscilla 23
260 Brick Kiln Rd. At Home

Gervais, Joseph L. 34
169 Heritage Circle Mason

McManus, Nancy 33
16 Perch Pond Circle Housewife

Santos, Louisa Maria 35
92 Sandwich rd. At Home

Donovan, William 31
99 Teaticket Path Fisherman

McCartney, Hugh R. III 25
76 Alma Rd. Park Dept.

Taylor, Lucretia C. 66
93 Falmouth Hgts Rd. At Home

Mansfield, Evelyn M. 67
39 Hudson St. Housewife

Devery, Thomas W. 65
141 Mariners Lane Retired

Gilmour, Althine L. 69
22 Narragansett St. Retired

Cavanaugh, Reidun H. 57
30 Fairview Ave. Caf. Worker

Antone, Lunette L. 18
82 Jones Rd. Student

York, David P. 25
Apt. No. 5A
266 Palmer ave. Cook

Dufur, Michael R. 37
11 Grace Court Fire Equip Spec

Jamnasch, Holger W. 50
67 Church St. Biologist

Uchupi, Flazar 52
124 Gardiner Rd. Geologist

Charves, James M. Jr. 20
13 Loop Rd. Rest. Mgr

Proctor, Claire R. 55
147 Oyster Pond Rd. Designer

Peirson, Anna Maria 43
Red Gate Lane Housewife

Millar, Robert C. Jr. 23
66 South Rd. Cab Driver

Kirsch, Janet M. 28
50 Hayway Rd. Teacher

Georgi, Daniel T. 32
11 Fairview Ave. Oceanographer

McGillvary, Michael 28
12 Emerson Rd. Welder

Hawes, Oliver S. III 57
228 Southwest Meadow Salesman

Robbins, Jodi A. 24
19 Shallow Pond Lane At Home

Price, Paola Malpezzi 32
64 Alma Rd. Housewife

Gayle, Cheryl 00
169 Gifford St.

Frazier, Sinikka Rita 33
34 Kathy Ann Lane Secretary

Barter, Ruth I. 50
28 Raymond St. Homemaker

Servic, Jeffrey P. 25
22 Mayflower St. Carpenter

Henkle, Janet 24
45 Bittersweet Rd. Sales Clerk

Montgomery, W. Linn 32
24 Gunning Point Rd. Research Asst

Smith, Adrian E. 28
19A Nye rd. Builder

Allietta, Patricia A. 25
307 Shore St. Teacher

Good, Edward S. III 27
19 Ovington Dr. Welder

Robson, William J. 21
15 Green Pond Rd. Produce Clerk

Costagna, Rita 37
25 Helen Dr. Athletic Dir

Bowles, Robert 49
38 Geggatt Rd.
P.O. Box 465 Geophysicist

Weeks, Davis B. 23
77 Elm Arch Way US Navy

Lynch, William J. III 20
12 Robbins Rd.
P.O. Box 337 Student

Cunningham, Robert 20
71 Alma Rd. Machinist

Hannon, Kathleen J. 21
44 Kathy Ann Lane Assembler

Rose, Susan 00
Leonard Dr.

Jemmott, Margaret E. 19
100 Jones Rd. Student

Carlson, Mary L. 18
65 Walker St. Student

Thomson, Lucille R. 19
18 Elm Rd. Student

Steeples, John D. 18
17 McGregor Rd. Student

Klimm, Heather Ann 21
65 Ransom Rd. Student

Smith, Lauren E. 19
54 Two Ponds Rd. Student

McCarthy, Maura A. 18
3 Buckthorn Lane
P.O. Box 515 Student

Tavares, Sandra A. 21
165 Main St.
P.O. Box 0191 Clerk

Silvia, Roberta J. 19
1 Mary Rose Lane
P.O. Box 88

Lucus, Cheryl A. 20
101 Old Meetinghouse Rd.
Secretary

Costa Mark A. 18
348 Sandwich Rd. Student

Amaral, Craig B. 21
247 Turner Rd. Student

Girouard, Pamela D. 20
10 Atkinson Rd. Student

Mendozza, Ronald J. 20
511 Brick Kiln Rd.
P.O. Box 353 Mechanic

Wilson, Carrie S. 20
26 Overy Dr.
P.O. Box 0535 Waitress

Martinage, Michael 19
8 Barque Dr.

Frye, Wanda 18
187 Central Ave. Student

Skelly, Kevin 79
258 Edgewater Dr. East At Home

Denello, Timothy A. 21
14 Penny Royal Lane Student

Dunn, Mary B. 19
31 Yale Dr. Student

Robbins, Nancy 18
44 Mass Court Student

Ranson, Robert 20
124 Acapesket Rd. Student

Colon, Margaret 20
55 Maravista Ave. Student

Tavares, Barbara 44
240 Old Barnstable Rd.
Homemaker

Martin, Craig 18
77 Striper Lane Student

Allen, Donna L. 22
279 Trotting Park Rd. At Home

Ferraro, Sharon L. 24
Apt. No. 42
93 Teaticket Path Student-Mother

Berrios, Veronica 49
405 Palmer Ave. Machine Opr.

Grady, John W. 65
80 Falmouth Hgts Rd. Retired

Baldic, John K. 18
60 Rockville Ave.
P.O. Box 109 Mech Hlpr

Molloy, Elizabeth 39
26 Alderberry Lane Housewife

Normand, Arthur 29
22 Canterberry Lane Maintenance

Worcester, Jane 00
Apt. No. 328A
339 Gifford St. Retired

Jarvis, Ann 19
348 Hatchville Rd. Student

Gonsalves, John D. 20
Percival Rd. Student

BIRTHS RECORDED IN FALMOUTH

Date	Name	Parents
January:		
2	Shenoa Pine Engstrom	David G. & Laura J. (Zuck)
2	Roberto Pereira Lima	Jose P. & Teresa (Silva)
4	Tammy Lynn Gummow	Clive B. & Diane D. (Bolton)
4	Jennifer Lynn Roy	Robert R. & Sandra (Rushworth)
5	Theresa Anne Alho	Thomas R. & Denise M. (Ducoff)
7	George Gaillard Courtney	George W. & Yvonne E. (Gaillard)
7	Beth Lauren McMillan	Daniel L. & Suzanne K. (Fleet)
7	Geoffrey Robert Vidal	Robert P. & Mary B. (Luby)
8	Kimberly O'Connor Dunfey	Frederick V. & Millicent B. (Fulton)
9	Leonard Archie Christo	Chris E. & Dimitra (Loukerezou)
9	Anastasia Oliveira	Michael F. & Patricia G. (Carreiro)
10	Mark Anthony Bear Child	Winston & Carmencita P. (Dizon)
10	Amanda Rose Johnson	Philip O., Sr. & Theresa R. (Borer)
10	Katherine Ann Williams	Gerard P. & Joan K. (Hannigan)
11	Sarah Lynn Crane	James P. & Virginia G. (Meyer)
11	Richard Rodney Gibbs, Jr.	Richard R., Sr. & Jacqueline C. (Palmer)
12	Regina Marie Zukowski	Robert J. & Patricia A. (Nelson)
13	Jason Stephen Malone	Michael J. & Patricia N. (Catalano)
14	Abbie Hall Perry	August, Jr. & Nancy L. (Wright)
15	Devin Louise Graves	Charles E. & Maureen L. (Martin)
16	Amy Beth Baker	William P. & Kyle (Stacy)
16	Katie Beth Landers	George H., Jr. & BethAnn (Ilg)
19	Christopher James Kelly	Paul D. & Theresa E. (Roberts)
19	Dominque Robert Tanguay	Ernest A., III & Diane T. (Lemay)
20	Douglas Morgan Phillip Eisen	Terry R. & Marilyn (McKinstry)
20	Noel Victoria Girouard	Joseph A. & Valery L. (Nunes)
20	Heath Achilles Paolini	William A. & Sally E. (Pappas)
20	William Arthur Paolini, Jr.	William A. & Sally E. (Pappas)
22	Samantha Ann Catts	James J. & Linda A. (Hickey)
22	Amanda Nicole Leone	John P. & Maureen (McKeeman)
22	Amanda Mae Wass	Kenneth R. & Marthel D. (Atwood)
24	Jenny Lee Perkins	Mark S. & Anna M. (Ribeiro)
24	Ryan Michael Crimmins	Michael J. & Joanne E. (Noe)
24	Margaret Towner Smith	Alden D. & Winder (Crocker)
25	Casey Lynn Charette	Ernest J.G. & Heidi A. (Henderson)
25	Ronald Damone Clark Jr.	Ronald D., Sr. & Terri L. (Johnson)
26	Jessamy Lianne Gautreau	Michael A. & Marlowe C. (Chalmers)
26	Phillip James Welch	Brent C. & Anna Lisa (Bishop)
27	Jennifer Rebecca Harvey	Robert D. & Sandra R. (Jensen)
27	Rebecca Anne O'Gorman	Robert M. & Grace M. (Amorim)
28	Duncan McMinnimee Smith-Rohrberg	Henry R. & Karen D. (Smith)
28	Jeffrey Brian Mendosa	James E. & Deborah V. (Huntoon)
29	Erin Elaine Dineen	Gerald T. & Elaine F. (Pezzoni)
29	Brian David LeBlanc	William E., III & Nancy A. (Scurka)
31	Leighton Todd Allenby, II	Leighton T., Sr. & Julie A. (Jackson)
February:		
1	Colin Michael Driscoll	John A., Jr. & Ellen B. (Sheehan)

2	Allison Marie Letourneau	Michael D. & Linda L. (Hazzard)
3	Michael Ted Conte	Albert R. & Carole V. (Schwiebert)
4	Patrick Irving McElroy	Charles R. & Shirley A. (Rittenberry)
5	Paul James April	Paul J. & Tammy L.M. (Botelho)
6	Ingrid Hart	Joseph T. & Susan E. (Shields)
7	Daniel James Black	Charles A. & Brenda D. (Maybee)
7	Geofrey Ouellette, Jr.	Geofrey Sr. & Jeannette M. (Sampson)
8	Nicholas David Long	David D. & Kimberley A. (Asack)
11	Heather Ann Ayers	Stephen D. & Alma C. (Raleigh)
11	Ryan Thomas Cole	Lawrence M. & Barbara A. (McClung)
13	Jennifer Marie F. Botelho	Manuel J. & Mary E. (Figueiredo)
15	Kevin Earl Peters, Jr.	Kevin E. & Patricia R. (Weaver)
15	Erin Lynn Sollis	James R. & Sharon L. (Hofland)
15	Michelle Lee Toth	Darrell B. & Jacqueline (Sergeant)
16	Lauren Renee Jette	Rene E. & Patricia A. (Glennon)
18	Lydia Rose Nadonley	John L. & Kye L. (Broderson)
18	Andrew Adolf Panitz	Theodore & Patricia J. (Snyder)
20	Kendell Roy Jillson	Bruce A. & HelenAnn (Menzel)
21	Tiffany Fish	John L. & Gretchen M. (Croft)
21	Graham Richard Fox	Robert B. & Alexa M. (Ferris)
21	Amy Leigh Hamel	David W. & Donna M. (Sullivan)
21	James Robert Secher	Edward J. & Barbara J. (Ellis)
22	Charles Michael Folsom	Charles W. & Mary Lou E. (Robie)
24	Justin Ray VanDenBroeke	Raymond B. & Robin L. (Hall)
24	Andrew Michael Norton	Michael F. & Jacqueline M. (Imbier)
26	Christopher Marc Oliva	Marc J. & Jacqueline G. (Kenny)
27	Laurel Kimmel Spallone	Anthony R. & Carole A. (Kimmel)
27	Jamie Lee Govoni	Mark A. & Margaret M. (Elliott)
29	Andrew James Tomlinson	George S. & Rainelle J. (Belliveau)

March:

1	Elizabeth Marie Dionne	Richard A. & Suzanne M. (Buguey)
1	Christopher Ray White	James D., Jr. & Carol E. (Mumpower)
3	Lauren Bennett Brimblecom	David S. & Deborah (Cahill)
3	David William Robb	Norman D. & Sandra J. (Burke)
4	Jay Joseph Hayden	Dennis M. & Miriam (Amendola)
5	Darrell Keith Copeland	David B. & Cheryl A. (Clinkman)
6	Christopher Alan Gibbs	Kenneth N., Jr. & Maryanne M. (Basile)
6	Shaun Francis Silva	Stephen A. & Diane M. (Marsolais)
7	Dilan Patrick Dombkowski	Bruce E. & Debra E. (Green)
7	Matthew Dustin Thompson	Dustin M. & Lee A. (Burnham)
11	Jeremy James Higgins	James R. & Wendy J. (Wall)
12	Erin Rae Berry	Earl R., Sr. & Gwendolyn N. (Dutra)
12	Christine Marie Diggins	Martin R. & Joan E. (Romiza)
12	Joseph Francis Geary	Joseph F., Jr. & Margaret A. (Holloran)
12	Marlon Elliot Johnson	Victor A. & Joyce M. (Parkin)
12	Kelly Ann Macura	Bradley S. & Jennifer (Haussmann)
12	Diana Marie Riffe	Roscoe T., II & Linda C. (Kannenberg)
13	Rebecca Marie Strout	Harry C., Jr. & Andrea T. (Toran)
18	Catherine Jean Carpenter	Raymond P., III & Jean L. (Forsberg)
19	Matthew David Peltzer	Edward T., III & Beverly A. (Rusling)
20	Corey Joseph Heaslip	Brian M. & Gayle (McLaughlin)
20	Corrie Judith King	Charles R. & Jane K. (Dickinson)
20	Timothy Gilbert Stone	Charles L. & Pamela H. (Younglove)

20	-----Hayes	Joseph E. & Kathleen A. (Morrissey)
21	Amanda Grace Harris	Cliff G. & Janice A. (Haley)
21	Randall Christopher Jones	Starr W., Jr. & Jeannette M. (LaDue)
23	Molly Eliza English-Braga	Donald K., Jr. & Kathleen A. (English)
23	Shaun Glenn Pimental	Gordon & Sharon L. (Crandall)
23	Cody Cooke Taylor	Gregory B. & Barbara E. (Cooke)
23	Brian Morris Teixeira	Morris M. & Louise P. (Wamboldt)
25	Matthew Patrick Kelleher	Michael J. & Patricia A. (Lyons)
27	Jennifer Sarah Nelson	Richard A. & Lee Ann (Simmons)
28	Gregory Scott Pollock	Scott W. & Alice E. (Reinhalter)
28	Christopher Rowland Cummings	Rowland N., Jr. & Elizabeth (Robbins)
28	Cathleen Marie Ellis	Andrew F. & Carol M. (Kenny)
30	Jared William Cabral	Francis N. & Paula A. (Russell)
31	Crystal Kristen Benoit	Martin L. & Patricia I. (Reed)
31	Rebekah Anne Carreiro	Ronald J. & Susan F. (Carr)

April:

1	Sarah Marie Brooks	Thomas W., Jr. & Roberta P. (DelSignore)
1	Casey Jarvis Miller	Michael G. & Kathleen A. (Martinage)
2	Daniel Thomas Brown	Thomas A. & Mary K. (Saunders)
2	Robert Elam Hedden French	Robert C. & Elaine A. (Hedden)
2	Robert Michael Maseda	Robert S. & Julie A. (Winling)
2	Kathleen Elizabeth O'Hare	Robert M. & Elizabeth J. (Killoren)
3	Michael Paul Bouche'	Paul R. & Ann M. (Campion)
4	Heather Irene Leaf	Steven A. & Janice M. (O'Donnell)
4	Katharine Ann Schwalbe	Charles P. & Melissa A. (Hogan)
4	Jared Spencer Taber	David S. & Sarah H. (Spencer)
5	Jennifer Lynn DiPietro	Edward D., Jr. & Debra J. (Kondell)
6	Kristina Lynn Klingler	James G. & Rosemary E. (Bogutzki)
7	Haley Kristine Jarret	Charles P. & Joyce (Baptiste)
7	Seth Paul Johnson	Andrew D. & Linda J. (Teittinen)
7	Jon William Schuck	Sherman L. & Anita (Arredono)
8	Patrick John Brennan	John P. & Donna M. (Atchue)
8	Tina Frances Conforti	Edward H. & Sheridan C. (Murphy)
8	Felicia Renee' Enos	William C. & Armine E. (Ansart)
9	Richard Gary Carlino	James, Jr. & Marie P. (Konze)
9	Erin Mary Ford	Dennis R. & Terri A. (Flanagan)
9	Philip Chapman Lynch	William H. & Laura J. (Smith)
9	Andrew Dunham Lynch	William H. & Laura J. (Smith)
9	Jennifer Lee Parent	Henry F., Jr. & Constance L. (Buckley)
10	Carla Marie Gonsalves	Carl S. & Marion G. (Homer)
10	Christopher Charles Ludlow	George C., III, & Susan C. (Wilson)
12	Sarah Kimberly Hallock	James W. & Olivia M. (Pedlock)
14	Nina Marie Caledonia	Domenic M. & Denise M. (Kruger)
14	Daniel Vaughan Sandborg	Paul W., Jr. & Denise A. (Lentell)
17	Emily Scott Birdwhistell	Scot P. & Heather S. (Shepley)
17	Karin Michelle Carlson	Richard C. & Mary E. (Bracken)
18	Rachel Katherine Katz	Michael D. & Debra A. (Gelman)
19	Erica Marie Cimeno	Eric M. & Mary (Lucey)
19	Brendeign Dara Peckham Covell	Brian O. & Rosemary A. (Peckham)
19	Michael John Figuerido	Thomas E. & Deborah A. (Wamboldt
19	Kara Timmerman Guthro	George E., Jr. & Karen (Timmerman)

21	Mindy Sue Gard	Robert J. & Shelley A. (Cormier)
22	Derrack Michael Parcker	Benjamin Elstob & Sussi (Parker)
23	Katherine Mary Gamelin	John B. & Patricia A. (Wilson)
23	Megan Elizabeth Moriarty	Michael J. & Beverly A. (Sjostrom)
24	Deanna Lynn Avery	Joseph A. & Kerrie S. (Whitecotton)
25	Ryan Joseph Dowling	Joseph P. & Nancy M.A. (Seymour)
25	Kristen Elizabeth Yazbek	Richard C. & Denise A. (Freeley)
26	Aaron Charles Buckler	Gary C. & Alice R. (Folan)
27	Justin Everett Allman	Michael L. & Barbara J. (Winklepleck)
27	Rebecca Lau	Wai K. & Susan Y. (Chin)
30	Timothy John Anders	John R. & Janet L. (Carpenter)
30	Kristopher Charles Kelly	Kevin K. & Elizabeth A. (Trudeau)
30	Shannon Leigh Gerraughty	Raymond M. & Janice M. (White)
30	Mark Paul Peterson	Eric M. & Maria A. (Pires)

May:

4	Michah James Field	Michael F. & Patricia L. (Howard)
5	Angela Claire O'Keefe	Ronald K. & Jeanne M. (Sarno)
6	Steven Michael McCormack	Michael A. & MaryLee (Puleri)
6	Christopher Paul Porter	Paul E. & Arlie R. (Fisk)
6	Joel Richard Snyder, II	Joel R. & Brenda L. (Lech)
8	John Stephen Dutra, Jr.	John S., Sr. & Terry E. (Duarte)
8	Danielle Marie Hill	David S. & Donna P. (Collins)
9	Danielle Marie Blauner	Paul A. & Maria A. (Scalia)
9	Elizabeth Sarah Morrison	Geoffrey K. & Gillian (Kerridge)
11	Emily Susan Greene	John W. & Gale L. (Heartfield)
14	Todd Michael Cardeiro	James M. & Dawna C. (Burridge)
14	Sarah Beth Fougere	Stephen P. & Mary L. (Sherlock)
15	Leonel Prince Da Rosa, I	Leonel R. & Brenda M. (Lopes)
15	Carolyn Reed Hamilton	Reed A. & Linda A. (McElfresh)
16	Jennifer Suzanne McDermott	William F., III & Nancy S. (Richardson)
18	Nathan Andrew Costa	Christopher & Marian C. (Barabe)
21	Andrew Clinton Davies	Dale C. & Susan D. (Manning)
21	Gregory Paul Tolman	Dennis P. & Jacqueline C. (Reynolds)
22	Keith Michael Ayoub	John N. & Gail M. (Benjamin)
22	Myles Clinton Kovac	Edward A. & Carol A. (Baldic)
23	Colin Russell Decker	Wayne R. & Claire E. (Burkhardt)
26	Joshua Allen Gonsalves	Alan W. & Kathy M. (Antone)
28	Shaun Maurice Comtois	Maurice E. & Julie A. (Griffy)
28	Kathleen Hunter Kuhn	Ronald H. & Carol A. (McHugh)
30	Priscilla Shepard McLaughlin	Patrick W. & Martha (Halloran)
31	Paul Cory Martin	Thomas C. & Ann V. (Kaufman)

June:

1	Brian Joseph Carpenter	Allen J. & Carol A. (Halverson)
1	Sarah Elaine Newell	Robert C., Jr. & Susan E. (Terrill)
4	Steven John Torrens	Bradley J. & Joan E. (Bailey)
6	Erica Christine Brewer	Peter G. & Hilary (Leith-Williams)
6	Keely Elizabeth Flynn	David P. & Deborah J. (Avedian)
6	Laura Alice Grillo	Robert M. & Claudia M. (Correia)
6	David Michael Rocci	Michael J., Jr. & Kathryn (Morris)
7	Jonathan Gary Fontes	Gary F. & Carmen M. (Colon)
7	Meghan Pamela Gavitt	Garrett K. & Pamela A. (Backner)
8	Kimberly Marie Koval	Stephen J. & Christine (Carlino)

8	Andrea Ursula Potter	David C. & Christina U. (Hoene)
8	Kristin Michelle Quintal	Charles E. & Nancy J. (Ehmann)
10	Joshua Isaiah Cropper	John H. & Mary G. (Santos)
10	Candise-Lyn Marie Munroe	Bennie L. & Victoria M. (Rainer)
11	Alyssa Beth Clarke	Logan, III., & Pamela L. (Tyler)
11	Ian Joseph Gregoire	Marc R. & Mary E. (Kennedy)
12	Shawn Anthony Bumpus	Michael A. & Ana Isabel (Amorim)
13	Richard Carreiro, III	Richard Jr., & Karen A. (Hession)
13	Catherine Duffy	William F., Jr. & Sheila C. (Fehr)
13	Kyle Hammond Opdyke	Robert S. & Nancy L. (Sjostrom)
13	Seneca Lance Pinto	Michael & Cynthia M. (Elander)
14	Alison Virginia Frank	Donald S. & Charlotte F. (Goudreau)
14	Edward Ambrose Hayes, Jr.	Edward A., Sr. & Cassandra L. (Iannucci)
14	Renee Ann Santos	Tiberio C. & Marie T. (Brault)
16	John Christopher Davenport	Stephen L. & Eileen K. (Simon)
16	David Michael Secia	Brian D. & Dorothy E. (Hancock)
17	Melanie Jean McCarthy	Donald F. & Joanne M. (Rogers)
18	Amanda Lynn Johns	Timothy R. & Deborah J. (Becker)
18	Sarah Ann Scala	Gary G. & Donna L. (Klink)
22	Julie Marie Williams	Robert G. & Sharon A. (Sinclair)
23	Owen Martin Concannon	Gerald J. & Carol A. (Quilty)
23	Kevin James Dowling	Robert J. & Ann M. (Higgins)
23	Andrea Joy Lentell	Michael D. & Helen (Vrahopoulos)
23	Brian Vaughan Lentell	Vaughan S. & Deanna (Vrahopoulos)
23	Johnathan Stone Wood	Leslie B. & Diane R. (Loewenstein)
25	Kelly Lynn Bowen	James C. & Deborah G. (Wells)
25	Helder Miguel Verissimo	Jose M. & Ludovina M. (Rodrigues)
26	Jonathan Richard Gagne	Dennis M. & Nancy J. (Gumbert)
26	John Michael Guizzetti, Jr.	John M. Sr. & Mary L. (Agans)
26	Brian Joseph LeGacy	David B. & Kathleen M. (McCormack)
26	Meghan Murray	Jerome & Susan M. (Waldron)
26	Rebecca Elizabeth Swain	Stephen O. & Laurel E. (Moore)
27	Glenn Michael Meunier	Paul E. & Lynne E. (Cottrell)
30	Michael Patrick Adams	Michael P. & Elizabeth S. (Clark)

July:

1	Allan Hugh Fleck, Jr.	Allan H. & Susan J. (Augusta)
1	Joseph Manuel Lopes, III	Joseph M., Jr. & Colleen A. (Thomas)
1	Cristy Joyce Romiza	Michael & Carla (Rabbitt)
2	John Medeiros Varao, III	John M., Jr. & Carol A. (Johnson)
3	Joshua Mason Clifton	Alan R. & Christine M. (Mason)
3	Christina Marie DeLeon	Steven O. & Katherine C. (Kolbinskie)
4	Abigail Jane Athanas	Dean R. & Nancy A. (Wallenthin)
5	Ashley Frances Moore	Jeffrey P. & Andrea M. (Sciarappa)
6	Adam John Klock	Randolph L. & Helen L. (Gaertner)
9	Alicia Dawn Douglas	Dallas M. & Brenda L. (Melanson)
9	Nicholas Ira Dunlap	Andrew J. & Sharon D. (Coghill)
10	Alison Caroline Brundage	David W. & Marcella A. (Milanese)
10	Richard Marc Hirschfield, Jr.	Richard M., Sr. & Maura E. (McCone)
10	Seth Coady Kolodziejski	Alvin J. & Faith (Coady)
11	Michael Brent Ferrill	Forrest A. & Diane J. (Langlois)
11	Brenn A. J. Jacobs	Brenn C. & Debra L. (Blanchard)
12	Brian Joseph Bodio	William P. & Joan E. (Clinton)
12	Michael Victor Doherty	Victor J & Jane M. (Maccini)

12	Christine Jeannette Tovet	James D. & Karen E. (Repose)
16	Amy Lynn Varao	Stephen P. & Colleen A. (Mello)
16	Robert Francis Vargas, Jr.	Robert F., Sr. & Teresa M. (Phillips)
16	Jessica Louise Wald	David & Diana L. (Warren)
17	Robin Alyssa Bierweiler	Robert A., Jr. & Barbara S. (Conery)
17	Shaun Michael Halloran	Edward B. & Patricia M. (Martini)
18	James Lucas Oliver	Robert J. & Pamela S. (Buckley
20	Bretton Sage Binford	Gregg A. & Deborah L. (Freeman)
20	Andrew Dennis Newman	Dennis E. & Mary Ann (Miller)
21	Adrienne Larsen Silva	Mark S. & Laurie M. (Larsen)
22	Patrick Michael Murphy	William E., Jr. & Mary-Ellen (McCormack)
22	Thomas Fox O'Brien, III	Thomas F. & Jo-Anne M. (Choate)
22	Zabrina Beck Shepherd	Rodney D. & Kathleen C. (Long)
23	Kate Shannon Domurat	Paul J. & Catherine A. (Kinchla)
23	Heather Gray Riley	Thomas G. & Mary A. (Bonneau)
23	Erin Margaret Starck	Robert E. & Antonia B. (Solari)
23	Kimberly Ann White	Richard F. & Jean L. (Philbrick)
24	Michael Francis Maciel	Alan M. & Nancy (Dimond)
24	Ryan Louis Richards	Raymond L, III, & Diane L. (Nunes)
25	Erik Alan Atkinson	William R., Jr. & Joanne M. (Mallory)
25	Ryan Paul Cronin	Willard F. & Linda A. (Ferencek)
25	Alyssa Langlois Mohr	Russell F. & Denise R. (Langlois)
26	John Lefteri Karacalidis	Marco & Susan L. (Ferris)
26	Michelle Elizabeth Pauline	Michael J. & Susan M. (Suedkamp)
26	Terrence Andrew Rogers	James F. & Grace A. (Packish)
27	Brian Lee Tarr	Jeffery J. & Margie D. (Martinez)
28	Nathan Howard Church	Barry H. & Patricia D. (Howard)
29	Ryan Joseph Kerrigan	James M. & Nancy L. (Axon)
29	Trinity Elizabeth LaBeet	Alonzo O., Jr. & Mary M. (Bardsley)
29	Michael Lee Magill	Raymond W., Jr. & Maura L. (McCarthy)
29	Heidi Jean Pye	Craig S. & Rebecca N. (Cahoon)
30	Kimberly Ann Alferes	John C. & Ronnie T. (Jenkins)
30	Emmalee Sparrow	Dennis L. & Mary L. (Lund)
31	Jainee Lyn Hocking	James B. & Shelley L. (Cartwright)

August:

1	Lauren Elizabeth Breivogal	Donn K. & Lisa S. (Lawrence)
1	Daniel Francis Duffy	Raymond A. & Karen R. (Keyes)
1	Stephen John Lewis	Mark & Louise M. (Rafferty)
2	Melissa Ann Masciarelli	John F. & Lois A. (Hathaway)
2	Anthony J. Teixeira	John R. & Susan J. (Macchi)
3	Amanda Elizabeth Sample	Richard A., Jr. & Lucia L. (Crain)
4	Rachel Susanna Pumphery	David G. & Leurenda S. (Thornton)
4	Elijah Michael Reid	Warren F. & Michelle (Chassey)
5	Susan Nicole Brown	David B. & Nancy C. (Perry)
8	Justin Edward Bland	Steven A. & Catherine A. (Jewett)
8	Kelley Marie Clement	Roy S. & Mary S. (Turell)
8	Amy Marie Walsh	Michael A. & Bonnie T. (Santor)
11	Amber LaVaye Maness	Thomas D., Jr. & Connie P. (King)
11	Jonathan Elliot Wilson	Thomas D. & Lynn E. (Wordell)
12	Jacob Hendrik Sietse de Baar	Henricus J. W. & Pieternella M.E. (Montijn)
13	Lachele Ariana Vaughn	Anthony M. & Lorna M. (Baptiste)
14	Victoria Rosalie Harrison	Frank J. & Ann H. (MacDonald)

15	Kristy Anne Putman	Roger L. & Terri A. (Walker)
15	Crystal Jean Sylvia	Amos J. & Kathleen I. (Barrows)
17	Adam Dowling Lynch	James D. & Marianna (Wheeler)
18	Eve Marie Antonangeli	Donald L. & Suzanne E. (Welch)
19	Matthew Scott Fronius	Scott A. & Denise C. (d'Hedouville)
20	Brian Walter Shaughnessy	Walter E. & Joan C. (Shea)
21	Sarah Jane Blair	Ronald M. & Wanda L. (Perry)
21	Jeremy George Hill	Allen V. & Bobbi L. (Kennedy)
21	Matthew Stephen Ryan	Stephen M. & Barbara F. (Lodge)
23	Amanda Sue DeGrace	David A. & Susan H. (Vayda)
23	Rachel Marie Hall	Herbert L., III & Betty J. (Gibbs)
24	Stephanie Michele Duke	Alfred E. & Elsa (Rodriguez)
24	Sarah Elizabeth Jenkins	William J. & Susan J. (Davies)
24	Robert Dale Marrs, Jr.	Robert D., Sr. & Sheryl M. (Adams)
24	Richard Albert Pepe, Jr.	Richard A., Sr. & Debra J. (Monk)
24	Eric Ronald Secia	Kevin R. & Nylia A. (Stephenson)
25	Scott Durand Tiernan	William S. & Kimberly (Allmon)
26	Sarah Elise Fryett	Robert L. & Judith H. (Klie)
26	Anthony John Tsakalos	Thomas & Patricia A. (Brulotte)
27	Michelle Catherine Barnes	Michael C. & Catherine M. (Keleher)
27	Keith Michael Sexton	Michael J. & Marlene E. (Walsh)
27	Jason Michael Yeary	Thomas J. & Margeret E. (Correllus)
28	Conor Michael Ferguson	Brian M. & Lynn E. (Heffernan)
28	Kevin Shields Mitchell	Joseph B. & Helen T. (Shields)
28	Sarah Jacqueline Zarum	Seth J. & Cecile E. (Gosselin)
30	Andrea Dee Goryl	James M. & Vicki L. (Lawson)
30	Julie Rebecca Marrs	Eugene C., III, & Christine A. (Laffoon)

September:

1	Victor James Kester, Jr.	Victor J., Sr. & Christina M. (Bennett)
1	Douglas Alden Smith	Francis H. & Susan F. (Panton)
3	Tyler David Webber	David L. & Caroline R. (Longyear)
4	Benjamin Seth Weaver	Steven A. & Barbara A. (Sadler)
5	Daniel Lawrence Dorta	Harry M. & June G. (Sybblis)
5	Jocelyn Rae Gonsalves	Peter C., III, & Rita A. (Pocknett)
5	Phillip Thomas Norton	Alexander V., Jr. & Carol B. (Hicks)
7	Michael David DiMestico	David P. & Cynthia J. (Newman)
7	Brian Michael Shooshan	Robert E. & Mary E. (Ehrhard)
9	Nerissa Lynn Andrews	Nelson J. & Wanda L. (Hendricks)
11	Adam Gault Johnson	Carl E., Jr. & Karven D. (Dalglish)
11	Heather Tyne Vessey	Robert L. & Margaret L. (Running)
12	Keith Palmer Balquiere	Joseph F. & Mary-Jane (Chevarley)
12	Justin Gerard Gaines	Leland G. & Louella M. (Parker)
12	Matthew Joseph Parks	William J. & Janis L. (Tilley)
12	Scott Stephen Pimental	Mark S. & Laurie E. (Mandigo)
13	Elisabeth Patricia Dufault	Donald G., II & Marylou (Miller)
14	Kimberly Anne Smith	Valmore D. & Cynthia A. (Perry)
15	Matthew Haugh Nilson	Robert A. & Judith A. (Haugh)
15	Heidi Jean Jagminas	Eugemijus R. & Stephanie C. (O'Connor)
16	Seth Abrams Ament	Robert H. & Alison L. (Stone)
16	Emily Anne Schwartz	Michael O. & Sandra L. (Bryant)
17	Julia Nicole Ciesluk	Alfred J. & Barbara G. (King)
17	Andrew Meredith Hoskins	Hartley & Rosemary E. (Kelley)
17	Jessica Marie Mogardo	Bruce G. & Michele L. (LaJeunesse)

18	Paul Howard Judge, Jr.	Paul H., Sr. & Debbie M. (Eldridge)
18	David Andrew Pawlowski	Robert J. & Paula R. (Elmore)
19	Jennifer Alicia Cuny	Dennis J. & Sandra L. (Dufresne)
19	Jared Noyes Warner	Raymond D. & Carleen A. (Burchfield)
23	Payton Arthur Swick	Pierre & Virginia F. (Cilny)
26	Jesse David Fender	William H., Jr. & Patricia A. (Mendleson)
26	Tammy Rachelle Rodier	Richard & Brenda S. (Swenson)
27	Jamie Marie Soper	Dwight D., Sr. & Shelley A. (Sund)
27	Jeffrey Michael Tarvainen	Michael A. & JoAnn L. (Thill)
28	Katelynn Marie O'Connell	Terrance P. & Linda M. (Serodio)
30	Stacey Marie Fish	Stephen M. & Linda P. (Carreiro)
30	Stephen Mark Fish, Jr.	Stephen M., Sr. & Linda P. (Carreiro)
30	Kelly Jean Lawson	Bruce & Bonnie J. (Melix)

October:

1	Emma Margaret Decot	Paul D. & Julia M. (Malone)
1	Jeffrey Michael Lashley	Darrel E. & Tammy E. (Melcher)
1	Megan Linda Munson	William C. & Heather L.A. (Murdoch)
3	Katherine Jean D'Alto	Michael B. & Carol A. (Coons)
3	Baby Girl Valdes (Twin A)	James R. & Deborah A. (Nadeau)
3	Baby Girl Valdes (Twin B)	James R. & Deborah A. (Nadeau)
4	Nathan Daniel Joyner	Gerald L. & Constance V. (Tibbetts)
4	Katie Alitia Lima	Raul F. & Cheryl B. (Moneco)
4	Justin Lawrence Silvia	Donald L. & Susan M. (Hart)
4	Moffett Alexander Stephen	Ralph A. & Mary E. (Moffett)
5	Jennifer Louise Wright	Fleming S., Jr. & Katharyn P. (Arney)
6	James Joseph Hibbert	Alan & Christine M. (Brown)
8	Jessica Marie Cipperly	Scott A. & Joanne M. (Page)
8	John Louis Marshall	Louis, Jr. & Patricia M. (Davis)
8	Jamie Lee Packard	Michael J. & Patricia A. (Welch)
9	Jeffrey Murdock Adams	Lee E. & Sheila A. (Murdock)
14	Melissa Joyce Gray	Lawrence W. & Susan M. (Washburn)
14	Christopher Vernon Thoms	Andrew C. & Barbara M. (Carter)
16	Jason Earl Oak	Ricky E. & Wendy E. (Emerson)
17	Kimberly Ann Hitchcock	David F. & Deborah A. (Layton)
18	Jackie Lynn Augusta	Stephen P. & Marion A. (D'Allesandro)
18	Crystal Jayne Rice	Terah M. & Evelyn F. (Peters)
20	Thomas Joseph Griffin, Jr.	Thomas J. & Donna M. (Lupien)
20	Charles Henry Rose	Charles L. & Jennifer S. (Rowe)
21	Marc Allan Colella	Thomas A. & Jacqueline A. (Jones)
21	Beth Anne Latta	John R. & Lynne P. (Taylor)
21	James Michael Raymond	James M. & Patricia (Gomes)
21	Brett Morrison Rigazio	Mario A., Jr. & Gaye P. (Morrison)
22	James Joseph Lauze	James A. & Phyllis G. (MacKinnen)
23	Justin D'Ambrosio Kassick	Edward T., Jr. & Carrie (DAmbrosio)
23	Patricia Killen Sands	James V. & Michelle D. (Killen)
24	Kimberly-Marie Maxwell Kerins	Charles M. & Dona M. (Doyle)
24	Jennifer Lynn Peck	William C. & Sandra M. (Medeiros)
25	Kip Banning Lyall	Alexander W. & Carol C. (Curran)
26	James Robert Carreiro	Amos, Jr. & Carolyn S. (Calisch)
26	Jessica Anne Cummings	Mark T. & Sandra J. (Fougere)
28	Thomas Francis Frazier, II	Thomas F. & Carol A. (Costa)
29	Seth Thomas Adams	Thomas D. & Abigail P. (Stommel)

30	Kamarie Kathleen Amato	Philip D. & Susan M. (Reddy)
31	Kelly Marie Cook	Thomas H. & Linda A. (Cahir)
31	Dana Lisa Miquelle	Dana B. & Margaret St.C. (Moore)
31	Erin Michelle Sullivan	Steven B. & Carol A. (Savage)

November:

1	Dorothy Ryan Clark	Philip L. & Ellen C. (Lovell)
1	Brenda Patrick Geggatt	Robert F., Jr. & Pamela M. (Sherlock)
3	James Lawrence Cuddy	John T. & Christy L. (Ware)
3	Matthew Brian Sanders	David M. & Tanya C. (Teal)
4	Nichole Ann Graham	David R. & Michelle A. (Lentel)
5	Andrew John Hopkins	John B. & Nancy A. (Motta)
5	Richard Terence Mercandetti	Paul L. & Sondra A. (Slough)
5	Cassandra Jean Palanza	Daniel C., Jr. & Marcia A. (Small)
6	Ian Jeffrey McNair	John D., Jr. & Cecily P. (Jefferson)
7	Joseph Thomas Pariseau	Roger O. & Florence C. (Doyle)
7	Bennet Bristol Porter	Otis M. & Nancy H. (Fuller)
7	Jesse Ferreira Rhodes	Jay S. & Stefany M. (Amaro)
8	Robert Francis Govoni, II	Robert A. & Vicki A. (Bernhardt)
10	Keith Richard Robbins	Richard D. & Jodi A. (Landers)
11	Seth Joseph Britton	Jonathan P. & Kathleen J. (Kennedy)
11	Joshua Michael Dionne	Richard E. & Anita J. (Gaudet)
12	Zachary Oldmixon Church	Ralph E. & Diane E. (Oldmixon)
14	Jeremy Daniel Hackenberg	Daniel K. & Kathy L. (Evans)
14	Jessica Lee Rochette	Jeffrey D. & Teresa M. (Pugliano)
15	Nicholas Colin Nelson	Edward C. & Grace E. (Kerr)
15	Kerry Anne Taylor	Scott & Linda J. (Lockary)
16	Matthew James Foley	James M. & Donna M. (Wilson)
16	Stacie Ann Sylvester	Frank W. & Carol A. (Sullivan)
18	Alfred Glenn Kuntz	Alfred S. & Jennifer M. (Cunningham)
18	Justin Frederick Lowe	Frederick W., III. & Barbara R. (Fortier)
20	Serret Elizabeth Daniel	Jack A. & Ramona A. (Svea)
21	Karen Marie Parker	Thomas R. & Patricia A. (Wood)
22	Stacy Lynn Jump	Steven R. & Denise M. (Cormier)
22	Benjamin Charles Way	Geoffrey A. & Bonnie S. (Oliver)
23	Robert Charles Reinhagen, III	Robert C., Jr. & Ann L. (Deechan)
23	Daniel Thomas Vieira	William T. & Donna M. (Scala)
25	Kimberly Anne Belcher	Dennis A. & Lynne A. (Wheeler)
25	Evelyn Anne Dixon	Richard J. & Anne M. (Dechene)
26	Jessica Elizabeth Adams	Gordon P. & Nancy L. (Chase)
26	Tiffany Erin Vidal	John P. & Penny E. (Sjostedt)
27	Christopher Robert Joseph	Charles R. & Gloria J. (Rabesa)
27	Elissa April Mattson	Stephen J. & Pamela C. (Hudson)
28	Damien Gregory Oliver DeMaggio	Steven & Carla L.B. (Procopio)
29	Katie Elisabeth McIntosh	Bruce E. & Cynthia J. (Brady)
30	Matthew Stephen Ascroft	Michael W. & Mary E. (Hollowell)

December:

2	Cassandra Elaina Aiduk	Mark A. & Toni Lee A. (Williams)
3	Rachel Leah Buguey	Richard D. & Janice A. (Schneider)
3	Benjamin Scott Currier	Garry D. & Rose M. (Ware)
3	Heather Marie Furness	Robert B. & Melissa A. (Figuerido)
3	Timothy John Pine	Joseph S., Jr. & Leslie J. (Garafalo)

4	Andrew Joseph Dunn	Joseph L., III, & Donna L. (Daniel)
4	Craig Matthew Schulz	Dale K. & Barbara B. (Shank)
6	Lindsey Alison Clark	Herbert N., Jr. & Theresa J. (Leavene)
6	Corina Lynn Oliveira	Henrique P. & Maria M. (Silva)
7	Dana Micheal O'Keefe	David T. & Jean E. (Marshall)
8	Steven Gregory Luke	Gregory C., Jr. & Sandra J. (McGillvary)
9	Andrea Leigh Cowell	David & Leslee A. (Vokes)
9	Stephen Lawrence Donohoe	Stephen P. & Claire F. (MacDougall)
9	Michael George Heylin	Edward T. & Karen C. (Mulgrew)
10	Christopher R. Leitzel	Michael E. & Susan M. (Strom)
12	Ellen Muriel Fowler	James A., Jr. & Geraldine A. (Zelinsky)
12	Caitlin Marie O'Loughlin	John T. & Sandra L. (Riehl)
12	David James VanWormer	David R. & Margery A. (Morris)
13	Sean Patrick Toomey	Kevin P. & Patricia F. (Wolfe)
15	Jordan Thor Mohre	Richard D. & Janet B. (Carlson)
16	Melissa Marie Carey	Albert A., Jr. & Debra M. (Donegan)
17	Stephen John Crowder	John F. & Dale E. (Nichols)
17	Todd Matthew Giampietro	Louis F., Jr. & Diane (Fonseca)
17	Rebecca Eliza Tavares Goodnow	Wayne A. & Maryanne (Tavares)
18	Joshua Ryan Bethoney	Paul & Paula M. (Catrone)
18	Seth Patrick Shaw	John H. & Paula A. (Barby)
19	Ryan Andrew Wakeham	Stuart G. & Brenda L. (Smith)
19	Ann Victoria Zimmerman	Gary G. & Carol A. (Salvo)
21	Sarah Madeline Beninghof	William J., Jr. & Sandra L. (Browne)
21	Steven William Gendron	Steven W. & Marilyn J. (Driscoll)
24	James Campbell Babineau	Richard C. & Elaine I. (McLellan)
25	Christa Mary-Elizabeth Connors	James P. & Catherine A. (Marinaccio)
25	Elizabeth Myers Robb	James M. & Cheryl M. (Nedrow)
26	Julie Ann Tribou	Robert W. & Marilyn (Wells)
27	Sarah Anne Twichell	David C., Jr. & Nancy C. (Piskor)
28	Christopher Carl Cruse	Kevin & Frances (Harris)
29	Gregory William Inman	Robert C. & Mary Jo (Burick)
30	Michael John Robbins	John P. & Cheryl A. (Nickerson)
30	Renee Danielle Sanders	Howard E. & Anita L. (Norton)

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN FALMOUTH

January:

1 Richard Allen Smedburg of Sunnyvale, Calif. & Barbara Ellen Eastman of Pace, Florida
5 Richard Leo LaChance of Providence, R.I. & Karen Lynn Hall of Falmouth
5 Raymond Savage of Slough, Berks, England & Tracy Lorraine Phillips of Falmouth
6 John Peter Lynch, Jr. of Milford, Ma. & Allison Elizabeth Love of Falmouth
6 Manuel Frank Marques & Roberta Jane Silvia both of Falmouth
12 Thomas Edward Perito of Charlestown, Ma. & Doreen Marie Barrows of Falmouth
12 Matthew Wayne Silva & Deborah Ann Botelho both of Falmouth
12 Paul Edward Wimer & Maureen Catherine Martinsons both of Falmouth
18 Paul Edward Meunier & Lynne Ellen Cottrell both of Falmouth
19 Anthony Joseph Vaughn & Lorna Marie Baptiste both of Falmouth
19 Thomas Richard McGuire of Falmouth & Sandra Jean Johnston of Levittown, Pa.
19 Thomas Gray Riley & Mary Ann Bonneau both of Falmouth
19 Michael Donald Sughrue of Wilmington, Ma. & Ginger Leslie Yando of Falmouth
22 Jonathan Lee Snyder & Maria de Fatima Santos Silva both of Falmouth
26 Marvin Edwin Bartolomei & Jean Mitchell Thompson both of Falmouth
26 Raymond Donald Duarte, Jr. of Chatham, Ma. & Paula Josephine Pratt of Falmouth
26 Stephen John Koval & Christine Carlino both of Falmouth
26 Henrique Pimentel Oliveira & Marie Merces Silva both of Falmouth
26 Paul D. Seely & Margaret M.Murphy both of Old Saybrook, Ct.
26 James M. Spieldenner of E. Sandwich, Ma. & Bobbie Lee Abreu of Boston, Ma.

February:

9 Francis Daniel Rudenauer, Jr. & Rebecca Dee Neidzwiecki both of Falmouth
14 John Patrick Brennan & Donna Marie Atchue both of Falmouth
16 Jack Anderson Daniel & Ramona Ann Svea both of Falmouth
16 Michael Lycurgus Loumos of Falmouth & Sheila Marie Smith of Boulder, Colorado
16 John Francis Perkins & Janet Lee Yarosh both of Falmouth
16 Stephen Austin Rohwedder of Fort Lauderdale, Florida & Jane Frances Rappazzo of Falmouth
16 Ralph Stanley Tupper & Katharine Mary McAdams both of Falmouth
16 Thomas Jude Yeary & Margaret Ellen Correllus both of Falmouth
17 Richard Charles Meyer of Yarmouth, Ma. & Nina Anne Lajeunesse of Falmouth
28 Bjorn Edvard Loftfield & Cheryl Theresa Kohler both of Falmouth

March:

1 Robert Jay Oliver & Pamela Sue Buckley both of Falmouth
1 Richard Albert Pepe & Debra Jean Monk both of Falmouth

2 Paul Vincent Duffany & Marcia Jayne Antonellis both of Falmouth
8 Jeffrey Warren Botsford of Barnstable, Ma. & Virginia Lynn Rabesa of Falmouth
8 Douglas Alan Maas of Milwaukee, Wisconsin & Cheryl Ann Wood of Falmouth
15 David Leo Webber & Caroline Rudston Longyear both of Falmouth
28 Paul Edward Robidoux & Lorrie Ann Stevens both of Falmouth
28 Dennis Charles Shaffer of Beaver Falls, Pa. & Donna Jean Carr of Colfax, La.
29 Gerrit d'Ablaing, IV of San Gabriel, Calif. & Michele Denise Fortin of Santa Monica, Calif.
29 John Manuel Estrela & Patricia Lynn Andrade both of Falmouth

April:
4 Charles Edward Spooner, Jr. & Mary Theresa Govin (Frese) both of Falmouth
12 Stephen Mark Fish & Linda Palmira Carreiro both of Falmouth
12 Frederick George Leidal, Jr. of Tallmadge, Ohio & Patricia Ann Svarczkopf (Motte) of Falmouth
12 Joseph Manuel Lopes, Jr. & Colleen Anne Thomas both of Falmouth
12 Peter Albert Neilsen, Jr. & Teresa Louise Canale both of Falmouth
19 Garry Donald Currier & Rose Marie Ware both of Falmouth
19 Mark Lewis & Louise Maria Rafferty both of Falmouth
19 Kevin Lindsay McPhelim & Heidi Anne Rumery both of Falmouth
19 Michael James Packard & Patricia Ann Welch both of Falmouth
19 Ronald Albert Walker & Sally Louise Englund both of Falmouth
19 Stephen Richard Walsh & Gail Lorraine Doyle both of Falmouth
25 Thomas Francis Frazier & Carol Ann Costa both of Falmouth
26 David Wilder Dimmock & Mary Bridget Dee both of Falmouth
26 Jeffrey Scott Fraser & Nancy Ann Perry both of Falmouth
26 Richard James Ratcliffe & Wendy Elizabeth Wolfe both of Falmouth
30 Paul Jeffrey Saxby & Alison Martha McGrale both of Bradford, N.H.

May:
2 Craig Mason Clapper of W. Lebanon, N.H. & RoseMary Bernadette DiLeo of W. Chester, Pa.
3 Robert Arnold Buckley & Maureen Patricia Fay both of Falmouth
3 Manuel Jesse DeMello, Jr. & Debra Anne Johnson both of Falmouth
3 Henry Alton Rogers, III & Carol Ann Gunter (George) both of Falmouth
10 William Maxwell Carter & Susan Roberts McCrerry both of Bandon, Oregon
10 Nathaniel Dennis Philbrick & Melissa Ann Douthart both of Durham, N.C.
11 David Thomas O'Keefe & Jean Elizabeth King (Marshall) both of Falmouth
16 Michael James Lima & Dawn Marie McCloskey both of Falmouth
17 Paul Douglas Beattie of Easton, Ma. & Grace Lillian Osterhout of Winthrop, Ma.
17 David Eugene Chalker & Jackie Lynn Heckman both of Falmouth
17 Peter Francis Costello & Marilyn Teresa Martin both of Falmouth
17 Robert Bruce Furness & Melissa Anne Figuerido both of Falmouth
17 John Philip Rozum & Nancy Jane Annable both of Falmouth
17 William Robert Skahill & Eleanor Keleher both of Falmouth
17 Richard Paul Winkle of Byron Center, Mich. & Susan Elizabeth Johnson of Falmouth

18 Daniel Carl Gadsby & Linda Susan Wymisner both of Falmouth
24 Irvin Leander Logan & Carmen Joyce Santos both of Alexandria, Va.
24 Gregory Raphael Sotak of Hazelton, Pa. & Laurel Ann Greeley of Falmouth
25 Auville Johnathan & Gina Marie Robert both of Falmouth
25 Bruce Wayland Sheldon & Joanne Lane both of N.Y., N.Y.
31 Lawrence Richard Bryan & Penney Louise LaForest both of Falmouth
31 Brian Tibbets Mann of Washington, Me. & Joan Anne Baker of Falmouth
31 Joseph Henry McCauley, III & Julie Anne Toran both of Falmouth

June:
7 Charles Vincent Cunniff, Jr. & Tamra Lynne Marek both of Falmouth
7 George Douglas Drummond Davidson & Eileen Marie Glynn both of New York, N.Y.
7 Bruce Elliot McIntosh & Cynthia Joy Brady both of Falmouth
7 Stephen Anthony Palumbo of Wareham, Ma. & Sandra Ann Perry of Falmouth
7 Thomas Raymond Peterson & Phyllis Ann Weeks both of Falmouth
7 David Joseph Staruch of Bourne, Ma. & Janice Ann Lyons of Milton, Ma.
7 Steven Robert Sylvia & Kathleen Alice Cartner both of Falmouth
7 John Patrick White & Suzanne Sarah Bourget both of Falmouth
11 James Lafayette German, IV & Roberta Irene Aronson both of Falmouth
13 Michael Paul Luckraft & Paula Marian Stansfield both of Falmouth
14 Robert Ellery Bradley & Joan Eastman both of Falmouth
14 Samuel Owen Cooper & Sharon Lee Collins (McVey) both of Falmouth
14 Corwith Cramer, Jr. & Gale Gryska both of Falmouth
14 Paul Michael Gonsalves & Suzanne Marie Goulart both of Falmouth
14 Benjamin Wiggin Heywood & Kim Marie Lewis both of Falmouth
19 Daniel Robert Shaugnessy, III of Chatham, Ma. & Anna Catarina Sundberg of Falmouth
21 Dan Orval Couture & Edith Amy Fenderson both of Falmouth
21 Leon Arthur Gove & Deborah Ruth Hutchinson both of Falmouth
21 Brian Philip Harrison of Falmouth & Janet Margaret Martin of Fall River, Ma.
21 Raymond Andrew Pontieri, Jr. of Mashpee, Ma. & Diana Marie Ferreira of Falmouth
22 Paul George Dion and Claudia Macbeth Shanaver (Pendergast) both of Falmouth
25 Geoffrey Alan Way & Bonnie Sue Oliver both of Falmouth
26 Timothy Knight Clements & Robin Elizabeth Graham both of Falmouth
28 Mark Edward Barrett & Diane Louise Halunen (Pike) both of Falmouth
28 Richard Joseph David & Michelle Anne Hamilton both of Pompano Beach, Florida
28 Lawrence Garcia Goulart & Marie Claire Pattillo both of Falmouth
28 Benjamin Matthew Herrick of New London, N.H. & Jane Elizabeth Madden of Falmouth
28 Russell Elmer Robbins & Arlene Elizabeth Clauson both of Falmouth
28 Dee Anderson Van Riper & Marian Morris Ware both of Shelburne, Vt.

July:
4 Nelson Pina Andrade, Jr. & Diane Lee Gototweski both of Falmouth

5 Anthony John Dziados, III of Norwood, Ma. & Patricia Ann Kristin Horne of Falmouth
12 Douglas Franklin Braga and Collette Marie Martin both of Falmouth
12 Matthew Paul Schenk of Davison, Michigan & Sue Ellen Miller of Falmouth
15 John Albert Fairfield of Brea, Calif. & Faye Lach (Rubinstein) of Boston, Ma.
19 Peter Francis Corbett of Suffield, Ct. & Deborah Anne Lloyd of Falmouth
19 Richard Jay Langill & Laurie Anne Drake both of Mashpee, Ma.
20 Stuart Powell Hall of St. James, N.Y. & Robin Jalien Hollister of Falmouth
21 Anthony Thomas Garner, Jr. & Sandie Ann Taylor both of Falmouth
25 William Paul Curtis of St. Petersburg, Fla. & Edna Frances Konrad Erickson of Falmouth
25 Joseph Peter Kirk of Falmouth & Rebecca Wells Palmer of Weston, Ma.
26 Michael Herbert Mello and Derith Ann Mack both of Falmouth

August:

2 Jeffrey Slade Burton & Jo Ann Marie Jaillet (Picciuto) both of Falmouth
2 Alcide Joseph Cormier, Jr. of Mashpee, Ma. & Jeannine Marie Falotico of Falmouth
2 Steven John Costa of Providence, R.I. & Deborah Franziska Hinxman of Falmouth
2 Michael August Haussmann & Lynn Elizabeth Baron (Sawyer) both of Falmouth
2 Edmund Lavadouro Lopes, Jr. & Tracey Lee Colleran both of Falmouth
2 Vincent George Martlew of Brecksville, Ohio & Marian Anne Howells (Burik) of Broadview Heights, Ohio
2 Charles Patterson Moore of Lutherville, Md. & Laura Elizabeth Murphy of Falmouth
2 Fredric Michael Serchuk & Sandra Jean Almeida both of Falmouth
3 Stanley Kenneth Thorpe of Sturbridge, Ma. & Mary Genevieve Abbott (Smith) of Falmouth
4 Joseph Edward McTiernan of Falmouth & Edith Pollard Hallden of Yarmouthport, Ma.
7 Daniel Henry Dopierala & Bonnie Lee Jain (Dellegar) both of Falmouth
8 Daniel Arthur Kelly of Walpole, Ma. & Katherine Loftfield of Albuquerque, New Mexico
9 Douglas Robert Eddy & Vicki Anne Hassett both of Falmouth
9 Thomas Anthony Gleason of Arlington, Ma. & Penelope Ann Clark of Malden, Ma.
9 Joseph Patrick Sherlock, III & Sandra Ann Medeiros both of Falmouth
11 Pio Cardoza and Eva Pina both of Falmouth
14 Robert Edward Pelletier & Donna Anne Oberlander (Fox) both of Falmouth
16 Charles Oliver Brann, III — Susan Elizabeth Phillips both of Falmouth
16 Robert Alan Grant & Deborah Quincy Arey both of Falmouth
16 Michael Francis Halloran & Sheryl Leslie Kerr both of Falmouth
16 Vincent Peter McGinn & Margaret Sandra Aiguier both of Falmouth
16 William Nolan Moseley & Laurie Jan Allenby both of La Mesa, Cal.
16 Tyrone Randolph Slye & Linda Lee Gilmette both of Falmouth
17 William Russell Swift & Joan Cuddy Daley both of Falmouth

23 Wilford Dana Gardner of Old Tappan, N.J. & Mary Josephine Richardson of Falmouth
23 Charles Wesley Gregory, III & Caron Alice Rodenhizer both of Webster, N.Y.
23 Steven Bernard Santos & Catherine Mary Chisholm both of Falmouth
25 Joseph Conte, Jr. of Brooklyn, Ohio & Linda Lou Miller of Fairview Park, Ohio
27 Marshall Ambrose Thomas, III & Suzanne Claire Villee both of Providence, R.I.
30 Patrick Joseph Hirtle & Judith Ann Almeida both of Falmouth
30 Craig Lee Huneke & Edith Whitehill Clowes both of Falmouth
30 Peter Alan Lunn & Lynne Anne Francis both of Falmouth
30 Edward Lawrence Mathews, Jr. & Lynne Marie Hoffman both of Falmouth
32 Robert Elmer Travis, Jr. & Cynthia Ann Medeiros both of Falmouth

September:

6 Gary Michael DellaPosta of Cumberland, R.I. & Nancy Elizabeth Rebello of Falmouth
6 Michael Lindsey Dennis & Lee Ann Whelden both of Falmouth
7 David Richard Martinez of Richardson, Texas & Denice Jeanette Wye of Falmouth
8 James Gibson Smith, III of Santa Monica, Cal. & Lani O'Grady of Malibu, Cal.
12 Cabell Seal Davis, III & Jo Anne Elizabeth Varville both of Falmouth
13 Richard Francis Irwin & Katherine Irene Birdsall (Vento) both of Southport, Ct.
13 John Edwin Maurer of Falmouth & June Elizabeth Phaneuf (Douglas) of Bourne, Ma.
13 Thomas Raymond Morgan, Jr. & Amy Daniels Bronson both of Stamford, Ct.
14 James Paul Bergren & Nancy Jane Vander Pyl both of Falmouth
14 Manuel E. Costa, Jr. of Mashpee, Ma. & Carol Ann Stingel (Medeiros) of Falmouth
14 David Dunn & Kimberly Carol Spivey both of Falmouth
14 Donald Howe Priestly & Carol Sylvia Leger both of Falmouth
20 John William Allison & Susan Patricia Garrison both of Falmouth
20 Francis Joseph Barrett, III & Sheryl Ann Morris both of Falmouth
20 Edward Ellsworth Handy & Irene Santiago both of Falmouth
20 John Oliver Henriksen & Loretta Ann Almeida both of Falmouth
20 Brian Edward Losordo & Barbara Susan Stone both of Falmouth
20 William Joseph McManamin & Gretchen Ann Fagan both of Falmouth
20 Gary William Soares & Kathleen Mary Gilbride both of Falmouth
20 William Wilburn Stubblefield, III & Janet Lee Codamo both of Falmouth
21 Thomas Parker Mountford & Rebecca Jean Bailey both of Falmouth
27 Gary Oramon Lawson & Catherine Honour Fernald both of Falmouth
27 Donald Arvis Newton of Falmouth & Mary Josephine Quintiliani of Pembroke, Ma.
27 Phillip Tousey Pierce of Andover, Ma. & Patrice Renee Elichalt of Falmouth
27 Thomas Joseph Pinho & Debra Sue Bauknecht both of Falmouth
27 Kevin Raines of Brooklyn, N.Y. & Stephanie Lynn Rose of Falmouth
28 Albert Souza Dias of Wareham, Ma. & Susan Jane Carr (Patten) of Falmouth

28 James Eric Fox of Quincy, Ma. & Mary Lee Kerrins of Attleboro, Ma.
30 Brian Edward Williams & Diane Shelly Woodlyn both of Bourne, Ma.

October:

4 James Brady Chagnon, Jr. & Fawn Grey Lumbert both of Falmouth
4 Peter Mathers Daigle & Grace Marie Donnelly both of Falmouth
4 Peter Russell Charles Gascoyne of Beccles, England & Lynn Marie Maxwell of Seal Beach, Calif.
4 Kenneth John Teixeira & Lynne Jeanine Costa both of Falmouth
5 Dean John Fackos & Sharon Lee Hilles both of Falmouth
11 Paul Joseph Collins & Rita Ann DeSouza both of Falmouth
11 James Winthrop Sargent & Carly O'Donnell both of Bourne, Ma.
13 Christopher Mark Skelly & Donna Marie Abrams both of Falmouth
18 Kevin Jon Henderson of Mashpee, Ma. & Janice Ann Gill of Falmouth
18 Edward Scott Wheeler & Donna Ann Sullivan both of Falmouth
19 Robert Philip Curtis & Gail Elaine Stone (Leaman) both of Falmouth
24 Gregory Paul Bertrand of Falmouth & Diane Marie Zanis of Bourne, Ma.
25 Gerald Francis O'Neil & Rosemary Charlena Howe both of Falmouth
25 William Stephen Warren of Sandwich, Ma. & Sharon Louise Motta of Falmouth
25 Dunham Isaac Wood of Bourne, Ma. & Jane Marie Atkins of Falmouth

November:

4 Patrick Duffy Nohr & Lorine Anita Bourque both of San Leandro, Cal.
8 Robert Louis Coda of Carlstadt, N.J. & Jacquelyn Frances Terry of Falmouth
8 John Joseph Moylan of Falmouth & Janet Elaine Gray of Whitman, Ma.
8 John Brewster Wessling & Karen Lee Runnels both of Falmouth
20 Jesse Correira Botellio & Cecelia Elizabeth Davey both of Falmouth
22 Barry Joseph Irwin & Margo Elaine Epps (Carreiro) both of Falmouth
23 Rogelio Arrocena Tangonan of Lihue, Hawaii & Lelia Maude Dutra of Falmouth
24 Paul Edward Woodland & Heather Lisa O'Brien both of Falmouth
28 Wayne Curley & Linda Anne Fletcher both of Mashpee, Ma.
29 Charles Herbert Burridge & Lori Marguerite Deem both of Falmouth
29 John McLyman Govin & Mary Frances Mason (Timmons) both of Falmouth
29 Frank Rawlins Jarvey of Buckingshire, England & Kate Brinkmyer Lilly of Falmouth
30 Joseph Paul Gerace of Falmouth & Doris Downing Rinderer of Mashpee, Ma.

December:

6 David Jonathan Herndon & Darleen Jeanne Harding (Fricker) both of Falmouth
6 Timothy Marks of Mashpee, Ma. & Laureen Frances Goulart of Falmouth
14 David Eldon Thompson of Bourne, Ma. & Mary Kathleen Ryan of Falmouth
17 Charles Milles & Lorraine Craft (Niziol) both of Falmouth

18 Steven Jeffrey Gould of Millinocket, Me. & Dianne Salinda Wilson (Manlangit) of Elizabeth City, N.C.
20 Alan Carl Burnham of Falmouth & Susan Lynn Kane of Orleans, Ma.
20 Thomas Richard Wessner & Julie Jeanne O'Neil (Quelle) both of Falmouth
23 Paul Gerard Blinn & Mary Sue Rose both of Falmouth
26 Mark Stanley Abrams of Philadelphia, Pa. & Nancy Robin Roncetti of Plymouth, Ma.
27 James Eric Hermansen & Maureen Louise Faria both of Falmouth
27 Timothy Wayne McIntrye & Deborah Ann Aguilar both of Falmouth
29 James Rexford Vincent of Falmouth & Phyllis Gertrude Wright of Bourne, Ma.
31 George Edwards & Susan Patricia Jenkins both of Otis A.F.B. Ma.

DEATHS RECORDED IN FALMOUTH

JANUARY:

2	Barbara M. Hepner (Rogers)	49
3	Marguerite L. Knight (Fountain)	63
4	Susie May Hodgman (Bourne)	88
5	John William Filbin	87
5	Hetty Lejonhud (Roberts)	89
6	John C. Ferazzi	83
6	Francis LaCroix	72
6	Mary M. Silvia (Pimental)	71
7	Mary C. Andrews (Teves)	95
8	Albert J. Beaulieu	69
8	Catherine C. Opie (Taussig)	83
10	Parker E. Beals	76
13	Arthur H. Morrison	78
16	Isabelle Evans (Dauncey)	79
16	Dorothy Regan (Hunt)	71
17	Nora L. Beauchamp (Britton)	83
17	Ruth Pierce (Rohmeling)	83
18	Aline Dorothy Gross	24
19	Lawrence E. Hayes	72
20	Anna Costa (Pimental)	79
20	Charles A. Nolan	80
20	Agnes Young (Symonds)	82
21	Mildred Louise Robbins (Lowden)	92
24	Fred W. Peterson	71
27	Mary Picanso (Cabral)	81
28	James F. Cullen	82
29	Robert F. Hayden, III	69
30	Samuel William Brooks	75

FEBRUARY:

3	Doris Mae Inman (Volta)	54
3	Agnes E. Tapper (Jacobson)	85
4	Franklin E. Jonas	42
5	Emily Stanton Brightman	89
6	Isabel Dunbury (Bassett)	88
6	Stephen L. Kelleher	56
6	Virginia Clark Riordan	61
7	Edith Chamberlin	83
8	Joseph E. Malmstead	83
9	Martin H. Costa	74
9	Margaret Nolan (Hughes)	79
10	Arthur Charles Burke	84
11	Maxwell Davison	83
12	Archie J. Garneau	80
13	Speranza Cubellis (Antignano)	90
13	Louis Shapiro	87
14	John J. Verissimo	68
14	John Sylvester, Jr.	61
15	Alice E. Gibbs	76

16	Carol Vincent (Burke)	50
16	Albert Marks	62
16	Harry A. Westwater	87
18	Rose M. Rano	59
19	Eleanor Merrill Knapp	73
23	Marjorie M. Bragel (Mayo)	60
23	Russell Avery Day	75
23	Nicholas Geraci	62
24	Hazel Miller (Page)	70
25	Eleanor M. Childs (Ervine)	77
26	Carl Adelbert Allen	68
26	Grover Bailey Cole	58
28	Theodore John Stackhouse	82
29	Columbus F. Rainville	86

MARCH:

2	Helen M. Foster (Nickerson)	84
2	Lawrence S. Norige	65
3	Adam L. Napier	69
4	Avis F. Tobey	80
5	Arthur S. Donlan	76
6	Estelle Roberts (Finger)	86
9	Anne Baker	85
10	Lucille Ogden	76
11	Raymond J. Hellawell	74
12	Georgetta Luce (Perry)	60
13	Alexander Monroe	54
14	George S. Rose	88
16	Anna Egyud	76
17	Lucy Matilda Crawford	92
17	Courtney Robinson (Welborn)	84
18	James A. Anderson	39
18	Ralph P. DiCesare, Sr.	67
18	Leonore R. Verdi	82
19	William B. Blackney	76
19	Wilbur C. Rivers	71
20	Florence C. Rice	92
22	Leonard L. Blakesslee	78
22	Mary Labanich (Bazaar)	84
23	Ruth Stratton	84
24	Maria Kidder (Duryee)	93
24	Arthur Henry Sullivan	40
24	Esther C. Tsiknas	53
25	John J. Burke, Sr.	82
25	John Frederick Mitchell	74
26	Mary E. Gage (Kavey)	82
27	Bertha F. Robinson (Haskell)	76
28	Catherine C. MacIntyre (Woodworth)	81
31	Mary G. Doyle	84
31	Catherine A. Smith (Schultz)	73
31	William J. Reardon	65
31	Patrick Charles McLean	18
7	Edna T. Yeo	58

APRIL:

2	Ann M. Coombs (Campbell)	80
2	Carl H. Rocker	77
3	Michael J. Falco	69
3	Loretta M. Silva Whalen (Mullin)	74
5	Charles P. Russell	63
6	Grace Allen (Parmele)	87
6	Robert J. Courcier	56
9	Frederick Erwin Landers	66
17	Adrienne Marlatt (Faber)	61
18	Manuel Rapoza, Jr.	81
20	Ethel M. Eaton	70
21	Emma G. LaGarde	79
24	Ernest Joseph Dewees	90
26	Channing N. Hilliard	71
30	William F. Freund	81
--	Bently Reginald Hanson	58

MAY:

2	Flossie Moorman (Ritenour)	84
2	Ida W. Morse (Dahlborg)	95
3	Florence E. DeLoriea	86
5	Drury B. DuMars	89
8	Julia Cygan (Skawinski)	86
8	Howard Milton Poole	90
10	Harold Francis Baumeister	83
10	Mary Elizabeth Smith	63
11	Caeser A. Nervi	78
12	Ella Stewart Keller	95
13	Mary F. Solberg	86
15	Evelyn Bovey (Walker)	85
15	James P. Govone	74
16	Mary Carroll	92
17	Thelma Faxon (Tinklepaugh)	68
17	Eva Bell Finley (Fletcher)	73
17	Ella Poltack	79
17	Norman E. Smith	70
19	Gertrude Shanley	67
21	Thomas Raymond Crook	96
23	William Joseph Connors	66
26	Clara Adalaide Blumenauer	82
26	Austin E. Perry	86
28	Francis L. Kilduff	63
22	Waldo Baker Lumbert	56

JUNE:

1	Stanley Wentworth Bergstrom	65
1	Walter H. Lodge	82
2	Melvin Lee Dancy	32
3	Edgar W. Davis	91
4	Francis Maurice Gallagher	73

5	Philomena DeMello (Duarte)	99
5	Albert Phillips Mitchell	75
5	Lillian Nye	80
6	Henrietta Capron	68
6	John J. Podmostka	64
7	Gordon Edward Crocker	56
10	Helge Reinhold Johnson	74
11	Dugald E. S. Brown	78
12	Manuel P. Aveiro	68
15	George H. Roberts	85
16	Lester Avery Bourne, Jr.	57
17	Eleanor Carriuolo	68
17	Myrtle B. Bennett (Chase)	86
17	Paul J. Hassett	89
20	Mary Catherine Pastorelli	67
21	Oliver Remick Waite	72
22	Arthur L. Anderson	86
22	Frieda E. Bowen (Dorwart)	59
23	Walter Earl Laging	69
23	Marguerite C. Packard	92
25	Junia Curtin (Hannah)	82
30	Gerald H. Brown	80
30	Victoria Thompson (Binns)	88

JULY:

1	Elizabeth F. Baker	84
2	Nancy H. Jonah	55
2	Margaret Serena	89
3	Margaret Violet Campbell	88
3	Martha Bernadette DeGregorio	61
3	Richard D. Pinkham	66
4	Richard Carreiro, III	21 days
5	Harriet Harrower (Greeley)	95
5	Beatrice Sawyer (Thibeault)	58
5	Robert Edward Sprague, Sr.	58
8	Victor L. Raleigh	72
9	Agnes Grace Crotty	90
9	Esther Remillard (Horgan)	85
10	Mary Lucia Handy (Lucas)	69
11	Lillian Spinola (Souto)	72
11	Anna Wilson (Pimental)	61
12	Michael Victor Doherty	1 hour
12	Eva M. Hynes	79
13	Charles Bartlett Shepherd	82
14	James Francis Dunne	43
15	Lenora Caroline Summers	54
16	Evelyn Bagg (Ceccarelli)	86
16	Chester R. Smith	75
18	Walter T. Eppler	75
20	Lewis H. Lawrence	84
20	Julia Tavares (Pacheco)	95
21	Charles Hassler Capron	79
21	Margaret Corcoran	70

22	Lillian May Williams	78
22	Lena Clark (Salm)	62
22	Wayne R. Phelan	46
22	Margaret M. Twomey	75
23	Atwood Bassett	73
23	James Herman Meister	63
24	Dorothy Read (Prentice)	87
25	Thomas J. Fahey	50
25	Charles D. Harding	75
25	Francis A. Neale	72
25	Nancy C. Sandstedt	87
26	Edward P. Furber	82
28	Francis Edward McManus	79
29	Mabel Hill (Penrose)	87
30	William Picardi	69
30	Katherine Reniewich (Schlitz)	71
30	Arthur J. Rioux	70
31	John A. Netto	64
31	Elizabeth M. Wilkinson	69

AUGUST:

2	Mabel C. White	18
2	Harvey M. Ross	63
3	Richard Yates	76
4	Paul Albert Anshewitz	44
5	Joseph S. Casey	70
5	Julian P. Darby	77
5	Grace Edna Nelson	75
6	William Joseph Sullivan	58
7	Carole B. McKethan	46
7	May Titmas Linquist	99
7	Frederick J. Romley	79
9	Edward A. Nielsen	49
11	Linden D. Parker AKA: Fred Dean Bear	50
11	Ida A. Sylvester (Small)	80
12	Frances Buffi Andrews	71
13	Margaret Westwater (Smith)	91
13	Abigail A. Riordan	80
17	Emily R. Burt	87
17	Antonio J. Normand	78
19	Herbert Alexander Anderson	73
19	Rose Russen (McLoughlin)	86
22	John J. Norris	73
25	Kathleen Moore	74
26	Marion E. Gage	83
26	Mary Hall	76
28	Vera N. Cumming (Shannon)	73
29	Lawrence C. Ware	65
31	Paul H. Hines, Jr.	56

SEPTEMBER:

1	James Eugene Laffan	22

2	Stetson B. Griffith, Sr.	67
2	John K. Karalekas	90
4	David Bertram Kelley	68
4	Helen J. Smith (Romaneckes)	57
4	Marion Adelle Lane (Brock)	84
5	Rutgers Brevoort Jones	82
6	Florence K. Anderson (Kittredge)	85
6	Mary Santos (Gonsalves)	104
7	Kathleen Ann Chisholm	51
7	Ellen Wilson	88
8	Joan Folger (Throckmorton)	46
8	John H. Linkamper	69
8	Myrtle D. Milliken	78
9	Gertrude Alice Cheverie	81
9	Eva M. Lindgren	67
10	Charles S. Zalkind	63
11	Ernest Arthur Peterson	70
12	Walter J. Gauthier	86
13	John A. Andrade	87
13	Reginald V. Campbell	72
13	Jacob Fine	80
13	John R. Knapp	61
13	Gustaf A. Skorberg	88
14	Stewart A. Ahman	71
14	Joseph B. Brown	78
15	Alice Amend (Howland)	92
15	Nicholas J. Ninivaggi	60
17	Dwayne Frederick Hogg	18
19	Joseph H. King	78
20	William McCombe	71
20	Arnold B. Crowell	67
21	George A. Cahill	91
22	Ernest Lightborne Bannock	59
22	Virgie Ann Victoria Fraser (Anderson)	74
25	Etta Haigh (Morris)	72
26	Manuel Sylvester, Sr.	63
26	Nancy P. Carlo	80
27	James Gonsalves, Sr.	60
28	Frederick Louis Briggs, Sr.	79
28	William Dennis Lewis	22
29	Phyllis Brest	67

OCTOBER

1	John Michael Hennessy	57
3	Baby Girl Valdes (Twin A)	5 hours 13 minutes
3	Baby Girl Valdes (Twin B)	1 minute
4	Francis Russell McAuliffe	69
5	Alice A. Higgins	29
6	Sara Frances Scully (Gately)	75
7	John Malcolm Haight	68
9	Elizabeth R. Reed Austin	45
9	John F. McMorrow, Jr.	64
10	Earle F. Crocker	81

10	Joseph M. Koval	18
10	Steve Vahorvich	68
11	Henry Wile Brown	59
11	Stephen W. Kuffler	67
12	Antone Moniz	60
12	Hartley W. Scribner	61
13	William E. Vitiello	69
14	Bessie V. Childs	75
16	Marion L. Potter	84
16	Leonard O. Engstrom	72
17	Melrena Ann White	52
17	Judy D. Leonard	52
17	Joseph Lewis Medeiros	88
18	Albert Benedict Brinza	61
18	William H. Fender	79
19	Gladys Ferri	62
23	Anne L. Mulcahy	93
25	Elizabeth H. Patch	73

NOVEMBER:

1	Robert Norman Wright	75
2	Beatrice L. Moses	89
3	Florence Wright	86
4	Walter H. Heumann	79
5	Lawrence Winterbottom	77
7	Katherine M. Flamand	76
7	H. Marie C. McCormick	87
8	William C. Wimmer	87
12	L. Joan Blatchley	88
13	Edna J. Simoneau	65
15	Auretta F. Hemstreet	89
16	Gustav E. Heiber	78
17	Helen P. Martin	72
18	Frank L. Passeck	44
20	Helen Marjorie DeGagne	32
20	William A. Tanneyhill	68
21	T. Claire Gibbs	68
22	Bridget Hernon	72
23	Earle F. Hiscock	77
23	Rosaleen R. Murray	56
23	Daphine Elizabeth Nelson	55
24	Katherine T. Dugan	79
25	Agnes Skepen	92
--	Paul J. Coppola	27

DECEMBER:

1	Joseph D. LoRusso	54
2	Susette B. Stockton - Foord	80
2	Roger Spring Phillips	79
3	Albert Richard Cobb	60
3	Ruth L. Wareham	65
5	Gustaf C. Kissell	66
6	Alfred C. John	82

6	Morgan Shuler	58
7	Elsie Cunningham	83
7	Dorothy B. Pettengill	88
7	Dominga M. Pires	63
8	Elizabeth B. Coleman	68
10	James Joseph Keller	84
13	Phyliss Calnan (Oldfield)	69
13	Marjorie Eleanor Manning (Davis)	76
14	Louise B. Collins	74
17	Gertrude L. Reid	74
18	Bessie D. Ryder	103
21	Rudolph Hempenius	71
22	Angela A. Campbell	83
23	Philomena E. Notari	80
24	Robert H. Bardsley	63
24	Jessie E. DeLano	78
24	Joseph Charles Miron	85
25	Helen M. O'Rourke	63
26	Elizabeth M. Bouras	33
26	Ernest L. Hoxie	91
27	Florence A. Barnes	93
29	John Sears Daruda	78
30	Elizabeth Ross Dean	90
30	Agnes Fillmore (Colpitts)	83
30	Edward J. Hallahan	79

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

I hereby submit my report as of December 31, 1980, for a calendar year.

Carrie H. Oliver
Collector of Taxes

STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Tax Account	Refund	Interest	Refund	Fees
Personal Property				
1978-1979		77.62		43.00
1980	5.53	683.00		274.00
Real Estate				
1978	63.94	1,977.39	7.00	3,267.69
1979	301.08	25.210.59	24.00	1,074.00
1980	49.86	44,992.24	54.00	1,674.00
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise				
1972-1976		12.42		10.00
1977		39.01		197.00
1978		721.29		2,779.14
1979		6,555.01	4.00	7,840.57
1980	5.23	1,908.39	8.00	2,188.04
Municipal Lien Certificates				
1979				180.00
1980				18,420.00
1981				285.00
Tax Deferral				16.00
	425.64	82,176.96	97.00	38,248.44

TAX STATEMENT OF COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Account	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1980	Committed	Refund	Collected	Abated	Tax Title	Balance Jan. 1, 1981
Personal Property							
1974-1977	31,732.38						$31,732.38
1978	16,149.36			897.67	302.40		14,949.29
1979	20,937.59		54.63	988.40	623.66		19,380.16
1980	443,258.65		1,616.54	424,751.16	6,808.84		13,315.19
1981		667,582.73		3,431.80	198.55		663,952.38
Real Estate							
1978	120,603.57		5,034.84	63,382.43	18,920.82	32,621.80	10,713.36
1979	337,218.98		10,763.80	179,017.20	15,754.27	36,577.97	116,633.34
1980	9,582,619.82		69,765.09	9,160,313.61	75,456.96	53,013.42	363,600.92
1981		15,773,132.34		652,814.89			15,120,317.45
Boats							
1980		114,695.00	1,765.57	63,601.47	26,968.73		25,890.37
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise							
1972-1976	408,009.66			419.93	692.46		406,897.27
1977	24,577.82			705.53	11.55		23,860.74
1978	14,531.64		321.14	8,786.96	1,313.10		4,752.72
1979	338,886.01	31,032.09	5,907.92	204,896.66	23,429.12		147,500.24
1980		1,523,359.13	14,097.51	1,125,211.98	111,133.38		301,111.28
Water Lien							
1978	1,773.85			376.19			1,397.66
1979	3,049.82			1,393.36			1,656.46
1980	8,467.56		137.34	5,013.66	137.34		3,453.90
1981		8,742.72					8,742.72

Account		Outstanding Jan. 1, 1980	Committed	Refund	Collected	Abated	Tax Title	Balance Jan. 1, 1981	
Water Main									
1978-1980	App'd	5883.32				2,772.91		3,736.47	
	C.I.	2,090.78				203.16		1,680.62	
	Unapp.	24,930.98				1,196.46		8,526.19	To be App'd
Street Betterment									
1977-1980	App'd	13,726.12						2,772.91	
	C.I.	5,370.04						203.16	
	Unapp.	44,001.23						1,196.46	To Be App'd
1981	App'd		7,905.02			335.25		7,569.77	
	C.I.		4,243.96			202.23		4,041.73	
	Unapp'd		77,517.06			21,005.14	1,128.38	55,383.54	
R/E In Litigation									
1961-1979		10,328.74			10,328.74				
Tax Deferral Pay Off			10,703.99		10,703.99				
	Interest		1,366.38		1,366.38				
		11,458,147.92	18,220,280.42	109,464.38	11,958,060.44	282,879.56	122,213.19	$17,424,739.53	

POLICE DEPARTMENT

The Police Department handled more complaints from citizens and had more calls for service this year than in 1979. Court work also increased slightly, as did the number of parking tickets issued. The crime rate is up nationally and also in Falmouth. Armed robbery, homicides and rapes have decreased, but the decrease is off-set by the increased number of breaking and entering, larceny and vandalism complaints.

Breaking and entering and larceny of gold and silver items are more prevalent as a result of the rising prices and the demand by the smelting companies. Residents should take measures to protect their valuables accordingly.

We have had a greater number of auto accidents, but fewer accidents resulting in serious personal injuries or fatalities.

The Juvenile Officer has handled a greater number of complaints this year. In many instances he has played a vital role in resolving sensitive issues involving youths with the assistance of school officials and parents.

Our K-9 program is now in full operation and this unit is proving to be well worth the investment The dogs and handlers are very proficient in many phases of police work.

We are continuing our in-service training programs and have sent a number of men to training courses held throughout the areas.

Four men received Civil Service appointments in September and after graduating from Barnstable Police Academy in December are now assigned to the work schedule. They are Charles Day, Kevin Kinsella, Michael McGillvary and John Sweeney.

Patrolman Johnny Seay retired from the Department in October as a result of injuries sustained while directing traffic.

Leonard E. Martin
Chief of Police

The Inspector of Wiring herewith submits his report for the year ending December 31, 1980:

The Total Wiring Permits Granted	1,057
Number of Inspections and Calls	2,439
The Total Smoke Detector Permits Granted	327
Number of Inspections and Calls	209

During the year, $7,893.00 was collected from Electrical and Smoke Alarm Permits and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Many extra consultations and inspections were required throughout the year for several business buildings and dwellings.

Edwin Medeiros
Electrical Inspector

FIRE DEPARTMENT

I regret to report the loss of two lives by fire in 1980. George Rose, age 88, perished when overcome at his home in North Falmouth on March 14th. It is believed that the fire originated from the fireplace. On April 30th, William Freund died in a fire in his room at Woodbriar of Falmouth which was caused by careless handling of smoking material.

The fire at Woodbriar posed a serious danger to many residents from smoke conditions. Firefighters and employees teamed up to remove many of the occupants and prevented further loss of life. Several were treated at Falmouth Hospital for smoke inhalation.

Fire Prevention Officer Richard Garneau has supervised the enforcement of Section 26c which requires smoke and heat detectors in hotels, motels, etc. At this time, there are six in violation and FPO Garneau will follow up with appropriate action.

The Uniform Fire Incident Reporting System was initiated by this department on February 1st. Presently fire departments in 37 states are using the system and it will become mandatory in Massachusetts on January 1, 1982. The eight categories used in re-capping the incidents were devised by Deputy Clifford B. Amaral to keep all members of the department abreast of its activity. A re-cap is posted monthly in each station. This system, when in full operation, should give officials a complete picture of the fire problem throughout the United States.

The Special Town Meeting held on August 20, 1980 voted to add two new firefighter positions to the present complement which would balance the four shifts. However, Proposition 2½ passed on November 4th before the list arrived from the Division of Personnel Administration and the selectmen decided not to make appointments from the list.

Re-cap for year ending December 31, 1980

Response to Fires	248
Investigate possible fire or other possibly hazardous condition	285
Alarm system malfunction and False Alarms	146
Out of town response	28
Assist public or other Town departments	126
Total Runs	833

FIRE PREVENTION REPORT

The following applications for permits were made during the year 1980:

Oil burner	265
Smokeless powder	2
Black powder	1
Rockets	3
Cannon	1
Storage and resale of Class A.-B.-C. fluids	2
Storage of gasoline	1
Storage of forest products	3
Storage of diesel fuel	1
Storage of gasoline	1
Garage license	1
Total	281

The amount of $579.00 was turned over to the Town Treasurer for fees collected. The following permits were issued by the Fire Prevention Bureau in 1980:

Oil burner	276
Smokeless powder	2
Black powder	1
Rockets	3
Cannon	1
Storage and resale of Class A.-B.-C. fluids	2
Storage of gasoline	1
Storage of forest products	3
Storage of diesel fuel	1
Storage of gasoline	1
Garage license	1

All required inspections of inns, day care facilities, nursing homes, the hospital and other designated occupancies were made and reports filed.

James F. Rogers
Chief

FIRE DEPARTMENT BUILDING & LOCATIONS COMMITTEE

The Fire Department Building and Locations Committee held a total of ten regular and special meetings during 1980.

The committee voted to accept the combination Station #5 and Apparatus Repair Shop as substantially complete on January 9, 1980 and Station #5, East Falmouth, under the direction of Deputy Chief Russell E. Robbins, transferred to its new quarters on January 10, 9180. Manuel Rapoza, veteran callfirefighter and member of this committee drove Engine #25 from the old quarters to the new station.

Dedication was held on June 15, 1980 with Richard E. Kendall, Director of Environmental Management as master of ceremonies. Dignitaries representing federal, state and local government were represented in the program. Much of the success of this dedication was due to the work of many volunteers, especially the wives of the callfirefighters assigned to this station.

On August 20, 1980 the Special Town Meeting transferred $2,500 from the New East Falmouth Fire Station Account to an article to prepare preliminary plans for an addition to Headquarters. The committee is working on this project and hopes to have plans ready in the event federal funds become available.

James F. Rogers, Chm.

FOREST WARDEN

The Falmouth Fire Department under the direction of the Forest Warden responded to a total of 184 grass and brush fires. This is an increase over last year of 61 responses due to the dry conditions in the fields and woods. The lack of rainfall affects the fire danger as well as the water supply.

The new intermediate brush breaker constructed by the Farrar Co. of Woodville, Mass., was put into service on August 29, 1980. It is located at Station #5 East Falmouth and has proven a valuable asset to our forest fire fighting capabilities.

James F. Rogers
Forest Warden

CIVIL DEFENSE

The Falmouth Civil Defense meets every first Monday of each month at the Emergency Operations Center (EOC), located in the Town Hall. At present there are 42 sworn in members. The public is invited to attend these meetings. More help is needed in all phases of Civil Defense, especially volunteers becoming shelter managers.

The Civil Defense van made 86 runs this past year in support of the Fire Department, mutual aid and various civic events; including road races in the area. The primary responsibilities during road races are communications and medical emergencies. This past year Falmouth Civil Defense van responded to the Sandwich Tank Fire and also spent five days feeding fire fighters at the Freetown Fire.

The Falmouth Amateur Radio Association will be conducting classes in amateur radio for the general public during 1981. The Falmouth Civil Defense also conducted classes in CPR, First aid, Radiological monitoring, and Red Cross conducted the Shelter managers course. Your Civil Defense Director completed the Radiological monitor instructor course in December at Groton, Connecticut.

In closing, I would like to thank the members of the Falmouth Amateur Radio Association, Falmouth Citizens Radio League, Board of Selectmen and the general public for the cooperation.

Lt. John E. Justason
Civil Defense Director

AMBULANCE COMMITTEE

The Town of Falmouth currently operates two well equipped rescue vehicles, manned by the eight Advanced Emergency Medical Technicians (E.M.T.), and forty-six Registered E.M.T.s. Thirteen of the Registered E.M.T.s are call-firemen, eight are Advanced E.M.T.s. Falmouth has relied on the manpower of the call-firemen during fires and rescues for many years. A long overdue thank you is extended by the Ambulance Committee to these people. The people in Falmouth benefit from excellent emergency medical service with E.M.T.s and Advanced E.M.T.s who are

doing their jobs well; many letters of appreciation are received each year from patients and their families, who were assisted by the Rescue squad.

New equipment purchased during 1980 included two radio converters, which are used to transmit electrocardiograms from the ambulance to the hospital, and a second portable radio. The **B.P.O. Elks** generously donated funds for a new resuscitator for each ambulance, and a "Resci-Anni Doll," which is used as a training aide.

The engine on Rescue "39" burned out at 15,000 miles. During the three weeks "39" was out of service, the Town of Falmouth was covered by Rescue "37" and mutual aide from neighboring towns. Negotiations are still underway for payment of the repairs by the Ford Motor Company.

Projections for 1981 are questionable. While the Ambulance Committee seriously discusses the future need of Falmouth becoming a three ambulance town, passage of "Proposition 2½" in November, 1980, calls for drastic reduction of all town budgets, i.e. services. The future of the Rescue service is unclear, at best.

Lois S. Griffin, R.N.
Secretary

James F. Rogers
Fire Chief
Chairman

AMBULANCE STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1980

Total number of trips	1,561
Helipad	26
Mutual Aid Responses	8
Highway Accidents	249
Non-Transports	204
Total number of persons Transported	
Residents	965
Non-Residents	312
Unknown	80
	1,357
Total Mileage	14,722 Miles
Total current accounts billed in 1980	$60,066.00
Total Receipts in 1980:	$33,213.08
Accounts prior to 1980	$ 636.60
Current Accounts	$32,576.48

Ambulance Trips for 1980 by Months

January	102	July	165
February	106	August	224
March	103	September	135
April	106	October	121
May	120	November	121
June	117	December	141

Total Trips for 1980 ---1,561

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Meeting twice and on occasion three times a month, the Conservation Commission held 77 wetlands hearing for piers, docks, fences, filling or altering land at or near fresh waters, ponds and coastal shores, inland and coastal swamps, for proposed destruction of protective vegetation, and for a variety of erosion problems. Several hearings concerned emergency repairs to seawalls, and groins to new riprap and riprap replacements and to property eroded by storms. All of these hearings required site visits by one or more Commissioners. In addition, there were 46 Determinations of Applicability of the wetland law. On occasion, consideration was given to extra wetlands operations, more efficient meeting structure, streamlining of procedures, better interdepartmental cooperation and revisions of required forms.

The Conservation Officer and his Department with the aid of C.E.T.A. personnel, have continued to put up signs, clear trails, patrol, selectively remove brush, add to previous plantings of evergreen and deciduous seedings and put in new ones, and perform other aspects of good management, housekeeping and enforcement in all the Town Conservation Areas. The cordial channel of communication with the Conservation Department has been mutually profitable, and the Commission particularly appreciates the liaison maintained between the two agencies at all hearings by Conservation Officers, Paul Lelito and William Richardson. Continued increased interest in the Town's Conservation Areas was indicated by the growing numbers of visitors to them.

The Conservation Commission again sponsored one of Falmouth's youngsters at the Spring Session of the 4-H School of Massachusetts in the area of conservation. It accepted two offers of donations of land for conservation purposes for the Town, and one offer of a conservation easement.

The cranberry bog operations are progressing reasonably well, the Commission is satisfied with the way they are being handled and the Town is getting income while maintaining a local industry. The major rebuilding program in the John Parker Road bog is progressing slowly and continues to show good results.

One member resigned from the Conservation Commission during the past year. While the members of the Commission for themselves and for the Town express deep appreciation and grateful thanks for the enthusiastic and active interest and for the valued contributions of Jean MacDougall, it realizes how fortunate it is to be able to retain her experienced services as an associate member. From the list of applicants for her replacement the Selectmen appointed Marilyn Dupee of East Falmouth. During the last quarter of the year, the Commission welcomed Linda Davis, who has already made significant contributions during her brief tenure as an associate member.

As Chairman, I would like to take this opportunity to express my grateful appreciation to my colleagues on the Commission for their enthusiasm, cooperation, interest and assistance, on occasion beyond the call of duty, during the past year.

Donald J. Zinn
Chairman

CONSERVATION OFFICER

I herewith submit my twenty-sixth (26) Annual Report for the year ending 31 December 1980. A total of 5,897 sporting, hunting, fishing, shellfishing and trapping licenses were examined by this Department; a steady increase over last year as more people continue to work for wildlife, fish and shellfish to supplement their food budget, there is no doubt that this steady increase will continue in the future.

Our Department traveled 71,808 miles. During the current year, at the request of the Board of Selectmen, we did cut back on patrol activity to aid in conservation of gasoline and oil.

The annual restocking of our reclaimed ponds, namely, Mares, Grews, Deep and Ashumet was completed, as was the restocking of the Coonamessett, Childs, and Quashnet Rivers. Species and numbers stocked were: Rainbow trout 9,550; Brown trout 5,175; Eastern Brook trout 3,700; Smelt 6,600. In addition, 300 Adult Small Mouth bass were removed from the Watershed (Long Pond) and restocked in three other ponds in Falmouth by this Department.

Upland game birds restocked were as follows: Cock pheasants 2,176; Bob-white quail 2,050; Hen pheasants 265.

The Animal Survey (Domestic) as required by state statutes for tax purposes was conducted this year by Assistant Conservation Officer William Richardson III, and reads as follows:

Type Animal	No.	Tax	Tax Total
Beef Bulls	3	at 5.40	$ 17.20
Steers	2	at 5.40	10.80
Calves - under 1 year	2	at 5.40	37.80
Heifers - 1-2 years	2	at 5.40	10.80
Cows - 2 years or over	2	at 5.40	10.80
Goats	28	at 1.08	30.24
Sheep	26	at 1.08	28.08
Swine (hogs)	70	at 1.08	75.60
Horses	88	at 10.80	950.40
Ponies	69	at 5.40	372.60
Donkey	1	at 5.40	5.40
			Total $1,549.72

Dog Pound Activities:

683 dogs were picked up-owners were issued citations in addition pick up and boarding fees.
84 dogs were turned into the Massachusetts M.S.C.P.A. by the owners.
36 dogs were killed by vehicles.
190 dogs were turned over to the Massachusetts M.S.P.C.A. (unclaimed by owners)
310 less dogs in the town for the year 1980.

A total of $20,916.00 was collected, pound fees, boarding fees, licenses and county funds for care of dogs turned in.

Assistant Conservation Officers William Richardson III and Paul Lelito both attended the Police Academy for three and a half months as required by statute, and graduated with very high marks in all phases.

18 deer were killed by vehicles.
8 deer were killed by hunters.
4 deer were drowned, chased by house dogs.
3 deer were killed illegally.
162 raccoons were removed from dwellings and released elsewhere.
15 appossum were live trapped from gardens and released elsewhere.
97 skunks were removed and released elsewhere.
15 snakes were removed from dwellings.
736 investigations were completed (fish and wildlife).
996 building sites (permits) were checked and rechecked prior to issuance of building permits for wetlands.
62 questionable permits were referred to the Conservation Commission for examination prior to issuance.
736 wetland investigation were completed with 18 outright violations and 32 cease and desist orders issued.
37 Wetland investigations were completed for the Board of Selectmen.
52 Wetland investigations were completed for the Building Commissioner.
Other law enforcement activities and a breakdown of violations, citations issued, plus court action are as follows:

VIOLATION	CITATION ISSUED	COURT ACTION	FINES
Motor Vehicle/public property	8	8	$550.00
Motor Vehicle/Private Property	1	1	20.00
Motor Bikes/Public Property	5 minor warnings		
Motor Bikes/Private Property	6 minor warnings		
Unauthorized Woodcutting (Private Property)	4	4	150.00
Unauthorized Woodcutting (Private Property)	1 court action pending		
Unauthorized Woodcutting (Public Property)	2	2	100.00
Hunting after dark	2	2	
Hunting violations	13	13	355.00
Waterfowl violations	2 warnings		
Dogs driving deer	4	1	50.00
Fishing W/O License (adult)	2	2	100.00
Fishing W/O License (minor)	8 warnings		
Motor Bike violations	1	1	20.00
Illegal Camping	3	1	35.00
Illegal target practice	5 warnings		
Dumping Rubbish	3 also made to clean up area		
Littering	2 also made to clean up area		
Failure to restrain dogs	5	4	92.50
Shellfishing W/O Permit	5	5	100.00
Shellfishing on Sunday	1	1	20.00
Shellfishing W/O Permit (commercial)	5	5	225.00
Shellfishing no permit first offense	48 cited and made to purchase permit		
Cruelty to Animals	2	2 trial pending	
	226	52	$1,818.50

Other Related Activities:
421 domestic animal investigations and complaints (horses, cattle, hogs,

etc.) for Board of Health Agent. We also picked up and disposed of 540 dead birds and animals off of the highways. 11 stolen vehicles were found in woodlands, 227 injured birds were taken care of, 144 injured animals were taken care of, 13 drinking parties - public property - dispersed, 9 drinking parties - private property - dispersed.

Special Projects:

1. Our department planted 1500 seedling trees and shrubs in Beebe Woods, Crane Wildlife area and Chapaquoit Wildlife Sanctuary. Also Rosa Rugosa and Beach Grass transplants on Surf Drive and West Falmouth Harbor, these are continuing projects on a yearly basis.
2. Trees and Shrubs were trimmed along the Coonamessett River and Little League Ball Park.
3. We also live trapped Small Mouth Bass for restocking other ponds as needed.

Matthew R. Souza
Chief, Conservation Officer

BIKEWAYS COMMITTEE

The year of 1980 was a year of planning for our committee. The increased cost of gasoline has made bicycles the primary means of transportation for many people. We have consulted many persons and agencies to obtain funds and advice. Through these efforts the next phase of our bikeways program should come about soon. Due to the lack of funds we are planning class 3 bikeways, these are signed roads. Mr. W. Gary Metcalf was appointed to our committee filling the vacancy created by the death of Esther Tsiknas. We have added several signs to the Shining Sea Bikeway to make it a safer place to ride. We look to the future with optimism.

Philip H. Choate
Edgar Center/co-chairman

TOWN INFORMATION & CLERICAL CENTER

Five Hundred Eighty-Four meetings were held by the Boards, Committees and Commissions of the Town in 1980. The Information and Clerical Center assisted these government bodies in carrying out their tasks.

Services were provided to the Conservation Commission in the preparation, execution and record keeping required under the State Wetlands Act and the Town Wetlands Protection By-Law for 77 hearings held in 1980.

The Town Moderator discharged three Committees at the Annual Town Meeting, i.e. School Building Needs Committee, Pollution Study Committee and the Voting Machine Committee.

The Clerical Center wishes to thank all those it has served for their cooperation and support.

Marjorie L. Donovan
Administrative Clerk

HARBOR MASTER AND WATERWAYS COMMITTEE

The past year saw many changes and improvements, some of which are the following:

The Army Corps of Engineers are still conducting their study of the Eel Pond, Menauhant, inlet. They have collected additional data this year which is to be used in developing a complete profile of the inlet. The Corps will soon be offering design improvements for this inlet.

All new fender piles were driven around the "Fishermen's" wharf in Great Harbor, Woods Hole. This was necessary to protect the wharf from damage and to make the wharf available to Falmouth's growing fishing fleet.

The new Bylaw governing the wharves and waterways of the Town was voted by Town Meeting and approved by the Attorney General. This new Bylaw will not only enable the Harbor Masters to perform their duties more efficiently, but will give the boating public, using the waterways of Falmouth, a clearer understanding of the law. Copies of the Bylaw are now available at Town Hall for a nominal price.

The plans for a new pier and floats to be built adjacent to the boat launching ramp in Great Pond, Maravista, have been approved and are now in the hearing stage for permits. This installation will provide a much needed facility for the people using Great Pond.

A spacious lot for the parking of cars and boat trailers has been completed in Waquoit. This lot is available directly from Route 28 and is adjacent to White's Path and the Child's River boat launching ramp. In addition to this, the existing boat launching ramp has been improved making it one of the Town's best facilities. Hopefully, this will relieve the pressures on some of the launching ramps and in particular, Green Pond.

At the present time a study, paid for by money provided through a grant, is being done to determine the feasibility of improving and/or enlarging the "Fishermen's" wharf in Woods Hole for the benefit of commercial fishing. Historically, fishermen have been using the Woods Hole port since the beginning of this Town. More and more Falmouth people are employed in commercial fishing and a large effort should be made to improve an already existing wharf to accommodate this increasingly important aspect of our economy. Proper planning can allow for commercial fishing to co-exist with the other important uses being made of the Woods Hole port.

The mooring program moved into the enforcement phase this year and was very successful. The Harbor Master Department removed many illegal or hazardous abandoned moorings from the waters of the Town and found mooring places for nearly 300 eager boaters. The demand still continues for mooring spaces in our already crowded harbors, with no end in sight. Many changes are planned to further improve the mooring system in the coming months and years.

In closing, the good news is that the Town's income from its waterways continues to increase and Falmouth continues to be a popular transient port. Harbor activities continue to bring millions of new dollars each year into Falmouth's economy.

The bad news is that soon many dollars will be needed to maintain our existing waterfront facilities. Many of the structures, such as bulkheads, piers, and wharfs have already or will soon reach the limit of their lifespan,

and must be replaced or rebuilt if Falmouth is to retain its eminent place in the marine scene and encourage the growth of its most important asset.

Henry "Hank" Madden
Chief Harbor Master

SHELLFISH OFFICER

A total of 12,046 miles were patrolled by me in both car and boat. I logged 58 first offense violators while examining permit holders and their catches. All violators returned their catches to the shellfish grounds under my supervision.

Permits were issued to the following:

2,364 Family, resident
210 Family, non-resident
412 Family, resident over sixty-five years of age
263 Commercial

Shellfish Survey

My shellfish survey for 1980 has been completed. The following is a breakdown of estimated bushels by known sources:

Area	Clams	Quahaugs	Scallops
Waquoit Bay	350	3,360	190
Eel Pond	90	600	3
Bourne's Pond	45	50	
Green Pond	75	700	
Great Pond	800	2,646	2
Perch Pond	266	346	
Little Pond	30	5	
Little Harbor, Woods Hole		40	
Great Harbor, Woods Hole		300	10
Quissett Harbor	4	200	
Sippewissett Area	30	30	
West Falmouth Harbor	25	540	225
Herring River, Old Silver			
Wild Harbor River		50	
Rand's Canal	1	25	
Fiddler's Cove	3	60	
Megansett Harbor	7	95	
Totals	1,726	9,047	430

	Clams	Quahaugs	Scallops
A. Commercial			
Bushels harvested	726	6,480	130
Value	$26,136	$226,800	$4,550
B. Family			
Bushels harvested	1,000	2,567	300
	$36,000	$89,845	$10,500

Oysters

The oysters that were planted on our raft in 1979 are doing fine and will be ready to plant out in the wild this spring. We also got a fair set of oysters in some of our waters this fall. With a little luck, I hope we can open some areas in the future.

Pollution

A portion of Wild Harbor River is still closed to the taking of all shellfish due to the oil spill of 1969. In some areas of the river banks, fuel oil is still trapped in the marsh.

Assistance was given to the CCPEDC oil spill response coordinator, Mark Robinson, in formulating an oil spill contingency plan for the Cape. I took Mark and two Coast Guard men on a trip around town so they could get a good look at what is needed in the event of an oil spill in our area.

On April 25, 1980, all of the waters and flats of Perch Pond were closed to the taking of all shellfish because of contamination by Gonyaulax tamerensis, the causative of paralytic shellfish poisoning. The Town reopened Perch Pond to the taking of shellfish on November 23, 1980.

Aid for Alewives

Assistance and attention were given to our herring runs throughout the Town assuring safe passage of alewives to and from their spawning grounds. The Massachusetts Division of Marine Fisheries upon a request from me sent 5 men from their Young Adult Conservation Corps to assist me in cleaning, brushing, and digging out our herring runs. The streams that were attended to were Coonamessett, Mill Pond, Weeks Pond, and Rand's Canal. The above work was done during the winter and spring of 1980. The Town and all the fishies in the brook thank you for all the work that was done. Herring were planted into the waters of Mill Pond, Weeks Pond, Coonamessett River and Cedar Lake and 1,300 adult ripe smelt were put into Coonamessett River.

Due to the lack of rainfall, the water table dropped and the trapped tiny herring (fry) in the upper reaches of Coonamessett could not make their migratory run to the sea on their own because of the dry stream bed this fall. On December 1, 1980, two pumps were brought in to fill the dry stream bed. Over 750,000 gallons of water were used in flooding the dry stream bed liberating millions of young fry as the water flowed into Great Pond and then to the open sea. I wish to thank Chief Rogers for the use of the Fire Department pumps along with two firemen for their help.

A very poor scallop season took place here in Falmouth. It was the worst season since I have been Shellfish Warden. The 1981 scallop crop looks poor in Waquoit Bay and elsewhere with the exception of West Falmouth Harbor, which looks fair. The seed scallops are just not there in great number. Hopefully, investigations of the bay scallop will continue in Waquoit Bay, West Falmouth Harbor and Green Pond pending funding from Sea Grant who funded the project through Dr. David A. Ross, Sea Grant coordinator at W.H.O.I. We thank you and your people.

This fall I transplanted 531 pounds of small seed quahaugs ranging in size from ½ inch to one inch from our rafts into the waters of Great Pond.

In 1978 a section of Great Pond was closed for propagation of shellfish. On November 24, 1980, this area was reopened to our shellfishmen. At times there were fifty men shellfishing in this area on a single day. Nine hundred and ninety-five bushels of quahaugs were harvested before the ice

set in with a crop value so far of $35,265.

I am hopeful that the Bourne's pond problems will be corrected soon to the satisfaction of the town and state. We owe it to the fisheries there and to the people throughout the town.

George Souza
Shellfish Warden

WOODS HOLE, MARTHA'S VINEYARD AND NANTUCKET STEAMSHIP AUTHORITY

I am privileged to file this, my 18th Annual Report, to the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Falmouth as the Town's member on the three-person leadership team of the Steamship Authority.

As this is written midway through January 1981, all the facts and figures aren't in yet on year 1980. But I can report rather proudly that for the 18th year in succession our taxpayers can rest assured that not one red cent of their taxes need go to the Steamship Authority (as is provided by law in the event the boatline suffers a substantial operating loss).

The final figures will show the Steamship Authority once again operated in the black--despite heavy legislated responsibilities that make operating in the black or without huge injections of taxpayer money most difficult.

It wasn't always so. Up until 1963, the present Steamship Authority and its predecessor organization regularly called on Falmouth taxpayers for yearly help in the hundreds of thousands of dollars. From 1949 through 1962, area taxpayers were assessed $2,098,121.26 to rescue the old authority and to keep the present Authority going during its infancy.

It was on June 14th, 1963, that the Falmouth Board of Selectmen appointed me to the town's representative on the Steamship Authority and the 18 consecutive, no-deficit years that have followed is just one achievement of which I am proud-- an achievement made possible, I hasten to add, through new teamwork in Authority leadership and brilliant day-to-day management.

John J. McCue of our town was masterful in his role as general manager. He retired from that post last July 1st but continues to serve as special advisor on certain projects.

Robert C. Neal of Woods Hole, one of the three members of the Authority's Financial Advisory Board, has been a pleasure and delight to work with and he has contributed much, not just to the Authority's successes but to the general betterment of our town.

The other achievement of which I am proud: since my first meeting as Falmouth Member, all Steamship Authority meetings have been open to the press and public. We were the first to do what--years later--the law said should be done: open such meetings of public interest to the public.

FACTS, FIGURES & ECONOMICS:

Auditors in a few more days probably will announce that the Steamship Authority ended 1980 with a net operating surplus of some $300,000.

But such dollars-and-cents, pleasing as they may be, tell little of the Steamship Authority story or its meaning to Falmouth.

During the year, for example, the Authority's payroll reached $5.7 million, most of it paid to Falmouth area residents who form the largest bloc

of Authority personnel. Those high-velocity dollars paid to working people found their way into the Falmouth general economy--to grocery stores, to pay taxes, wherever working people spend their income.

Another $1 million was spent to build pension rights and to insure the health of our employees and their families.

Of some $12.5 million spent on "operating expenditures," including payroll, fully $8 million was spent locally--with fuel suppliers, insurance offices, laundries and printing shops and what have you.

During the year, 1,180,448 travellers came into our town on their way to and from Martha's Vineyard. Another 85,000 passengers arrived here on their way to and from Nantucket. The contribution of these passengers to the economy of Falmouth has to be measured in the hundreds of thousands of dollars. Maybe the millions (no one has ever taken a poll of these travellers).

THE WORRISOME FUTURE

Last year saw the Steamship Authority set new records in numbers of passengers served, but I harbor deep worries that they all may not return this year.

This nation of ours has had two successive years of 13 perent annual inflation and America's families are hurting. So are many of our towns and cities where elected officials face mountainous frustrations: their citizens want and need services, the cost of which rises with inflation--and yet income to pay for those services is waning as taxpayers demand a firm line be drawn on taxation.

These are not the best of times to attempt to serve the public.

Inflation--clearly--is the villain and it is making us behave unpredictably. So who, then, would predict last year's passenger traffic record will be equalled? A vacation is a postponeable luxury. If just 10 percent of last year's record number of travellers reluctantly decide to stay home this summer, it can have a crushing effect on the Steamship Authority's economics as well as that of every Falmouth business and area employment.

For the Steamship Authority, such a dismal year (if it comes) would fall at the very time in the Authority's 20-year history when it requires income the most because long-postponed major capital projects must be undertaken this year.

Some $4 million must be spent to modernize the 25-year-old S/S Naushon, turn it into a diesel-engined vessel capable of year-round service, otherwise it remains idle nine months of the year and remains six times more costly to operate than any other vessel in the fleet.

Some $3 million must be spent to give Nantucket the safe, two-slip landing facility that island's people need and deserve. (Should something disastrous happen to the island's one aged ship, no boats could dock with supplies for the island).

And some $3 million more must be spent at Vineyard Haven, on Martha's Vineyard, for precisely the same facilities as needed at Nantucket.

There's a clear indication that Federal help will be forthcoming for the Nantucket project because that island's people rallied in support of the Authority's request for Federal aid.

Tragically, Martha's Vineyard failed to realize the need at Vineyard Haven. There, an outcry from a few against Steamship Authority plans at Vineyard Haven eliminated an opportunity to get from Washington the $3 million that must be spent on Vineyard Haven--which means the Authority must finance the project itself by borrowing that $3 million, another $4

million for the Naushon and another million or so for other necessary work.

To borrow $8 million or so at today's high interest rates means having to repay about $20 million--an amount far greater than all bonds issued in the Steamship Authority's 20-year history.

Such are the worries Steamship Authority Members carry these days: persistently high inflation that drives up all operating costs; the need to modernize; and the fear that tourism may slump under the pressure of inflation.

On assuming the chairmanship of the Authority this month (January 1981), I found myself compelled to express, briefly, my feelings of the year ahead. There were no optimistic contradictions.

But there was a pledge by the three Members to work in even closer harmony, to press for success through prudent management in the hope that whatever befalls the area's ecomony this year, wise decisions will have been made in advance.

I would like to see that harmony and spirit of cooperation broadened. I would like to see all island and all Cape selectmen and other public officials working together as never before--as we intend to do at the Authority. And together come up with the planning and spirit so necessary and demanded by the times.

James H. Smith

PLANNING BOARD

In 1980 the Planning Board met on 43 occasions. During the 27 regular Business Meetings, the Planning Board reviewed 73 Plans of Land, of which 69 were submitted as Approval Not Required and 4 were in need of Subdivision Approval. Again this year, an emphasis on combining previously non-conforming lots minimized the impact of the new lots. Although 66 new lots were created, 47 lots were eliminated through combining, for a net increase of only 19 new lots. There are now 8,413 vacant lots in Falmouth, of which 1,095 are still subdividable. Major Plan Review was conducted on 10 proposed developments.

The Board has been occupied with the creation of a Master Land Use Plan and revisions to the Zoning By-laws which should be ready for the 1981 Annual Town Meeting. To accomplish this goal, and to encourage public participation, the Board has conducted meetings in all the villages.

Other activities have included: participation in the Sewer Issue in an attempt to anticipate the changes which will likely result if a sewer is constructed; the adoption of new, highly detailed zoning maps; and numerous changes to the Zoning By-laws to make them more effective.

The Board, with the support of the Board of Selectmen, has actively pursued, in court, enforcement of Zoning By-laws, and one case, North Landers Corporation v. Planning Board of Falmouth, has gone to the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court in defense of the Subdivision Rules and Regulations of the Town.

Dewitt C. Jones, III was re-elected to a 5 year term. The positions of Planner/Administrator and secretary were made permanent positions. Mary Burns left the position of secretary which was subsequently filled by Linda Riffe.

Henry W. Brown, Jr.
Secretary

WATCHMAN OF THE WARRANT

To the citizens of the Town of Falmouth.

In 1980 the Town of Falmouth had three town meetings and acted on 148 articles. The following report is a brief summary of those articles requiring the watchman's attention. Complete description of the articles concerned may be found under reports of town meetings in the 1980 Town Report.

My appreciation to all departments and committees for their prompt attention to my inquire. A special thanks to Marjorie Donovan of the Town Information and Clerical Center for her pleasant manner and assistant.

Annual Town Meeting April 7, 1980.

Article 9 Implemented
Article 15 No funds expended - architect Robert Wilson
Article 16 Appraisers appointed - Campbell Lawrence and James Toner
Article 17 Implemented
Article 19 Implemented
Article 21 Funds being expended - on going project.
Article 22 Implemented
Article 23 Repairs completed
Article 24 Road layouts accepted.
Article 25 Those roadlayouts voted - accepted.
Article 26 All roads 90% completed. Finished in Spring of '81
Article 27 Drainage easement taken.
Article 28 Drainage easement taken.
Article 29 Article improperly voted. Funds cannot be spent.
Article 30 Layout is filed. Work is 50% completed.
Article 31 Road layouts accepted
Article 32 Article improperly voted. Funds cannot be spent.
Article 33 Funds 25% expended. Remainder will be committed, as voted by DPW.
Article 34 95% completed. Painting to be done in the Spring of '81.
Article 35 Funds to be returned to town. State will rate bridges.
Article 38 No contract yet. Proposed for Spring of '81.
Article 39 Projects 80% completed.
Article 41 Now in process, 80% completed.
Article 42 Under Construction, 50% completed
Article 44 Propposed for construction, in Spring of '81.
Article 46 Project 90% completed.
Article 47 Project 90% completed.
Article 48 Project 10% completed.
Article 49 $10,000 expended. Additional $8,700 contributed by mens' softball.
Article 51 Pumping engine purchased. Delivery May '81.
Article 52 Road layouts accepted.
Article 55 $20,500 expended. Balance $9,500.
Article 56 Funds expended for design. Necessary permits being applied for.
Article 57 Approved Dir. M&R June '80. A.G. 28 July '80.
Article 58 Implemented.
Article 59 8 library aids authorized.
Article 61 Positions authorized - not filled.
Article 63 Diane Thompson appointed.

Article 65 Implemented
Article 67 Implemented
Article 68 Implemented
Article 70 Winn Davis appointed.
Article 71 Marsha Hexter appointed.
Article 72 Approved AG 25 June '80
Article 73 Approved AG 25 June '80
Article 75 Approved AG 25 June '80
Article 77 Approved AG 25 June '80
Article 78 Approved AG 25 June '80
Article 79 Approved AG 25 June '80
Article 82 Approved AG 25 June '80
Article 88 Funds expended. Need new Santa Claus.
Article 90 Project 25% completed.
Article 92 Completed as funds would allow. Insufficient appropriation.
Article 93 Contract implemented EFF 1 July '80 to 30 June '81.
Article 94 $650 expended - balance $1350.

Special Town Meeting April 8, 1980.

Article 3 Still under study.
Article 4 Land has been taken. Costs to be settled.
Article 5 Implemented.
Article 6 Property transferred.
Article 7 Contract with Donald Shea. Additional $23,000 received from State.
Article 8 Project completed by Fire Department
Article 9 Project 90% completed. To be finished in Spring of '81.
Article 10 Project 90% completed.
Article 11 Project 90% completed.
Article 12 No funds expended. Architect retained.
Article 15 Funds expended.
Article 16 Laura Wool appointed.
Article 17 Contract signed with V&V Construction Co.
Article 18 Project 90% completed.
Article 19 Project 90% completed.
Article 20 Project 30% completed. Work being done by DPW.
Article 23 Approved AG 25 June '80
Article 24 Approved AG 25 June '80
Article 25 Approved AG 25 June '80
Article 26 Approved AG 25 June '80
Article 27 Approved AG 25 June '80
Article 28 Approved AG 25 June '80
Article 29 Approved AG 25 June '80

Special Town Meeting August 20, 1980.

Article 1 Funds voted - went for increased rates
Article 2 Still in design stage.
Article 3 Funds expended.
Article 6 Funds expended.
Article 7 Funds expended.
Article 9 Repairs completed.
Article 13 Contract signed with V&V Construction Co.
Article 16 Positions authorized - not filled.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Historical Commission, established in May, 1979 and assigned the task of inventorying all of the town's historical assets, has continued its work throughout this past year. Eleven regions throughout the town have been selected, each identified as a separate village and plans established to survey each region as a unique group. During this year the commission members have worked with some success within five of these regions but six areas still remain to be started.

The Commission has been asked to review historical preservation impacts of sewering in Falmouth to make sure nothing significantly adversely affects the town's historical assets. At the request of the Falmouth Industrial Park Committee, the Historical Commission is now undertaking a walk-over survey for any possible archeological sites that may exist in the proposed Industrial Park area. A preliminary report will be issued soon to the Industrial Park Committee indicating any sites found with the hope that these archeological sites will be left undistrubed.

This year the Commission placed copies of three separate early town maps published during the years of 1858, 1880, and 1908 in the Falmouth Public Library for the use of the general public. These maps indicate the names of people who live in the homes shown on each map and we plan to use this information to further our investigation into who lived within each village and what type of industry or stores existed.

William M. Dunkle Jr.,
Chairman

CLAIMS & SUITS

The following is my report of January 1, 1980 through December 31, 1980, of the claims and suits brought or made against the Town of Falmouth. I make no reference to old cases still pending referred to in a prior Annual Report, but I include new claims and suits which originated in 1980.

DISPOSITION OF CASES FROM PRIOR REPORTS:

Choate, Trustee vs. Planning Board. Dispute concerning filing fees and Planning Board regulations tried before a master, awaiting a decision.

Darad Trust vs. Planning Board. Suit in Barnstable Superior Court involving a decision of the Planning Board in refusing to subdivide a lot. Decision in favor of the Board.

Palmer et al vs. Town of Falmouth. Suit in Plymouth Superior Court alleging an assault on the plaintiff by police officers resulting in summary judgment in favor of the town.

Brady vs. Board of Appeals. Decision voiding action of the Board of Appeals in granting a special permit, by the Barnstable Superior Court.

Stearns vs. Board of Appeals. After hearing the case was remanded to town authorities with the requirement that the plaintiff do no further work until proper plans were submitted to the town regulatory departments.

Burns vs. Planning Board. Suit against the Planning Board voluntarily dismissed by the parties prior to trial.

D'Antuono vs. Board of Selectmen. Dismissed prior to trial by stipulation.

Corey vs. Town of Falmouth. Decision in the United States District Court in favor of the Town. Appealed to the United States Circuit Court of Appeals. Awaiting a decision.

Barrow vs. School Committee. Decision against the School Committee for failure to promote the plaintiff. Decision affirmed by Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination and appealed to the Barnstable Superior Court.

North Landers vs. Planning Board. Decision in the Superior Court in favor of the Board reversed by the Appeals Court. Further appealed to the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court. Awaiting decision.

Lataille vs. School Committee. Suits in the United States District Court and Barnstable Superior Court settled prior to trial.

Town vs. Alexander Marvin. Suit by the town Planning Board to recover on a bond. Settled and funds collected.

Planning Board vs. Pacheco. Suit by the town Planning Board to recover on a bond.

Town of Falmouth vs. Commonwealth of Massachusetts Welfare Department. Suit for rent and phone charges settled prior to trial. Funds collected.

Five Star Enterprises vs. Town of Falmouth. Suit in the District Court seeking damages for breach of contract settled prior to trial.

Cape Resort Hotels, Inc. vs. Building Inspector. Trial in Superior Court resulting in a decision favorable to the Town. Appealed to the Appeals Court. Awaiting decision.

Planning Board vs. Pacheco. Action in Superior Court by the town to recover for breach of a performance bond resulting in a verdict in favor of the town.

NEW CASES — 1980 — SUITS

Harvey G. Clauson, Jr. vs. Board of Health. Suit against the Board of Health over the issuance of an individual sewage disposal system. Awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Richard E. Grahn et al vs. Planning Board. Suit pending in Barnstable Superior Court seeking the release of a performance bond. Awaiting trial.

Ralph D. Tedeschi vs. Town of Falmouth. Suit in the Land Court seeking a determination as to the correctness of the Building Inspector's order. Tried, resulting in a decision in favor of the plaintiff.

Merchitarist Congregation in America vs. Board of Assessors. Trial before the Appellate Tax Board over the assessment of property owned by a religious community partly used for commercial purposes, resulting in the decision of upholding the decision of the Board of Assessors.

Falmouth National Bank vs. My Life, Inc. et al. Suit in the Barnstable Superior Court seeking instructions as to the disposition of funds after a mortgage foreclosure. Awaiting trial.

Ferragamo vs. Board of Appeals. Appeal of a decision of the Board of Appeals in the Barnstable Superior Court resolved in favor of the Board after trial.

Board of Selectmen as Liquor Licensing Authority vs. Falmouth Beachcomber. Suit in the Barsntable Superior Court seeking a review of the decision by the Alcoholic Beverage Control Commission ordering the town to issue a liquor license. Awaiting trial.

Planning Board vs. Jack Devlin and the Board of Appeals. Appeal of a decision of the Board of Appeals granting a special permit. Awaiting trial in Barnstable Superior Court.

Casino-by-the Sea vs. Board of Selectmen. Appeal of a decision of the Selectmen imposing a suspension of license by the Alcoholic Beverage Control Commission resulting in the Board's decision being upheld.

Frazier vs. Board of Appeals. Case pending in the Barnstable Superior Court seeking to overturn the granting of a special permit by the Board of Appeals. Awaiting trial.

Peter Mareb vs. the Board of Health and Pade. Complaint for declaratory relief concerning the location of a well and septic system. Awaiting trial in the Barnstable Superior Court.

Hoffman vs. Board of Appeals. Suit in Barnstable Superior Court seeking to overturn a special permit granted by the Board. Awaiting trial.

Valero vs. Town of Falmouth. Claim for property damage to a motor vehicle resulting from an overhanging limb resulting in a decision against the town for $1,350.00.

Borg vs. Town of Falmouth. Land damage case pending in Barnstable Superior Court relative to land taken adjacent to the town water supply.

NEW CLAIMS — 1980

Howie vs. Town of Falmouth. Claim for personal injuries against the town suffered in a fall on an icy sidewalk. Claim denied.

Felong vs. Town of Falmouth. Claim for personal injuries as the result of an alleged fall down on a sidewalk on Main Street. Insurance company has denied coverage. Claim is still pending.

Sandra Medeiros vs. Town of Falmouth. Claim of injury to two dogs causing death to same. Turned over to insurance company for resolution.

Aurora and Edwin Flaherty vs. Town of Falmouth. Claim for personal injuries resulting from an accident at the Old Silver Beach parking lot

turned over to the town's insurance carrier for resolution.

Zukoff vs. Town of Falmouth. Claim for damage to bicycle resulting from the operation of the Water Street bridge turned over to the town's insurance carrier for disposition.

Halpin vs. Town of Falmouth. Claim for personal injury and property damage arising out of an automobile accident involving a Department of Public Works truck. Turned over to the town's insurance carrier for disposition.

Denman vs. Falmouth Water Department. Relative to a demand charge.

In addition to the above matters road layouts have been made and appearances have been made before various administrative agencies of the Commonwealth. Many opinions have been rendered and meetings attended at the request of various town boards and departments.

Total expenditures concerning the above matters were $49,097.00 including the retainer payable to Town Counsel in the amount of $9,000.00 the balance being made up for fees for appearances in court, for writing briefs and for expenses such as sheriff's fees, court entry fees, legal publications and printing.

Edward W. Farrell
Town Counsel

BOARD OF HEALTH

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED AND ACTED UPON BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Animal Bites	100
Chickenpox	3
German Measles	1
Gonorrhea	32
Syphilis	4
Scarlet Fever	1
Salmonella	7
Hepatitis	2

LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED IN 1980 REQUIRING A FEE

Disposal Works Permits	390	at	3.00	$1,170.00
Installer Permits	43	at	4.00	215.00
Pumping Vaults & Cesspools	6	at	25.00	150.00
Stable Licenses (7 animals)	3	at	2.00 per A.	14.00
Motels & Cabins	33	at	10.00	330.00
Refuse	2	at	5.00	10.00
Swimming Pools	34	at	2.00	68.00
Ice Cream	5	at	5.00	25.00
Massage	1	at	2.00	2.00
Rental Registrations	503	at	2.00	1,006.00
Mobile Units	11	at	5.00	55.00

Special License	1	at	10.00	10.00
Well Permits	23	at	5.00	115.00
Total Licenses & Permits				$3,170.00
Sale of Article Booklets - 6 at 1.00 & 1 at 1.50				7.50
Total Receipts				$3,177.50

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

ADMINISTRATIVE	
Meetings Attended	28
Lectures & Talks	1
In Office	483 Hours
INSPECTION SERVICE	
Sewage Disposal	907
Water Supplies	91
Initial Lot Inspections	313
Refuse Complaints	209
Dogs Quarantined	66
Lodging Houses	1
Housing	45
Swimming Pools	2
Restaurants	130
Markets & Groceries	5
Rental Inspections	503
Sub-Divisions	2

Five funeral directors were licensed by this board after approval by the State Board of Registration in Embalming and Funeral Directing. Three hundred thirty-eight (338) burial permits were issued during the year.

A total of six premature babies born alive were reported to this department in 1980. Applicants requesting financial aid were referred to the Welfare Service to see if they were eligible for Medicaid. Medically needy families who are not eligible for Medicaid may still apply to the Board of Health. However, no financial assistance was requested from the Board of Health this past year.

A supply of serums and vaccines are kept in the office under refrigeration and are available to the town doctors without cost. The Health Department is responsible for ordering all state supplied biologics for the doctors, the Falmouth Hospital and for the C.H.H.S. Clinics.

The practice of conducting thorough and frequent inspections of all food service and drinking establishments in the town was maintained during 1980. The Barnstable County Health Department provided assistance during the summer months.

In September the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency contracted with the Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission to work with the Town of Falmouth and to develop a proposed on-site sewage disposal system management plan for the town. The purpose of the plan is to provide the town with a comprehensive approach to the management of those on-site disposal systems which will not be in the recommended area for public sewering.

The Board of Health became the lead agency in the development of this plan. In this regard, a Board of Health Advisory Committee was formed consisting of the members of the Board of Health, the Health Agent, and the Chairman of the Sewer Advisory Committee.

Eric T. Turkington
Chairman

PLUMBING AND GAS INSPECTOR

The Inspector of Plumbing and Gas herewith submits his report for the year ending December 31, 1980:

The Total Plumbing Permits Granted	808
Number of Inspections and Calls	2,020
The Total Gas Permits Granted	610
Number of Inspections and Calls	1,525

During the year, $5,301.00 was collected in Plumbing Permit fees and $1,922.00 was collected in Gas Permit fees and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Many consultations and inspections were required throughout the year for several buildings and dwellings.

Harry A. Silva
Plumbing & Gas Inspector

ADVERTISING TOWN COMMITTEE

The town Advertising Committee continued to promote the attractions of Falmouth with an emphasis on our off-season periods. Specifically, we were most satisfied with the large number of responses from our first advertising venture in selected copies of Yankee Magazine.

James Moor
Chairman

HOUSING AUTHORITY

The Falmouth Housing Authority is a five-member board created in 1947 by a vote of Town Meeting under the state law, Chapter 121, Section 3 as amended. Four members are elected by the voters of Falmouth for staggered five year terms; the fifth member is appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth. The Housing Authority is located at 346 Gifford Street (Homeport), Falmouth.

To oversee the housing needs and arrangements of Falmouth, and to decide which programs should be initiated, the Authority employs an Executive Director, an Administrative Assistant/Leasing Supervisor, and several clerical assistants.

Elliott A. Smoler - Executive Director
Ellen McEleney - Administrative Ass't./Leasing Supervisor

HOMES FOR THE ELDERLY

All apartments are occupied at the Choate Lane (Mayflower) (24), Salt Sea Lane (30), and Rose Morin Drive (Bayberry) (60), developments, a total of 114 units. There are 49 active applications on file.

There are the following requirements determining eligibility for the apartments:

1. Applicant must be 62 years or older.
2. Applicant cannot have an annual income over $7,224 for a single person or $8,256 for a couple.
3. Asset Limits for Admission:
   Total assets may not exceed one and a half times the net income of an applicant or a maximum of $15,000.00, whichever is greater.

PROJECT 705

25 houses have been acquired by the Housing Authority for 25 low-income families. These houses are all occupied.

FEDERAL HOUSING FOR THE ELDERLY

The Department of Housing and Urban Development awarded the Falmouth Housing Authority 4.8 million dollars to build 80 units of elderly housing in the Town.

The Authority selected a 5.2 acre site on Scranton Ave. and contracted with the firm of Stockard and Engler Inc. Planners and Ronald Axelrod, AIA both of Cambridge.

The contract was awarded to the Low Bidder, John H. Fellouris Inc. for a construction amount of $3,690,900. Construction was started December 5, 1980 and occupancy set for early 1982.

The Authority was also awarded an additional 5.6 Million Dollars to build an additional 83 units of Elderly Housing. The same plans as the building now under construction. This groundbreaking is scheduled for early fall 1981 with occupancy early in 1983.

LEASED HOUSING

The Authority administers a Leased Housing Program under the Chapter 707 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth. Funds for this program are made available through the Department of Community Affairs. The Annual Contribution Contract for 1980 amounted to $281,749 covering 102 units for occupancy by low-income families of the Town.

The Authority also administers a Leased Housing Program through the Department of Housing and Urban Development. This Leased Housing Program under Section 8 Housing Assistance Program of the United States Housing Act of 1974 provides $933,036.00 for subsidized units.

A list of landlords and the amounts paid to each under these programs is available at the Selectmen's office.

Under this program, families whose incomes do not exceed 80 percent of the Median Income for Barnstable County would be eligible for housing assistance. The tenants are responsible for locating their own housing units and negotiating their own leases. Their contribution is 25 percent of their income for rent and utilities.

There are in excess of 300 applications on file for rental assistance housing.

OTHER HOUSING

Because many summer people choose to buy homes on Cape Cod, rent them in the winter and move here in the summer, reasonable rentals are exceedingly rare in Falmouth. This has led to a crisis for moderate as well as low income people. One apartment development exists in Falmouth, and is run by the United Church Homes. This is for senior citizens of moderate income and there is a waiting list. Other apartments and houses can be secured through local real estate dealers, and newspaper ads.

The Authority appreciates the cooperation it has received from the various Town departments during the past year.

Charles G. Haynes,
Chairman

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Tested and Sealed Scales, Weights and Measures:

Sealed	536
Not Sealed	2
Adjusted	20
Condemned	1
Gasoline Pumps	
Sealed	176
Not Sealed	3
Adjusted	29
Tanks, Trucks, Meter System	
Sealed	18
Adjusted	2
Bulk Meter System	
Sealed	4
Kerosene and Oil	
Sealed	15
Yardsticks	
Sealed	6
Fabrice Measuring	
	2
Wire Rope Measuring	
	1
Taxi Cabs	
	14

Included in the duties performed by the Department are many inspections, weighing commodities in stores, markets and inspecting peddler's licenses.

To enlighten the consumer on the sale of wood - as of September 9, 1979 the State prohibits the sale or advertising of wood by the cord. Wood will be advertised and sold by the cubic foot, also a bill of sale must be presented to the consumer by the seller with the buyer's name and address, also seller's name and address, plus amount of wood in cubic feet and total price.

For the consumer's protection when wood is delivered we suggest measuring the wood before it is accepted and paid for.

Amounts paid to the Town Treasurer for testing and sealing were $1682.40.

Leo J. Limberakis
Sealer of Weights and Measures

BEACH COMMITTEE

For beach enthusiasts, 1980 will be a season to remember. For the Beach Committee it will take a very long time to forget. The year 1980 proved to be one of the most profitable seasons ever. The total receipts recorded were $113,001.91 as compared to $94,745.27 for the previous year.

William Sangster was appointed by the Committee as Superintendent of Beaches. Mr. Sangster immediately made positive recommendations to include highly qualified personnel who carried out their duties and responsibilities with utmost efficiency. Mr. Sangster was indeed, very conscientious and well experienced. He certainly demonstrated as Superintendent of Beaches that he can do the job and do it well.

Selecting a Superintendent, purchasing a beach screening machine, and tractor were all challenges that were met with during the season.

Emergency telephones were finally installed at all beaches, another step in an attempt to improve the safety and efficiency of our beaches.

The 1980 Windsurfer American Championships were held in August at Old Silver Beach. This regatta was well received by the community. The Regatta Committee was very pleased with the enthusiasm and support it received from our community.

Porta-Johns were provided at Menauhant, Chapaquoit, and Woodneck Beaches.

The Old Silver Beach bath house will take on a new look for the coming season. Major alterations are already in progress on the resident section bath house and will be completed prior to next season.

Parking lots at all beaches will receive more attention in 1981 as regards repairs, white lines, and fences.

The Old Silver Beach storage building will also receive minor alterations for the purpose of storing the newly purchased machines.

Mass. Maritime Academy was chosen again as the site for the Annual Swim Meet for all beaches. This was the culmination of the combined efforts of all the swimming classes that were held at the beaches during the summer. Surf Drive Beach with Bill Clerkin, head guard, was again victorious.

Our Committee would like to thank all who assisted us and especially thank our Superintendent and staff for a job well done.

Victor J. Bissonnette,
Chairman

RECYCLING COMMITTEE

Facilities at the Town Disposal Area on Thomas Landers Road include four open bins (for flattened steel and green, brown, and white glass), a small shelter for aluminum storage, a roll-off container for paper, and a storage shed for plastics.

Two persons are employed: a driver (four hours a weekend), and an aide (one hour each weekday and three hours on Saturday). The Center is also manned by Committee members and volunteers on Saturdays.

Monthly pickups are made in Woods Hole, West and North Falmouth and East Falmouth. To increase the volume of recyclables, an additional pick-up location (the Falmouth Plaza) has been added on every second Saturday. Miscellaneous projects (for example, pickups at the Falmouth Road Race) have also been continued.

In general, markets for recyclable materials have improved in 1980. Demand for paper has been high, apparently due to development of export markets, construction of additional mills designed to process used newsprint and a general increase of newprint cost. Demand for plastics, glass and aluminum has also been good. If present trends continue, we feel that much higher rates of return will be possible than we have been able to realize in recent years.

Perhaps the most noteworthy Committee project in 1980 was an autumn trial curbside pickup project funded by a grant from the Corporation for a Cleaner Commonwealth (CCC) and also supported by the Comprehensive Employment Training Act (CETA) Program (two employees) and the Falmouth DPW (truck and trailer). It involved an initial telephone/mail survey of a target area in Falmouth Center and East Falmouth, actual pickup work on Saturday afternoons, and a follow-up telephone survey to gather final information on participation levels and other information. Over 55% of the residences initially contacted participated, and 11.5 tons of recycled materials were collected. The most valuable results appear to be the information we gained relative to the design and implementation of such projects which can be used in future work. In particular, weekly pickups do not appear to be "cost-effective" given present prices and marketing conditions, but bi-weekly or monthly pickups would be.

A summary of materials collected and revenues obtained for Calendar Year 1980 is as follows:

Item	Tonnage	Value
Newsprint	167.75	$3,513.00
Aluminum	1.25	629.00
Glass	123.00	3,531.00
Plastics	.50	130.00
Totals	292.50	$7,803.00

Both total tonnage and total value increased in 1980 compared to 1979 (88% and 134% respectively), reversing the downward trend observed in recent years. Total income for the year was $7,803.00. Expenses totalled $2,964.00, for a net profit to the Town of $4,839.00.

Virginia Valiela
Chairperson

HUMAN SERVICES COMMITTEE

During 1980 the Human Services Committee continued its responsibility for overseeing the general operation of Falmouth Social Services as delegated by the Board of Selectmen. The services that have been provided to Falmouth citizens include both short and long term counseling for individuals, couples, families and groups; information and referral; and monitoring and evaluation of human service programs with whom the Human Services Committee contracts. These agencies include: Cape Cod Child Development, Nauset Workshop, Cape Cod Mental Health Association, Legal Services and Council on Alcoholism.

Also during 1980, the Early Childbearing Program which provides individual and group counselling for adolescents who become pregnant, has continued to offer a network of supportive services in the community. The Friendly Visitor program, which is designed to provide companionship to elderly isolated people has been active throughout the year with Edith Bolton generously serving as Volunteer Coordinator and consulation provide by Falmouth Social Services staff.

Support groups have met on a regular basis during the year including one for young mothers and another for parents of adolescents.

The Human Services Committee will continue to attempt to anticipate, identify and be responsive to human service needs in the community.

Paul F. Olenick,
Chairman

BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Joan Fuller resigned in August, and Elizabeth Bothner was appointed to replace her. The Board welcomes Mrs. Bothner with pleasure, along with a hearty "Thanks" to Mrs. Fuller for long and faithful service.

The federal audit of the addition was completed. Vandalism and break-ins have been kept to a minimum by good security practices and alarm systems. The circular drive (entering and exiting on Main Street) will remain "as is" to facilitate ceremonies and community activities. A curb barrier will be placed across each opening to discourage daily usage of vehicular traffic and provide more traffic control in this area.

Winter hours of operation at the North branch were voted reduced after the Board carefully considered the amount of usage and costs. Improving the facility to attract more patrons was discussed but tabled. There was no change in the hours at the East branch. Circulation continues steady there. Some structural repairs will be accomplished during 1981. Mrs. Lois Vidal resigned from the staff after nine years of excellent service. Lorretta Ritchie was hired to take her place.

William T. Munson,
Chairman

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

The three libraries circulated 311,911 items in 1980, a 12,000 increase over 1979. Reference questions averaged 40-50 per day. Services at Reference run the full range from recommending book titles to identifying corporate officers and checking end-of-year stock values. Financial, business and law resources are the most used sections of this department, necessitating constant updating of these expensive books.

The Career Source room, established under a federal grant, provides resources for answering a wide range of questions on college, graduate school and vocational searches.

A third popular section consists of all types of information on the town - deeds, building codes, sewer and flood plain information, plus historical and genealogical sources.

The East Falmouth branch continues its active circulation supported considerably by retired persons in that area and by school visits. Regular meetings of local groups are held there. At the North Falmouth branch, summer use accounted for 41% of total year's use.

The Main Library provided meeting room space for many organizations. Library-sponsored lectures ranged from the practical, such as active and passive solar demonstrations, to the historic, such as "Railroading on Cape Cod". Other events were travelogs on Poland, Israel, Afghanistan, art slide lectures and parenting and investment seminars.

Free passes to the Museum of Fine Arts and the New England Aquarium were borrowed by 75 persons. The library continued its art exhibits ending the year with Hudson River School drawings and Mass. Prison Art projects. A new and popular endeavor was the purchase and lending of sculpture.

Ann M. Haddad
Librarian

FALMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY STATISTICS 1980

Library Materials	
Books purchased	8,625
Subscriptions, current	350
Circulation	
Direct to users	305,240
Interlibrary Loan	6,671
Recordings, Cassettes	11,838
8 mm films	186
Reference Requests	12,200
Interlibrary Loan Requests	10,059
New Borrowers	3,241
Less: Withdrawals	- 599
Net gain	2,642
Homebound Service	
Books, talking books delivered	4,310
Persons visited	112

WEST FALMOUTH LIBRARY

During 1980, the circulation at the West Falmouth Library was 10,225, an increase of 1,182 over 1979.

The library has again been the recipient of a grant from the Massachusetts Council on the Arts and Humanities under which a number of small press books and periodicals were received.

The Arthur M. Hennessey Jr. Memorial Scholarship Award, which is administered by the library, was presented this year to Glenn Williamson. Glenn is attending Keene State College in Keene, New Hampshire.

The Friends of the West Falmouth Library continue to run the adult progrms. In addition to their four bi-monthly meetings, they also sponsor a Book Discussion Group, Bridge Clinic, and Needlework Guild. In November, the Glastonbury (Connecticut) Youth Services, under the auspices of the Friends, presented the musical "Pippin", which was very enthusiastically recieved. A committee from the Friends, the West Falmouth Self-Starters, and members of the community sponsored the Third Annual Yule House Tour. This event was a great success and is of tremendous benefit to the Library.

During the summer, the Childrens Program presented 8 movies and Carolyn Aliski ran a summer play school. For two weeks in August, the Community Room was the site of a well attended Art Show run by Connie Jenkins. 65 children attended the Halloween parade and party in October and a weekly story hour continued to be held during winter months.

We are also pleased that the West Falmouth Pre-School continues to use our facilities and that a Brownie Troop also meets once a week during the school year.

It is evident to the Board of Trustees, Librarian Shirley Harrison, and assistant Librarian Barbara Bullock-Wilson that the West Falmouth Library is continuing to meet the needs of the community and that the community, in turn, supports the library. We hope that this relationship continues for many more years.

Avery T. Funkhouser
President, Board of Trustees

WOODS HOLE LIBRARY

The Woods Hole Library continues to serve the local community by sponsoring many activities as well as supplying reading and reference material for local people. The circulation for 1980 was 14,463 books and magazines, an increase over last year. Due to the rising cost of books, only 469 new books were added to the collection; this was fewer than last year.

The library was visited every other week by the children of the Woods Hole School and the Woods Hole Child Center. The library is also the repository of the library of the Childrens School of Science and is utilized by them during their summer session. These books are available to regular borrowers to some extent during the year. During last summer the library extended its hours to accommodate the influx of summer residents, many of them members of the library.

With financial aid from the town, the library was able to have the stone work of the building waterproofed and to repair the sewer line which had been troublesome. The library is partly financed by contributions from the town. Other funds come from membership dues that last year provided over $5,000.

The Library Board wishes to thank the town and all those who have contributed in money, books, and volunteer time to the library.

Edwin T. Moul
Secretary,
Board of Trustees

FALMOUTH COUNCIL ON AGING

The year 1980 marked the completion of 10 years since the formation of the Council on Aging by Town Meeting on October 14, 1970. The activities of the Council have grown from that early beginning to a point where it now plays a significant role in the daily lives of many of our Senior Citizens.

The Senior Center has coordinated and presented a broad range of services, programs and activities during the year. These included Tax Seminars, Blue Cross - Blue Shield - Medicare - Medex counseling, Legal Services, Financial advice, Health Clinics and Blood Pressure monitoring, Friendly Visitors, Fuel Assistance Program, Meals on Wheels, and school lunch programs. In addition, the Center provided travel, trip and Humanities courses. Arts and Crafts classes are conducted in Pottery, Ceramics, Woodcarving, Handiwork, Sewing, Oil Painting and Macrame. Other activities include Dancersize, Cribbage, Bridge, Dances and the 10th Annual Picnic. 12,788 Seniors used the Center during the year and 271 new registrations brought the total enrollment to 3,502. The Council on Aging Mini Bus continued its vital service during the year as it carried 8,094 persons and traveled 22,495 miles. The Council received donations of 1,493 gallons of gas from 9 service station owners in support of this much needed service.

The Council maintained close contact with local State and Federal agencies to keep abreast of the issues and problems affecting the elderly. Anna Lopes serves as a member of the Board of Directors of Elder Services of Cape Cod and the Islands. Col. Flagg is a member of the Massachusetts Association of Senior Center Directors. The Council maintains membership in CIRCA and CART and the Center is a volunteer station for the Elder Service Corps. Eileene Finnell was appointed to the Governor's Advisory Council for the Elderly.

The Council would like to express its appreciation to the many persons who have generously donated their time and talent in support of its goals. The Council could not present these programs without the volunteer effort it receives. The Council wishes to acknowledge this support and the financial savings it represents to the taxpayers of Falmouth. We wish to thank the Selectmen and the Finance Committee for their assistance and support of the goals of the Council.

Eileene M. Finnell
Chairman

RECREATION DEPARTMENT

Recreation Programming continued in running, Arts and Crafts, all types of dance, Sailing, Baseball, Basketball, Gymnastics, Softball, Soccer, Tennis, Volleyball, and exercise. Bus Trips to various cultural and sport events remained extremely popular. Orienteering is growing among the young people of town. The Town Band, under Oscar Wolf's guidance, remains an extremely popular Summertime activity on Thursday nights at the Town Band Shell. All the organizations which receive Town funding were well run and organized. It made for an excellent program.

The Falmouth Road Race in August remains one of the top races in the Country. Rod Dixon and Greta Waitz were this year's winners. Our hats off to the organizers, Richard Sherman and John Carroll, for a wonderful day in our Town.

Mr. Jack Oser, a friend of Recreation and Principal of the Teaticket School, and a group of citizens has volunteered to help Recreation Committee Members seek funds to redesign and modernize the Gus Canty Recreation Center. With hard work we hope this becomes a reality.

The other big occurrence was the passing of Proposition 2.5 by the State Voters. Its exact impact has not fully been felt, but it will be handled.

B. Bradford Shufelt
Director

VETERANS' SERVICES

Eight World War I, twenty-three World War II, six Korean and two Vietnam Veterans died during the year in Falmouth. The widows and dependent parents were assisted in preparing the necessary forms for pensions, burial allowance, Social Security claims and grave markers.

Thirty-five markers have been applied for, all have been received and implanted. Suitable markers and flags for all Veterans interred in local cemeteries, including the new Otis National Cemetery, have been taken care of during the year.

Annual Income Questionnaires from the Veterans Administration Office were sent to Massachusetts Veterans under age 72 or in receipt of the improved pension plan, PL 95-588, or parents in receipt of DIC, widows and dependent children. This accounted for approximately one hundred and twenty-five income statements being filed by this office.

This office has processed three Vietnam and two Korean Veterans' applications for Massachusetts Bonus, and aided approximately four hundred sixty-five Veterans and dependents in filing for education benefits, on the job training, pensions, home loans, tax abatements, and many other benefits during the year.

I wish to thank Vincent M. Inness, who retired in March, 1981 after 15 years of dedicated service to the Town of Falmouth, for all his help.

Prudence P. Brousseau
Acting Veterans' Agent

VETERANS COUNCIL COMMITTEE

During the past year we were saddened by the loss of our beloved American Legion Commander, William J. Sullivan. Mr. Sullivan was a devoted Legionnaire and former chairman of this council. The Board of Selectmen appointed Richard P. DeMello as the American Legion representative. Mr. Ralph L. Simpson was selected to represent the Veterans of Foreign Wars.

In the past two years the Town Honor Guard has been requested to lead all parades, fulfill military burial duties, and stand the watch for our departed Comrades. We did so with pride.

The Committee wishes to express its appreciation to the Board of Selectmen and all other departments of the town for their support.

Francis T. Rogan
Chairman

UPPER CAPE COD REGIONAL VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Graduation of the Upper Cape Regional Class of 1980 took place on June 1, 1980 at the Massachusetts Maritime Academy gymnasium. Of the 117 students receiving their diplomas, 23% entered college or technical schools, 62% went directly into their trades, and 8% entered the military service, with 7% undecided as to what they wanted to pursue.

Special awards presented at graduation included the Highest Scholastic Achievement Award to Rosemarie Andrade of Falmouth. Rosemarie and Gregory Lino, also of Falmouth, received the Massachusetts Vocational Association Presidential Certificate of Merit for outstanding performance and excellent craftsmanship in the vocational area which they have chosen.

Through the generosity of many companies and local organizations, and the Upper Cape Regional Scholarship Fund, tools of the trade totaling approximately $3100.00 were awarded to students who excelled in their trades in each shop area.

Our Licensed Practical Nurse Program held its eleventh commencement with twenty nurses receiving diplomas and pins. This present class brings a total number of graduates to 219, and 199 prior graduates have all successfully passed their State Exams. Following are the Falmouth graduates: Mrs. Kathleen Connell, Miss Sharyl Griffin, Mrs. Leurenda Pumphery, Miss Laura Reddy, and Miss Gloria Sherlock.

I would like once again to thank my fellow school committee members and advisory board members, all school employees, and the town and school officials of our district for their interest, concern, and support. The success of our school is due primarily to the dedication of people committed to quality vocational education.

Robert T. Joy
Chairman

8) The council met with representatives of the Chamber of Commerce to inform and seek advice from the Chamber. The council arranged for publication of the Chamber's brochure "Falmouth, Cape Cod" of a listing of major art and humanity groups in the town.

Janet Moller
Chairman

THE PLANTING COMMITTEE

1980 was a year of upheaval for the Town Tree Planting Committee - the untimely death of our Secretary, Miss Esther Tsiknas, in the Spring, the sudden death of Mr. Norman Wright and the retirement of Joseph Figuerido. At the Annual Town Meeting the Moderator appointed Freda Karalekas as a representative of the Garden Club and Tree Warden, Walter Shaw. Mr. Figuerido was reappointed as a representative of the Beautification Committee. Sixty-one assorted trees were planted in the Fall, the remainder of the budget money will be used for Spring planting. The Selectmen appointed Charles Murray to the Committee to fill a vacancy.

Town Tree Planting Committee

CHRISTMAS TREE LIGHTING COMMITTEE

As with previous years, the decoration and lighting of the Village Green proceeded smoothly. Most of the credit and certainly the appreciation of all is due to the Department of Public Works, and to Mr. Joseph Figuerido. Much of the work, also, is done by the Department of Public Works: the maintenance, repairs and installation of the displays. A new display was built and wired by the men of this department. As of this date there has been little vandalism. However, because of exposure to weather and some vandalism of the past it appears that certain figures used in the display (namely, Santa and a deer) are on their last legs and have to be replaced if the displays are to be used in the future.

H.E. Ulrich
Chairman

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION COMMITTEE

This committee was formulated May 1979 by the Falmouth Board of Selectmen.

May 5, 1980 - Proposal for Affirmative Action Program for Falmouth was drafted and submitted to the Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination.

The policy of the Town of Falmouth as voted in April 1980 town meeting, is to assure equal opportunity in employment for all employees of the Town. The policy and practice of the Town of Falmouth shall conform to Title Seven of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 and to subsequent equal opportunity amendments and executive orders.

A Census of Town employees was taken in October 1979 to find out the number and make up of people working for the Town of Falmouth - white, minority, men, women. There was a follow-up census taken in September of 1980 of all departments.

On November 19, 1980, all department heads or their appointees met at a Seminar in the Falmouth Public Library. The Seminar was well attended and it is my belief there was a good exchange of ideas.

Without the co-operation of all these people no program can function.

The Affirmative Action Committee will continue to strive to live up to the policy submitted.

Frank Simmons
Chairman

FALMOUTH ARTS COUNCIL

The following activities were carried out by the counsel:

1) Organized a monthly meeting schedule. The council has met monthly on the first Tuesday of each month at 7:30 p.m. Plans were made at these meetings to administer Arts Lottery Funds.

2) The council attended meetings with State Lottery administrators in Boston, Orleans and Yarmouth so as to be informed about the mechanics of the Arts Lottery.

3) The council set up a mechanism to obtain an inventory of organizations and individuals who are active in the arts and humanities.

4) The council set up a master schedule for public art events in the town. This schedule is resident in the main Falmouth library.

5) The council published a brochure called "Falmouth Indoors" listing individuals and organizations having performances or art works for sale to the public. The location of these theaters, galleries, studios and stores were shown on a map of the town printed in the brochure. The brochure has gone through two editions.

6) The council arranged for the publication in either The Enterprise or The Pennysaver of a monthly listing of happenings in the arts. This newspaper column is called "Arts Alive."

7) The council met with representatives of all major arts organizations in town to inform them of council activities and the Arts Lottery. Their advice was sought by the council.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

During the year a total of 1,483 permits for construction estimated to cost $20,083,639.00 was issued from this office. These permits include all new Dwellings, Commercial Buildings, Town Buildings, Accessory Buildings, Garages, Alterations, Sign Permits and Use & Occupancy Permits.

In accordance with applications filed in this office, building construction in Famouth for the past year is as follows:

Dwellings	283	$11,763,664.00
Commercial Buildings	10	5,333,500.00
Town Buildings	1	0.00
Accessory Buildings	18	157,395.00
Garages	22	76,640.00
Other (1 Windmill, 2 Pools)	3	14,100.00
	337	$17,345,299.00
Alteration Permits	659	2,738,350.00
Sign Permits	65	320.00
Use and Occupancy Permits	422	1,865.00

Fees collected and paid to the Town Treasurer from Building Permits, Alteration Permits, Sign Permits, And Use and Occupancy Permits issued in 1980 were $32,334.00, and $3,796.00 was turned over to the Town Treasurer from Certificate of Inspection Fees.

The following inspections were made by the Building Department:

LOCAL BUILDING INSPECTOR

Building Frames	620
Finals on Buildings	422
Unregistered Vehicles	5
Signs	12
Wood or Coal Stoves and Chimneys	250
Places of Assembly	50

BUILDING COMMISSIONER

Building Frames	200
Finals on Buildings	126
Unregistered Vehicles	10
Sign Code Violations or New Installations	35
Wood or Coal Stoves and Chimneys	52
Places of Assembly	262

The following are the Zoning Inspections that were made by the Building Commissioner:

Flood Plain Buildings and Site Plans	41
Approvals for Zoning Hearing/Special Permits	135
Building Permit Applications, Site Plans & Bldg. Plans	956
Building Permit Applications Referred to Historical Comm.	25
Building Permit Applications Referred to Conservation Comm.	77

This year Mr. Willard Smith and Mr. Peter Goodale have joined the

Building Department as Building Inspector and Building Commissioner. The staff of the Building Department thanks all other Town Boards and officials for their cooperation throughout the year.

Peter C. Goodale
Building Commissioner

DATA PROCESSING COMMITTEE

During 1979 a new philosphy in Data Processing had been established. The one job at a time, batch-type processing had been replaced with a time-sharing system that allows many users access to the computer simultaneously.

This necessitated a large conversion effort that continued into the current year.

To the extent possible, the Committee's approach is to have each user department responsible for its own Data Processing functions. Data entry has been decentralized to the user department level, as well as the control over initiating application programs and printing the required reports.

As departments were converted, and new applications added, it became apparent that the storage capacity was not sufficient for all user departments to have access to the computer at all times.

Accordingly, the Committee recommended, and Town Meeting approved, the acquisition of an additional large disk storage device.

This was installed in the Spring and has worked very well. All user departments are now "on-line" simultaneously. This addition also allows for expansion into other application areas.

New applications were implemented during the year, and enhancements and modifications were made to existing systems and programs.

The re-valuation mandated by the state necessitated extensive re-programming as well as new programs, to conform to the state requirements.

The design and programming of a system for the Town Accountant has been started. This will be installed in the Spring of 1981 for parallel processing, and will be operational for the 1982 Fiscal Year (July 1, 1981).

Kathryn Paine
Chairman

TOWN INSURANCE COMMITTEE

The new Insurance Committee was created last year by the town meeting.

Attendance of all members has been nearly 100% at all meetings, which are usually once a month.

The committee has requested from the Finance Committee, a sum of $10,000.00 for the purpose of getting insurance specification sheets prepared professionally, to put the town insurance out to bid. This will be done before 1982. The savings to the town will far surpass the expense requested.

The next year will be solely spent on finding a reliable company to do this work for the town. Unless the committee has a budget, our efforts will be wasted. At this time, the Selectmen and the committee have not decided whether or not the bidding will remain in town. Our bidding procedures have been approved by the Attorney General's office, and we will be in constant touch with them.

The committee would like to thank the Lawrence & Motta Company and the Paul Peters Agency for their willingness to help with questions of past accounts, and expenses against the town, which were valuable for us to use as references.

Richard L. Stone
Chairman

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1980 was a very busy and difficult year for the FINCOM. The complications of the Tax Cap Legislation added substantially to the normal job of reviewing Budgets, Articles and Transfer Requests, a process which involves untold hours of underlying work at the subcommittee level and necessitated no less than 29 meetings of the full Committee.

The effects of wage adjustments, coupled with the national inflation rate, made it impractical to stay within the 4% Tax Cap limits, and the FINCOM was gratified that Town Meeting voted the exact budget it presented and then unanimously approved its override recommendations. On the other hand, there were a number of Articles totaling $151,831 which were voted contrary to FINCOM recommendations.

As the year came to a close, the infinitely more restrictive provisions of Proposition 2½ became a prime concern in preparing the Budget for the 1981-82 fiscal year.

We welcome new members Charles G. Cacciola, Edward Marks, Jr. and Jean T. Mayo. We regretfully say farewell to Joseph A. Coppenrath, Olin J. Kelley and Martha W. Vaccaro, thanking them for their personal input in formulation of FINCOM recommendations which will continue to affect Town policy for years to come. We wish them much success in their future activities.

Edward J. Sheehan,
Chairman

REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Submitted in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 60 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth is the report of the Town Accountant for the fiscal period ending June 30, 1980, as follows:

Report of Receipts, July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980
Report of Payments, July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980
Statement of Appropriations
Statement of Appropriations - Federal Revenue Sharing Funds
Statement of Appropriations - Anti-Recession Fiscal Assistance Funds
Town of Falmouth Balance Sheet - FY 1980
Town of Falmouth - Debt Schedule
Town of Falmouth - Trust Fund Schedule

ALLAN F. RYAN
Town Accountant

RECEIPTS
July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes		
Local		
Current		
Personal Property	527,480.33	
Real Estate	11,840,883.12	
Tax Title Redemption	61,460.25	
1980 R.E. Deferred Tax	9,864.02	
		12,439,687.72
Previous Years		
Personal Property	12,196.64	
Real Estate	621,508.94	
		633,705.58
Licenses & Permits		
Alcoholic Beverages	62,434.00	
Selectmen's All Other Licenses	26,015.68	
Building Permits	18,673.50	
Alteration Permits	13,073.00	
Wiring Permits	7,721.00	
Plumbing Permits	4,627.00	
Oil Permits	734.00	
Gas Permits	1,793.00	
Blasting Permits	6.00	
Pistol Permits	3,224.00	
Sign Permits	305.00	
		138,606.18
Shellfish		
Resident Shellfish	5,622.00	
Non-Resident Shellfish	2,090.00	
Commercial Shellfish	5,850.00	
		13,562.00
Fines & Forfeits		
First District Court	23,851.99	
Miscellaneous	170.00	
		24,021.99

Receipts from State		
Governor's Hi-Way Safety	7,301.00	
Local Aid Fund, Lottery, etc.	74,334.00	
Coastal Engineer Impact Program	6,000.00	
Local Highway Fund, Ch. 393, 497	259,751.00	
Reimb. Loss Taxes, State Land	164,908.12	
Elderly Tax Exempt's Ch. 967-1977	68,248.85	
Local Aid Fund - Additional	168,636.00	
PL 94-482, Career Guidance	4,208.00	
Voc. Trng., Data Proc. PL 94-482	27,413.00	
Local Highway Fund, 1979 Additional	15,938.00	
Transportation of Pupils, Ch. 71	197,452.00	
Educ. Special Needs, Ch. 71B, Sect. 71	53,308.00	
School Lunch Program	389,908.81	
Real Estate Abatements for Blind	1,575.00	
Real Estate Abatements for Veterans	9,449.00	
Educ. PL 874, Mnt. & Oper.	131,837.96	
School Bldg. Assistance, Ch. 645	555,118.49	
Education, School Aid, Ch. 70	1,152,930.00	
Adult Basic Educ., 1979-80	7,100.00	
Grant for Salt Pond Bird Sanct's.	400.00	
Model Envir. Educ. Prog. Needs	7,026.99	
Special Educ., W.E.T. Basics	16,250.00	
Education PL 94-142	206,809.00	
80-095-406L	8,994.00	
80-095-407L	26,931.00	
80-095-408L	20,832.00	
80-095-409L	31,442.00	
80-095-410L	17,850.00	
Energy Grant D, E, R, G, 41	10,000.00	
Highway Coastal & Maint.	127,464.00	
Tuition State Wards Ch. 76, S749	24,683.00	
Reimb. for Envir. Survey Prior 1976	83,540.00	
Title 4B, Library Learning Resources	17,084.00	
Science Grant 1979-80	48,750.00	
P.E. Aid, 80-243-L	11,050.00	
Title I, Educ. Asst. for Low Income Fam's.	62,500.00	
Exp. Basic Career Educ. PL 95-207	9,543.00	
Res. for App. C.C. Reg. Library	35,997.05	
Res. for App., St. Aid Lib's.	9,804.00	
LSCA Title I, Vis. Resources Grant 79-80	1,800.00	
Marine Fisheries	17,160.00	
LSCA Title I, Equip. & Books	11,500.00	
Library Construction Grant	5,777.97	
		4,108,605.29
Federal Grants		
New Library Addition	17,903.97	
Sewer Plant Study	33,660.00	
		51,563.97
Barnstable County		
County Dog Fund		4,876.68
Tailings & Miscellaneous		
Tailings	2,166.63	
Miscellaneous	8,319.45	
		10,486.08
TOTAL: GENERAL REVENUE		$17,425,115.49

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		
Levy of 1980	819,813.05	
Levy of 1979	596,821.80	
Levy of 1978	38,294.86	
Levy of Prior Years	2,461.90	
		1,457,391.61
Boat Excise Tax		39,472.29
Special Assessments		
Street Betterments		
Apportioned 1980	11,584.61	
Apportioned 1979	1,092.35	
Apportioned 1978	-0-	
Apportioned 1977	255.38	
Unapportioned Street Betterments	7,234.47	
		20,166.81
Water Main Betterments		
Aportioned 1980	7,846.08	
Apportioned 1979	408.54	
Unapportioned Water Main Betterments	15,946.05	
		24,200.67
Privileges		
Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard & Nantucket S.S. Authority Lease	35,000.00	
Parking Meter Fees	17,313.06	
Wharfage Fees	86,070.08	
		138,383.14
Departmental		
General Government		
Town Clerk-Treasurer	279.00	
Town Clerk	8,911.15	
Land Court Receipts	588.63	
Collector of Taxes - Fees	12,664.16	
Municipal Liens	18,339.00	
Inspection Fees	6,814.00	
Unused Balances Tax Liens	205.00	
		47,800.94
Public Safety		
Court Pay - Police	75.00	
Firearms I.D. Cards	727.00	
Accident Reports	5,119.00	
Admin. Costs - Police Other Duty	1,918.67	
Off-Duty Comp. Fund, Police	29,993.89	
Fire Department - Miscellaneous	141.00	
Off-Duty Comp., Fire Department	962.00	
Ambulance Receipts	27,166.21	
Sealer of Weights & Measures, Fees	1,634.80	
Dog Officer, Care of Dogs	10,786.00	
		78,523.57
Department of Public Works		
Quisset Garden Road Construction		1,000.00
Veterans' services - State		2,977.63

School Department		
Tuitions	3,567.30	
Salaries & Wages, Ch. 71, Sect. 20	14,432.70	
Tuitions, Cities & Towns	259,881.44	
School Lunch	236,080.19	
Athletics	11,722.38	
Summer School Tuition	7,984.50	
Miscellaneous	1,506.63	
		535,175.14
Libraries		
Fines - Services - Rentals	2,625.90	
Replace Lost or Damaged Books	931.22	
		3,557.12
Recreation		
Miscellaneous		14.92
Beaches		
Parking Fees	55,703.00	
Concessions	8,791.00	
Parking Permits	22,452.00	
Miscellaneous	184.55	
		87,130.55
Unclassified		
Library Xerox Receipts	5,904.20	
Recycling Committee	6,091.34	
Town Xerox Receipts	1,103.89	
Town Photo I.D.	186.00	
Witness Fees	43.00	
Sale of Excess & Obsolete Equip.	2,200.00	
Miscellaneous	668.79	
		16,197.22
Public Service Enterprise		
Water Department Receipts	731,817.67	
Water Liens 1980	5,159.52	
Water Liens 1979	1,050.62	
Water Liens 1978	216.55	
Water Liens 1977	107.33	
		738,351.69
TOTAL: COMMERCIAL		$3,190,343.30

INTEREST REVENUE

Deferred Taxes & Street Assessments	72,391.16	
Interest on Tax Titles Redeemed	4,112.89	
Water Main, Committed Interest	2,569.23	
Street Assessments, Committed Interest	4,753.47	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Interest	8,692.75	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	6,087.43	
Lawrence High School Fund	1,327.29	
J.R. Jewett Fund	557.23	
Charles S. Burgess Fund	1,317.29	
Interest on Investments	71,861.10	
Stabilization Fund	8,448.30	
Perpetual Care Fund	2,000.00	
		182,318.14

AGENCY, TRUSTS & INVESTMENTS

Agency		
Fish & Game Licenses	9,870.06	
Dog Licenses for County	5,167.25	
Sale of By-Laws, Maps, etc.	1,179.83	
Advertising Receipts	2,069.65	
Workmen's Compensation Returns	19,783.72	
Recording Fees, Registrar of Deeds	634.32	
Town Empl's. Group Ins. Trust Fund	86,205.00	
Workmen's Compensation Dividend	3,315.92	
Town Employees Group Insurance	472.70	
		128,698.45
Payroll Withholdings		
Federal Taxes Withheld	1,863,976.53	
State Taxes Withheld	540,102.30	
BC-BS Town Employees	134,862.76	
Life & Accident Ins. Town Empl's.	3,364.14	
Long Term Disability Ins., Town	8,358.29	
BC-BS School Dept. Employees	151,710.72	
Life & Accident Ins. School Department	5,361.90	
Long Term Disability Ins., School	20,243.19	
BC-BS, CETA Employees	1,216.52	
BC-BS, CETA, Town's Share	1,295.96	
		2,730,492.31
Deposits in Escrow		
Planning Board Section 13b	300.00	
Bid Deposits Received	350.00	
Performance Bond Deposits	7,200.00	
		7,850.00
Insurance Recoveries		
Parking Meter	407.76	
Police Department	4,229.97	
Fire Department	970.58	
Tree Warden	195.75	
Water Department	872.87	
School Department	311.78	
Department of Public Works	1,201.92	
Recycling Building	33,011.94	
		41,202.57
Contributions Received		
Library	1,061.75	
Conservation Fund	6,000.00	
Ambulance Fund	1,185.00	
Fire Engine No. 1	390.00	
Fire Department Equipment Account	125.00	
		8,761.75
Received in Lieu of Taxes		
United Church Homes	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
Other		
Federal Unemployment Compensation	12,498.30	
State BC-BS	17.38	
Water Department Miscellaneous	20.00	
		12,535.68
Investments		
Mass. Municipal Depository Trust		4,625,000.00

TOTAL: AGENCY, TRUST & INVESTMENTS		$7,559,540.76

REFUNDS

School Department	2,751.00	
Tax Refunds, Property Taxes	487.44	
Police Department	222.79	
Fire Department	2,759.48	
Public Library	202.47	
Recreation	183.79	
Excess & Deficiency	3,451.57	
Land Court	84.00	
Harbor Master	420.00	
Petty Cash	690.00	
Estimated Receipts	28.84	
Christmas Lighting	609.00	
Const. of Gravel Packed Well, Fresh	31,768.30	
Ambulance Capital Outlay	126.00	
Tree Warden Capital Outlay	4,140.70	
Miscellaneous	4,969.55	
Transfers		
Plymouth Savings Bank FRS		
Conservation Officer Salaries & Wages	5,040.00	
Falmouth Public Libraries Salaries & Wages	7,766.00	
Salary Admin. Plan	44,538.00	
Falmouth National Bank	7,454.39	
Town Accountant	780.00	
		118,473.32
		$28,475,791.01
East Falmouth Fire Station Construction		677,500.00
East Falmouth Fire Station Cash Investments		
First National Bank of Boston		355,000.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds, East Falmouth Fire Station		60.99
Accrued Interest, East Falmouth Fire Station		1,060.04
Special Cash, Federal Revenue Sharing		
Entitlements	661,700.00	
Interest Earned	42,269.44	
Transfer	62,000.00	
		765,969.44
Anti-Recession Funds Interest Earned		604.91
Temporary Loans		
In Anticipation of Revenue	4,200,000.00	
In Anticipation of Serial Issue	975,000.00	
		5,175,000.00
Interest on General Debts		553.78
Rebates on interest payments made early		
		$35,451,540.17

PAYMENTS
July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Finance Committee		
Other Expenses	6,940.80	
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	361.72	
Books, Printing, Forms, etc.	1,661.37	
Public Notices	2,538.70	
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	155.00	
		11,657.27
Selectmen's Department		
Salaries & Wages	35,758.32	
Capital Outlay	733.50	
Other Expenses		
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	1,216.18	
Books, Printing, Forms, etc.	988.87	
Public Notices	418.32	
Petty Cash	72.89	
Travel & Auto	2,975.72	
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	3,783.00	
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	22.14	
		45,968.94
Cape Cod Greenhead Fly Control		1,026.00
Town Appraisers		1,375.00
Upper Cape Cod Regional Voc. Technical School		388,493.71
Selectmen's Counsel		7,500.00
Claims & Suits		1,403.80
Town Information & Clerical Center		
Salaries & Wages	10,045.37	
Other Expenses		
Supplies, etc.	731.50	
Books, Printing, Forms, etc.	36.50	
Public Notice	5.00	
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	4,590.90	
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	123.95	
Equipment Hire	189.95	
		15,723.17
Town Meeting & Election Expenses		
Salaries & Wages	13,698.75	
Other Expenses		
Equipment Hire	395.00	
Public Notices	1,690.20	
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	5,260.50	
Books, Printing, Forms	10,917.75	
Supplies	526.26	
		32,488.46
Town Accountant		
Salaries & Wages	48,966.10	
Other Expense		
Supplies, etc.	606.33	
Books, Printing, Forms	1,458.55	

Public Notice	10.30	
Travel & Auto	297.81	
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	71.64	
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	25.00	
		51,435.73
Town Clerk-Treasurer		
Salaries & Wages	59,183.63	
Other Expenses		
Supplies, etc.	3,171.44	
Books, Printing, Forms	944.09	
Public Notices	2,547.51	
Certification Fee	370.00	
Land Court	2,545.00	
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	12,144.45	
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	190.54	
Travel & Auto	156.95	
Rental Equipment	30.00	
Capital Outlay	543.00	
		81,826.61
Collector of Taxes		
Salaries & Wages	66,636.71	
Other Expenses		
Supplies, etc.	11,189.03	
Books, Printing, Forms	4,119.95	
Petty Cash	200.00	
Travel & Auto	251.71	
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	67.00	
Equipment Repair & Maintenance	93.32	
Public Notices	4.40	
Miscellaneous	20.00	
Photo I.D.	2.00	
		82,584.12
Legal Fee Collector of Taxes		11,453.56
Assessors'		
Salaries & Wages	79,081.19	
Other Expenses		
Supplies, Etc.	3,199.96	
Books, Printing, Forms	6,984.53	
Public Notices	184.00	
Petty Cash	25.00	
Travel & Auto	651.63	
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	1,429.78	
Equipment Repairs & Maintenant	918.14	
Miscellaneous	638.48	
Reserve for A/P, Cap. Outlay	7,730.85	
Reserve for A/P, Other Expenses	193.22	
		101,036.78
Revaluation Expense		12,165.42
Registrar of Voters		
Salaries & Wages	17,391.41	
Other Expenses		

Supplies, etc.	675.49	
Books, Printing, Forms	1,621.32	
Public Notices	485.90	
Travel & Auto	299.46	
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	29.45	
Telephone	256.80	
Equipment Repair & Maintenance	146.20	
Rental	351.25	
Reserve for A/P S & W	4,078.00	
Reserve for A/P - Other Expenses	2,502.58	
		27,837.86
Planning Board		
Supplies	1,391.57	
Books, Printing, Forms	1,459.25	
Public Notices	1,132.58	
Travel & Auto	22.80	
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	26,658.86	
Equipment Rental & Maintenance	154.22	
Reserve for A/P - Other Expenses	314.00	
Photo I.D.	2.00	
		31,135.28
Updating Photo. Maps		2,968.36
Board of Appeals		
Supplies, etc.	1,856.14	
Books, Printing, Forms	308.80	
Public Notices	83.70	
Building Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	41.25	
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	5,013.98	
		7,303.87
Personnel Board		
Salaries & Wages	19,940.72	
Other Expenses		
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	309.03	
Books, Printing, Forms	313.30	
Travel & Auto	42.00	
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	796.00	
Equipment Repair & Maintenance	22.00	
		21,423.05
Town Hall		
Salaries & Wages	27,373.40	
Other Expenses		
Telephones	21,954.90	
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	5,338.05	
Xerox Equipment	3,173.65	
Heat, Light & Water	10,409.99	
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	250.14	
Building Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	4,090.58	
Rental, Equipment Hire	1,782.34	
Capital Outlay	995.28	
		75,368.33
Fuel, Power Expenses		3,103.00
Town Hall Annex		

Salaries & Wages	4,585.20	
Other Expenses		
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	112.35	
Heat, Light & Water	3,138.63	
Building Equipment, Repairs & Maintenance	960.99	
		8,797.17
Fuel & Power Expenses		212.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY

Police Department		
Salaries & Wages	991,990.71	
Other Expenses		
Clothing	11,447.95	
Telephones	12,786.06	
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	14,452.08	
Books, Printing, Forms	4,069.69	
Public Notices	191.60	
Petty Cash	25.00	
Heat, Light & Water	11,974.37	
Travel & Auto	3,276.89	
Trade, Professional Services, Dued	2,018.99	
Building Equipment, Repairs & Maint.	21,542.49	
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	52,044.73	
Photo I.D.	28.00	
Equipment Hire	32.23	
Rental	2,117.20	
Miscellaneous	6,659.24	
Capital Outlay	68,835.15	
		1,203,492.38
Police Motorcycle Radio		6,301.00
Fuel & Power Expense		9,539.00
Police Ins. Recovery Account		4,229.97
Police Off Duty Compensation Acct.		32,050.45
Police, E.M.T. Specialization Acct.		100.00
Parking Meter Department		
Salaries & Wages	16,861.56	
Other Expenses		
Supplies, etc.	8.55	
Books, Printing, Forms	20.00	
Meter Maintenance & Repairs	749.62	
		17,639.73
Parking Meter Insurance Recovery Account		372.00
Fire Department		
Salaries & Wages	875,272.23	
S & W, Fed. Revenue Sharing Funds	250,000.00	
Other Expenses		
Telephones	6,861.37	
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	9,761.99	
Books, Printing, Forms	1,716.90	
Public Notices	239.40	
Petty Cash	321.96	
Heat, Light & Water	19,222.53	
Travel & Auto	3,982.14	
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	1,950.17	

Building Equipment, Repairs & Maint.	26,139.68	
Gas, Oil & Tires, etc.	11,216.98	
Miscellaneous	200.00	
Photo I.D	10.00	
Out-of-State Travel	1,327.74	
Reserve for A/P Out of State Travel	312.37	
Capital Outlay	87,767.41	
Reserve for A/P Capital Outlay	50.00	
Reserve for A/P Other Expenses	20.23	
		1,296,373.10
Fire Department Fuel & Power Expenses		8,784.81
Fire Department Off Duty Compensation		962.00
Fire Department Contributions Engine No. 1		1,339.76
Ambulance		
Other Expenses		
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	3,959.80	
Books, Printing & Forms	784.52	
Petty Cash	20.00	
Travel & Auto	220.65	
Trade, Prof. Svcs. & Dues	510.00	
Equip., Rprs., & Mnt.	586.67	
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	2,788.85	
Capital Outlay	8,576.52	
		17,447.01
Ambulance EMT Spec. Pay		9,900.00
Contribution to Ambulance Fund		664.20
Forest Warden		
Salaries & Wages	9,447.20	
Other Expenses		
Books, Printing & Forms	23.50	
Travel & Auto	17.46	
Equipment, Repairs & Mnt.	4,998.80	
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	326.19	
Capital Outlay	1,660.00	
Trade, Prof. Svcs. & Dues	70.00	
		16,534.97
Building Department		
Salaries & Wages	72,669.12	
Other Expenses		
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	825.26	
Books, Printing Forms	1,059.91	
Petty Cash	25.00	
Public Notices	654.90	
Travel & Auto	7,734.81	
Trade, Professional Svcs. & Dues	490.60	
Equip., Rprs. & Mnt.	415.70	
Rental	10.00	
Photo I.D.	2.00	
		83,887.30
East Falmouth Fire Station		
Const. Acct., First Nat'l Bk of Boston	570,245.93	
Accrued Int. of E.F.F.S. Acct.	1,060.04	
Int. of Maturing Gen. Debt, EFFS	13,617.46	
Premium on Bonds, EFFS	60.99	

Prep., Issue & Mkg Bonds, EFFS	50.01	
		585,034.43
Civil Defense		
Other Expenses		
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	1,338.61	
Books, Printing, Forms	41.50	
Equip., Rprs. & Mnt.	667.77	
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	72.39	
Photo I.D.	58.00	
Miscellaneous	373.00	
Travel & Auto	1,295.00	
Capital Outlay	22.41	
		3,868.68
Sealer of Weights & Measures		
Salaries & Wages	3,399.79	
Other Expenses		
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	98.00	
Travel & Auto	574.84	
Rentals	150.00	
		4,222.63
Tree Planting Committee		
Other Expenses		
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	1,996.04	
Heat, light and water	--	
		1,996.04
Dog Officer		
Salaries & Wages	13,007.20	
Other Expenses		
Telephone	184.37	
Supplies, handtools, etc.	868.56	
Books, printing and forms	97.80	
Public Notice	79.60	
Heat, light and power	1,023.74	
Bldg. , Equip., rprs. & mnt.	661.25	
Gas, oil and tires, etc.	180.65	
Capital outlay	5,587.50	
Res. for A/P Capital Outlay	172.50	
		21,863.17
M.S.P.A. - Dog Officer		600.00
Conservation Officers		
Salaries & Wages	41,358.60	
Other Expenses		
Supplies, handtools, etc.	1,770.48	
Books, printing & forms	104.00	
Public notices	55.00	
Travel & auto	2,450.34	
Trade, prof. svc., dues, etc.	19.00	
Equip., rprs. & maint.	2,841.02	
Gas, oil, tires, etc.	3,680.38	
		52,278.82
Con. Officer Fuel & Power Expenses		1,238.54
Propagation of Fish & Game		1,192.20

Conservation Commission		
Other Expenses		
Supplies, handtools, etc.	858.88	
Books, forms, printing, etc.	121.00	
Trade, prof. svcs., dues, etc.	500.50	
		1,480.38
Town Falmouth Cons. Fund Investments		32,000.00
Shellfish Warden		
Salaries & Wages	14,332.03	
Other Expenses		
Travel & Auto	2,323.18	
		16,655.21
Propagation of Shellfish, Town		
Other Expenses		
Supplies, handtools, etc.	8,446.76	
Books, printing & forms	312.00	
Public Notices	241.50	
Trade, prof. svcs., dues	8,190.00	
Equip., rprs. & mnt.	981.63	
Gas, oil, tires, etc.	1,132.32	
		19,304.21
Reserve for A/P Other Exp's		44.16
Propagation of Shellfish, State		
Health Department		
Salaries & Wages	24,910.35	
Other Expenses		
Supplies, handtools, etc.	326.09	
Books, printing, forms, etc.	272.29	
Public notices	207.00	
Travel & auto	1,689.01	
Trade, prof. svcs., rprs. & mnt.	4,098.00	
Gas, oil, tires, etc.	198.25	
		31,700.99
Clinics and nurses		48,150.00
Collection of garbage and refuse		133,100.00
D.P.W. Administration		
Salaries and Wages	118,259.66	
Other Expenses		
Gas, oil, tires, etc.	116.77	
Supplies, handtools, etc.	4,091.36	
Books, printing and forms	343.90	
Public notices	914.30	
Travel & auto	346.72	
Trade, prof. svcs., dues	972.00	
Equip., rprs. & mnt.	899.85	
Out of state travel	110.00	
Photo I.D.	4.00	
Miscellaneous	9.50	
Capital outlay	8,668.24	
Uniforms	6,427.51	
		141,163.81

Highway Division		
Salaries & Wages	370,833.51	
Other Expenses		
Telephone	1,097.43	
Supplies, handtools, etc.	12,009.26	
Books, printing & forms	70.35	
Traffic light, street signs	12,441.34	
Public notices	22.50	
Heat, light & power	10,785.63	
Travel & auto	30.00	
Trade, prof. svcs., dues	1,032.50	
Bldg., equip., rprs. & mnt.	21,514.08	
Gas, oil & tires	11,929.77	
Street repairs	11,865.02	
Miscellaneous	45.00	
Traffic Lights	245.60	
Capital outlay	45,869.00	
		499,790.99
D.P.W. Insurance Recovery		140.00
Storm Disaster Repairs		9,303.02
Hwy. Res. for A-P Cap. Outlay		1,098.00
Federal Disaster Program		5,382.30
Drainage		--
Drainage Eastment, Pr. Henry Dv.		1,300.00
Drainage Eastment, Antler Sh. Dv.		15,000.00
Sidewalk Mnt.-Reconstruction		6,988.74
Sealcoating Streets		39,999.20
W.H.S. Major town streets		63,655.91
W.H.S., Bywater Courts		5,335.77
W.H.S. Alderberry Lane		7,992.20
W.H.S. Pitch Pine Lane		5,600.00
W.H.S. Grasmere Drive		38.15
W.H.S. Coleridge Drive		69.34
W.H.S. Massachusetts Court		7,600.00
W.H.S. Club Valley Drive.		12,312.17
W.H.S. Churchill Drive		10,652.98
Sidewalk Const. Maravista Ave. Ext., Norris Path		705.90
Paving Long Pond Pump St. Yard		495.09
Land Taking Pitch Pine Lane		250.00
W.H.S. Prince Henry Drive		14,974.99
Reserve for A-P Drainage		2,541.00
Curbing & Landscaping E. Fal.		9,301.43
Drainage		8,997.30
Oakcrest Area Beautification		11,356.22
WHS Fairfield Dv. West		13,627.75
WHS Seaspray Dv.		10,147.08
WHS Leonard Dv.		4,400.59
WHS Newton Dv.		12,305.59
WHS Narragansett Street		14,390.01
Garage Imp. Plans 149A		4,215.00
Sandwich Rd. Engr. Plans		9,262.26
Sandwich Rd. Reconst. Curve		14,089.03
Snow & Ice Removal		
Capital Outlay	6,300.00	
Salaries & Wages	6,362.36	

Other Expenses		
Plowing	17,937.95	
Supplies, handtools, etc.	16,470.04	
Equip., repairs & mnt.	8,600.65	
Gas, oil, tires, etc.	8,374.29	
		64,045.29
Tree Warden, Parks & School Grounds		
Salaries & Wages	186,394.07	
S&W Anti Rec Funds		
Other Expenses		
Telephone	211.72	
Supplies, handtools, etc.	21,254.72	
Books, printing and forms	70.00	
Flags and flagpoles	309.29	
Public notices	321.10	
Heat, light and water	3,988.69	
Travel & auto	27.50	
Trade, prof. svcs., dues	7,933.03	
Building, equip., rprs. & mnt.	17,706.55	
Gas, oil & tires	4,884.09	
Traffic signs	484.00	
School grounds improvements	593.47	
Tennis courts	44.00	
Miscellaneous	12.00	
Tree Warden, Parks & School Grds. Const.		
Capital Outlay	30,471.08	
		274,705.31
School Gds. Imp's.		8,896.15
Town Disposal Area		
Salaries & Wages	17,321.94	
Other Expenses		
Contract	85,987.56	
Supplies and handtools	94.45	
Books, printing and forms	101.90	
Public notices	169.40	
Heat, light & water	328.85	
Trade, prof. svcs., dues	40.00	
Building, equip., rprs. & mnt.	2,149.60	
Gas, oil, tires, etc.	3,507.99	
Miscellaneous	--	
		109,701.69
Town Disposal Insurance Recovery		
Water Division		
Salaries & Wages	281,980.00	
Administration		
Postage, office supplies	8,004.87	
Spec. engr. plans	1,748.04	
Petty cash	145.00	
Legal svc. fee	1,665.85	
Data proc.	747.75	

General Maintenance		
Pipe, fittings, supplies	26,167.26	
Meter and fittings	23,344.85	
Freight & express	380.07	
Truck & equip. expense	10,001.18	
Heat, light & tel.	8,356.57	
Tools	1,162.15	
Patching	4,628.35	
Property repairs & improvement	935.59	
Misc.	167.01	
Out of state travel	--	
Capital outlay	34,698.97	
Pumping Station		
Fuel & power	74,131.36	
Repairs	6,468.58	
Supplies	735.79	
Telephone	294.91	
Water Treatment	10,803.75	
Recording Apparatus	1,542.13	
Miscellaneous	1,092.97	
Ashumet well		
Minor ext. misc.	11,796.49	
Service connection, misc.	19,778.04	
Hydrant improvement	1,981.67	
		532,759.15
Water Division Insurance Recovery		2,814.17
Construction - Fresh Pond		232,548.17
Pumping Station Equipment		--
Water Main, Andrews Street		15,100.00
Water Main, Winthrop Drive		9,228.51
Water, Fuel & Power Expenses		9,801.00
Water Mains		
Otis & Ward Streets		7,958.01
Seapit Road		17,726.29
Brick Kiln Road		75.24
Lakeshore Dv. & Pinecrest Dv.		55,211.94
Ipswich Drive		897.09
Chase & Colonial Drive		3,483.83
Brick Kiln Rd. & Andy's Lane		19,054.13
Replace Obsolete Fire Hydrants		--
Sewer Plant Study, Federal Grant		32,933.36
Sewer Division		
Salaries and Wages	4,712.85	
Other Expenses		
Supplies	215.36	
Chemicals	630.00	
Power & water	2,127.47	
Travel & auto	--	
Sewer repairs	3,849.79	
Power & water	742.03	
Miscellaneous	13.20	
		12,290.70
Woods Hole Sewer Sys. Engr. Study		4.00
Sewer Fuel & Power Expenses		561.00

Wastewater Facilities Plant Study		7,337.98
Sewer Fuel & Power Expenses		
Old Town Cemeteries		
Supplies	2,458.07	
Salaries and Wages	1,324.40	
		3,782.47
Veterans Benefits		
Salaries and Wages		
Other Expenses		
Medical	1,482.49	
Food	12,051.38	
Fuel	1,843.08	
Supplies & handtools	567.29	
Books, printing & forms	1,725.00	
Grave marker	--	
Heat, lights & water	353.00	
Equip., rprs. & mnt.	193.02	
Miscellaneous	157.00	
		18,372.46
Vets Benefits, Other Expenses		21,677.32
Reserve for A-P Vets Ben's		50.00
Grave Maintenance		500.00
School Department		
School Oper. Budget	9,269,179.89	
Reserve for A-P	445,561.03	
Insurance Recovery	1,656.79	
School Lunch	620,971.24	
Salt Pond Bird Sanctuaries	441.61	
Athletic Fund	6,908.75	
Adult Basic Educ. 78-79	518.75	
Adult Basic Educ. 79-80	6,510.95	
Audio-Visual Grant	671.38	
Title 4b, Lib. Learn Resources	18,953.94	
Mnt-Oper P.L. 874	20,618.01	
Mdl. Envir. Educ.	7,162.95	
P.E. Aide 80-243	6,745.27	
Title I, ESEA	36,650.33	
Title I, 79-80	248,356.64	
Science Grant 79-80	45,249.94	
Self-Contained Class	20,319.83	
Fed. Grant P.L. 95-207	5,243.01	
Behavior Skills 78-79	1,942.48	
Physical Education	2,077.30	
Behav. Skills Title VI	20,216.57	
Int. Language	31,958.66	
Adap. Phy. Educ.	8,543.99	
Intensive Sp. Needs	16,082.92	
Renovation of Schools	9,565.26	
Energy Cons. of Sch. Bldgs.	4,996.45	
Federal Career Guidance	1,233.23	
Plans & Specs. Const.-Renovation	3,346.60	
Voc. Trng. Data Processing	400.00	
		10,862,083.77

Falmouth Public Library		
Salaries & Wages	199,566.82	
Other Expenses		
Books, periodicals & pamphlets	658.68	
Telephone	3,046.20	
Supplies & handtools, etc.	11,162.46	
Books, printing & forms	43,462.59	
Public notices	143.90	
Petty cash	25.00	
Heat, light & water	21,646.26	
Travel & auto	592.71	
Trade, prof. svcs. & dues	3,597.64	
Building, equip., repairs & mnt.	5,227.37	
Xerox	2,587.78	
Out of state travel	350.00	
Capital outlay	644.00	
		292,711.41
Library fuel & power expenses		2,070.35
Contributions to Falmouth Pub. Lib.		1,007.77
Library construction		
Reserve for A-P libraries		
Prof. svcs. & dues.	750.00	
Buildings, equip., rprs. & mnt.	591.78	
Telephone	109.65	
Supplies and handtools	1,724.32	
Contracts	169.63	
		3,345.38
State Aid for Libraries		
Books, periodicals, pamphlets	3,837.94	
Supplies, etc.	1,768.39	
Travel & auto	72.50	
Equip., rprs., mnt.	52.80	
Miscellaneous	30.00	
		5,761.63
Federal Grant New Lib. Addition		17,903.97
Library Security System		2,084.00
Cape Cod Regional Library		
Salaries & Wages	26,404.23	
Books, periodicals, pamphlets	9,690.07	
Telephone	294.12	
Supplies, etc.	1,865.89	
Travel & auto	700.97	
Equipment repair	285.00	
		38,640.28
Library Parking Area Construction		13,345.08
Lib. Svcs. & Const. Title I, Equip. & Books		9,924.70
Lib. Svcs. & Const. Title I, Vis. Res. Grant		1,800.00
L.S.C.A. Title I, Career Counseling		2,540.82
West Falmouth Library		
Books, periodicals, & Pamphlets	2,451.84	
Supplies, etc.	2,194.81	
Books, Printing & Forms	392.28	
Public Notice	2.60	

Heat, Lights & Water	2,045.76	
Trade, Prof. Svcs. & Dues	721.50	
Building, Equip., Rprs. & Mnt.	137.57	
Equip. Rentals	320.00	
Capital Outlay	955.00	
Telephone	233.16	
		9,454.52
Woods Hole Library		
Books, Periodicals and Pamphlets	3,376.87	
Trade, Prof. Svcs. & Dues	5,123.13	
Capital Outlay	1,845.00	
		10,345.00
Beach Committee		
Salaries & Wages	117,214.34	
Other Expenses		
Telephones	306.75	
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	3,764.01	
Books, Printing, Forms	2,013.90	
Public Notices	426.40	
Petty Cash	400.00	
Heat, Light & Water	774.02	
Travel & Auto	423.78	
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	3,019.60	
Building Equipment Repairs & Maint.	2,450.06	
Gas, Oil & Tires	1,218.80	
Rent	665.00	
		132,676.66
Reserve for A/P		5,100.00
Old Silver Beach Bathhouse Pl. & Specs.		500.00
Recreation Committee		
Salaries & Wages	45,680.32	
Other Expenses		
Telephone	1,322.71	
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	12,446.98	
Books, Printing, Forms	497.80	
Heat, Light & Water	10,051.88	
Travel & Auto	642.00	
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	19,533.15	
Building Equipment, Repairs & Maint.	5,214.05	
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	601.22	
Arts & Crafts	129.59	
Skating Program	12,625.00	
Capital Outlay	1,000.00	
		109,744.70
Rec. Comm. Fuel & Power Expenses		1,913.00
Harbor Master & Waterways Committee		
Salaries & Wages	31,873.91	
Other Expenses		
Telephone	288.54	
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	4,509.56	
Books, Printing, Forms, etc.	218.47	
Public Notices	84.50	
Heat, Light & Water	4,178.24	

Travel & Auto	3,091.66	
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	5,909.67	
Building Equipment, Repairs & Maint.	4,927.99	
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	743.73	
Capital Outlay	3,986.82	
		59,813.09
Projects Too Small for State & County		53,191.00
Data Processing Committee		
Salaries & Wages	7,476.82	
Other Expenses		
Telephone	4,053.89	
Supplies & Handtools, etc.	2,300.27	
Books, Printing, Forms	-0-	
Public Notices	135.20	
Travel & Auto	106.68	
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	15,245.69	
Equipment, Repair & Maintenance	3,186.66	
Equipment Repair	1,650.00	
Lease Agreement	16,783.18	
Capital Outlay	13,242.50	
		64,180.89
Reserve for A/P Data Processing		257.00
Article 56, ATM 1975		1,518.84
Annuities		
Police	2,574.96	
Fire	4,043.64	
Building Department	3,909.36	
		10,527.96
Non-Contributory Retirement	121,317.51	
Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	561.28	
Anti-Recession Funds	2,309.85	
From General Cash Funds		124,188.64
Contributory Retirement System		378,000.00
Human Services Committee		
Salaries & Wages	37,194.23	
Other Services		
Telephone	955.79	
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	207.08	
Books, Printing, Forms	-0-	
Public Notices	250.05	
Travel & Auto	870.11	
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	820.00	
Equipment, Repair & Maintenance	32.00	
Rent	750.00	
		41,079.26
Cape Cod Mental Health Association		12,000.00
Cape Cod Child Development Program		5,000.00
Nauset Workshop for Retarded		4,000.00
C.C. Council on Alcoholism		2,000.00
Council on Aging		
Telephone	353.09	

Supplies, Handtools, etc.	1,769.41	
Books, Printing, Forms	90.00	
Public Notice	-0-	
Heat, Light & Water	2,512.25	
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	7,146.00	
Travel & Auto	189.44	
Salaries & Wages	11,346.95	
Equipment, Building, Repairs & Maint.	499.53	
		23,906.67
Contributions to Council on Aging Building Fund		2,649.56
Recycling Committee		2,641.25
Employees Sick Leave Buy Back		5,000.00
Advertising Town Committee		
Supplies, etc.	-0-	
Books, Printing, Forms	3,075.00	
Advertising	6,352.40	
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	302.00	
		9,729.40
Veterans' Council Committee		2,439.08
Overall Town Insurance		239,332.43
Employees Annual Increment		24,133.09
Employees Sick Leave Buy Back		-0-
Federal Unemployment Compensation		67,498.30
Legal & Professional Services		20,100.00
Street Lights & Additional Street Lights		141,802.15
Street Lights Article No. 1, 12/12/79		12,992.32
Holiday Flag Raisings		174.00
Christmas Parade		500.00
Christmas Lighting Committee		1,711.63
Robichaud Property		19,000.00
Planning New Bikeways		245.16
Repairs to Artist's Building		959.90
Demolition of Dilapitated Buildings		-0-
Warning Lights North Falmouth		600.00
Police & Fire Line of Duty Injury		8,137.28
E.M.T. Training		5,277.00
Eminent Domain, Acapesket Road		350.00
Eminent Domain, R.R. Land, Beebe Woods		240.00
Town Hall Fire Alarm System		6,941.00
Falmouth - Woods Hole Bike Path		38,250.00
Sub-Division Reg. Sec. 13B		3,350.00
Coastal Zone Management		1,865.00
Sandwich Road Layout		1,317.90
Unpaid Bills of Prior Year		2,040.41
County Court Decrees		33,107.13
State & County Charges		
County Tax	472,663.73	
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	-0-	
State Recreation Areas	141,943.30	
Cape Cod Mosquito Control Project	52,596.00	
State Examination of Retirement Systems	543.12	
Motor Excise Tax Billings	3,723.00	
Health Insurance-State Elderly Teachers	2,679.58	
S.E. Mass. Div.-Pollution Control	2,668.68	

Cape Cod Rel. Trans. Authority	13,916.00	
		690,733.41
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund		
East End Cemetery		4,091.64
Cemetery General Care		1,000.00
Davisville Cemetery		450.00
Woods Hole Cemetery		650.00
Interest		
Temporary Loans		51,278.98
Maturing General Debts		361,801.25
		965,000.00
Maturing General Debt		
Anticipation of Serial Issue		100,000.00
Anticipation of Revenue		4,200,000.00
Land Acquisition, Industrial Park		975,000.00
Anti-Recession Fiscal Assistance Funds		
Police Officer Training	4,770.22	
Highway S & W	2,071.29	
		6,841.51
Federal Revenue Sharing Fund		
Preparation of Bond	7,654.00	
New East Falmouth Fire Station	5,000.00	
Plans & Specs.	12,750.00	
Bike Path	-0-	
Bournes Pond Construction	8,000.00	
Flood Plain Committee	26.60	
Extended Audit	2,200.00	
		35,630.60
Agency - Trust & Investments		
State Witholding Deductions		540,082.26
Federal Withholding Deductions		1,863,911.81
Employees BC-BS Town		153,814.78
Employees L & A Insurance Town		3,362.52
Employees L.T.D. Insurance Deductions		8,356.74
Town BC-BS Deductions		136,620.34
Town L & A Insurance Deductions		3,505.66
Town L.T.D. Deductions		9,186.10
CETA BC-BS Deductions		2,750.80
School Contributions		
Bid Deposits		350.00
Fish & Game License		10,263.56
Dog License for County		5,569.75
Recording Fee & Registering of Deeds		598.70
Reserve for Advertising		1,684.50
Deposit on Performance Bond		350.00
BC-BS		169,889.50
Life & Accident Insurance		5,415.00
L.T.D. Insurance		20,128.79
School BC-BS, Town's Share		165,592.76
School L & B Insurance, Town's Share		4,990.20

School L.T.D., Town's Share		18,314.36
Refunds		
Taxes, Property	123,221.80	
Motor Vehicle Taxes	20,304.86	
1979 Street Betterments Unapportioned	90.00	
Tax Titles	180.00	
A/R Water	1,349.15	
A/R Ambulance	258.04	
Estimates Receipts	906.78	
		146,310.63
Trust		
James R. Jewett Scholarship Fund	699.13	
Charles S. Burgess Scholarship Fund	1,350.00	
Mass. Municipal Depository Trust	3,725,000.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	200.00	
		3,727,249.13
		$34,468,219.03

APPROPRIATION SUMMARY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1980

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

	Balance July 1, 1979	Appropriations	Receipts & Transfers	Total Funding	Expenditures	Transfers to other accts.	Returns to Revenue	Bal. Fwd. to FY 1981
Finance Committee								
Reserve Fund		100,000.00		100,000.00		98,878.00	1,122.00	
S & W		5,117.00	1,858.14	6,975.14	6,940.48		34.66	
OE		5,746.00		5,746.00	4,716.79		1,029.21	
Selectmens Dept.								
S & W		39,006.00		39,006.00	35,758.32	2,431.00	816.68	
OE		8,821.00	1,550.00	10,371.00	9,477.12		893.88	
CO		775.00		775.00	733.50		41.50	
Selectmen's Counsel		9,000.00		9,000.00	7,500.00	1,500.00		
Cape Cod Green Head Fly Control		1,026.00		1,026.00	1,026.00			
Town Appraisers	3,000.00			3,000.00	1,375.00		1,625.00	
Upper Cape Cod Reg. Vo-Tech School		- 388,493.71		- 388,493.71	- 388,493.71			
Claims & Suits		1,500.00		1,500.00	1,403.80		96.20	
Town Information & Clerical								
S & W		10,047.00		10,047.00	10,045.37		1.63	
OE		5,700.00	10.20	5,710.20	5,677.80	32.40		
Town Meeting & Election								
S & W		13,365.00	451.00	13,816.00	13,698.75		117.25	
OE		19,370.00		19,370.00	18,789.71		230.29	350.00
Res. for A/C Pay OE	400.00			400.00		400.00		
Town Accountant								
S & W		48,244.00	954.64	49,198.64	48,966.10		32.54	200.00
OE		2,385.00	171.89	2,556.89	2,469.63			87.26
Town Clerk & Treasurer								
S & W		60,356.00		60,356.00	59,183.63		1,172.37	
OE		20,805.00	2,120.40	22,925.40	22,099.98		825.42	
CO		520.00	23.00	543.00	543.00			

	Balance July 1, 1979	Approp-riaions	Receipts & Transfers	Total Funding	Expendi-tures	Transfers to other accts.	Returns to Revenue	Bal. Fwd. to FY 1981
Collector of Taxes								
S & W		66,052.00	1,500.00	67,552.00	66,636.71		915.29	
OE		17,512.00	200.00	17,712.00	15,947.41		1,764.59	
Legal Fees		10,000.00	1,453.56	11,453.56	11,453.56			
Assessors' Office								
Salaries & Wages		77,819.00	2,431.00	80,250.00	79,081.19		1,168.81	
Other Expenses		16,473.00	25.00	16,498.00	14,031.52		766.48	1.700.00
Reserve for A/C Pay OE	300.00			300.00	193.22		106.78	
Reserve for A/C Pay CO	8,000.00			8,000.00	7,730.85		269.15	
Revaluation Update		22,000.00		22,000.00	12,165.42			9,834.58
Registrar of Voters								
Salaries & Wages		19,442.00		19,442.00	17,391.41		2,050.59	
Reserve for A/C Pay S&W	4,078.00			4,078.00	4,078.00			
Other Expenses		6,275.00	4,060.92	10,335.92	3,865.87			6,470.05
Reserve for A/C Pay OE	2,758.46			2,758.46	2,502.58		255.88	
Planning Board								
Other Expenses		27,755.00	3,306.05	31,061.05	30,821.28		178.19	61.58
Woods Hole Development Study	5,000.00			5,000.00		5,000.00		
Reserve for A/C Pay OE	1,196.51			1,196.51	314.00		882.51	
Preparation of Town Wide Maps	924.12			924.12		125.00		799.12
Updating Zoning Maps		4,500.00		4,500.00	2,968.36			1,531.64
Board of Appeals								
Other Expenses		6,811.00	531.68	7,342.68	7,303.87		38.81	
Personnel Board								
Salaries & Wages		21,217.00		21,217.00	19,940.72		1,276.28	
Other Expenses		1,601.00	154.00	1,755.00	1,482.33		272.67	
Town Hall								
Salaries & Wages		27,503.00		27,503.00	27,373.40		129.60	
Other Expenses		43,247.00	6,124.22	49,371.22	46,999.65		171.57	2,200.00

	Balance July 1, 1979	Appropriations	Receipts & Transfers	Total Funding	Expenditures	Transfers to other accts.	Returns to Revenue	Bal. Fwd. to FY 1981
Fuel & Power		3,103.00		3,103.00	3,103.00			
Capital Outlay		1,000.00		1,000.00	995.28		4.72	
Town Hall Annex								
Salaries & Wages		4,986.00		4,986.00	4,585.20		400.80	
Other Expenses		3,804.00	542.71	4,346.71	4,211.97		134.74	
Fuel & Power		212.00		212.00	212.00			
Salary Increases for Elected Officials		7,782.00		7,782.00		7,782.00		
Salary Increases for Salary Admin. Plan		169,853.00		169,853.00		169,853.00		
PUBLIC SAFETY								
Police Department								
Salaries & Wages		1,045,783.00	3,712.73	1,049,495.73	991,990.71		57,505.02	
Reserve for A/C Pay S&W	4,454.02			4,454.02			4,454.02	
Off Duty Compensation	7.00		29,993.89	30,000.89	32,050.45			(-2049.56)
Other Expenses		144,393.00	25.06	144,418.06	142,666.52		1,751.54	
Fuel & Power		9,539.00		9,539.00	9,539.00			
Capital Outlay		72,950.00		72,950.00	68,835.15		4,114.85	
Out-of-State Travel		500.00		500.00			500.00	
Insurance Recovery			4,229.97	4,229.97	4,229.97			
Reserve for A/C Pay - Police Motorcycle & Radio	6,800.00			6,800.00	6,301.00		499.00	
Incentive & EMT Pay	100.00	4,900.00		5,000.00	100.00	3,515.00	1,385.00	
Parking Meter Department								
Salaries & Wages		20,083.00		20,083.00	16,861.56		3,221.44	
Other Expenses		1,100.00		1,100.00	778.17		321.83	
Insurance Recovery			407.76	407.76	372.00		35.76	
Fire Department								
Salaries & Wages		901,460.00	2,204.92	903,664.92	875,272.23		21,756.75	6,635.94

	Balance July 1, 1979	Approp-riations	Receipts & Transfers	Total Funding	Expendi-tures	Transfers to other accts.	Returns to Revenue	Bal. Fwd. to FY 1981
Off Duty Compensation			962.00	962.00	962.00			
Other Expenses		77,700.00	3,928.49	81,628.49	81,623.12		5.37	
Fuel & Power		8,812.00		8,812.00	8,784.81		27.19	
Reserve for A/C Pay OE	21.20			21.20	20.23		.97	
Reserve for A/C Pay CO	50.00			50.00	50.00			
Capital Outlay		73,429.00	14,848.00	88,277.00	87,767.41	126.00	383.59	
Out-of-State Travel		1,500.00		1,500.00	1,327.74		172.26	
Reserve for A/C Pay - Out-of-State Travel	313.68			313.68	312.37		1.31	
Insurance Recovery	1,491.85		970.58	2,462.43		1,935.97		526.46
Contribution to New Engine No. 1	1,000.00		390.00	1,390.00	1,339.76			50.24
Contribution for Fire Dept. Equip.			125.00	125.00				125.00
EMT Specialization Pay	900.00	10,800.00		11,700.00	9,900.00		1,800.00	
East Falmouth Fire Station Const.			677,500.00	677,500.00	570,245.93	102,500.00		4,754.07
Accrued Interest on E. Falmouth Fire Station Construction			1,060.04	1,060.04	1,060.04			
Premium on Sale of Bonds on EFFSC			60.99	60.99	60.99			
Prep. Issue & MKT of Serial Bonds, E. Falmouth Fire			50.01	50.01	50.01			
Headquarters Fire Station Plans & Additions			2,500.00	2,500.00				2,500.00
Ambulance								
Other Expenses		8,900.00	20.00	8,920.00	8,870.49		49.51	
Capital Outlay		8,465.00	126.00	8,591.00	8,576.52		14.48	
Contribution to Amb. Comm.	1,068.34		1,185.00	2,253.34	664.20			1,589.14
Forest Warden								
Salaries & Wages		13,050.00		13,050.00	9,447.02		2,106.32	1,496.66

	Balance July 1, 1979	Appropriations	Receipts & Transfers	Total Funding	Expenditures	Transfers to other accts.	Returns to Revenue	Bal. Fwd. to FY 1981
Other Expenses		5,440.00		5,440.00	5,427.95		12.05	
Capital Outlay		1,700.00		1,700.00	1,660.00		40.00	
Building Department								
Salaries & Wages		75,584.00		75,584.00	72,669.12		2,914.88	
Other Expenses		11,527.00	1,488.00	13,015.00	11,218.18		1,796.82	
Civil Defense								
Other Expenses		2,350.00	225.00	2,575.00	2,573.68		1.32	
Capital Outlay		1,295.00		1,295.00	1,295.00			
Sealer of Weights & Measures								
Salaries & Wages		3,400.00		3,400.00	3,399.79		.21	
Other Expenses		900.00		900.00	822.84		77.16	
Tree Planting Committee		2,000.00		2,000.00	1,996.04		3.96	
Dog Officer								
Salaries & Wages		13,008.00		13,008.00	13,007.20		.80	
Other Expenses		3,100.00		3,100.00	3,095.97		4.03	
Capital Outlay		5,750.00		5,750.00	5587.50		162.50	
MSPCA		1,200.00		1,200.00	600.00			600.00
Reserve for A/C Pay CO	172.50			172.50	172.50			
Conservation Officer								
Salaries & Wages		44,212.00		44,212.00	41,358.60		2,853.40	
Other Expenses		11,083.00		11,083.00	10,920.22		162.78	
Fuel & Power		1,403.00		1,403.00	1,238.54		164.46	
Propagation of Fish & Game		1,200.00		1,200.00	1,192.20		7.80	
Conservation Commission								
Other Expenses		1,100.00	400.00	1,500.00	1,480.38		19.62	
Town of Falmouth Cons. Fund		26,000.00	6,022.26	32,022.26	32,000.00			22.26
Capital Outlay		400.00		400.00		400.00		
Contribution to Fal. Cons. Fund	135.95			135.95				135.95

	Balance July 1, 1979	Appropriations	Receipts & Transfers	Total Funding	Expenditures	Transfers to other accts.	Returns to Revenue	Bal. Fwd. to FY 1981
Equipment Storage Bldg. Const.		33,000.00		33,000.00				33,000.00
Shellfish Warden								
Salaries & Wages		14,333.00		14,333.00	14,332.03		.97	
Other Expenses		2,362.00		2,362.00	2,323.18		38.82	
Propagation of Shellfish (Town)		19,308.00		19,308.00	19,304.21		3.79	
Reserve for A/C Pay - Propagation Shellfish (Town	46.12			46.12	44.16		1.96	
Propagation Shellfish (State Grant)	209.77			209.77				209.77
Restore & Repair Shellfish Areas	1,064.98			1,064.98				1,064.98
Health & Sanitation								
Salaries & Wages		24,913.00		24,913.00	24,910.35		2.65	
Other Expenses		7,100.00		7,100.00	6,790.64		6.86	302.50
Clinics & Nurses		48,150.00		48,150.00	48,150.00			
Collection of Garbage & Refuse		133,100.00		133,100.00	133,100.00			
HIGHWAYS								
D.P.W. Administration								
Salaries & Wages		123,225.00		123,225.00	118,259.66		4,965.34	
Other Expenses		15,150.00	258.13	15,408.13	14,125.91		1,282.22	
Reserve for A/C Pay OE	153.20			153.20			153.20	
Capital Outlay		8,510.00	750.00	9,260.00	8,668.24		591.76	
Out-of-State Travel		500.00		500.00	110.00		390.00	
Insurance Recovery	1,753.90		1,201.92	2,955.82	140.00			2,815.82
Cemetery Account	216.00			216.00				216.00
Highway Division								
Salaries & Wages		402,428.00		402,428.00	370,833.51	2,408.23	29,186.26	
Other Expenses		84,070.00		84,070.00	83,088.48		881.52	100.00
Reserve for A/C Pay CO	1,098.00			1,098.00	1,098.00			
Capital Outlay		48,710.00		48,710.00	45,869.00		2,841.00	
F.G. Federal Disaster Program	5,382.30			5,382.30	5,382.30			
F.G. 1978 Storm Disaster Repair	10,100.00			10,100.00	9,303.02		796.98	

	Balance July 1, 1979	Approp-riations	Receipts & Transfers	Total Funding	Expendi-tures	Transfers to other accts.	Returns to Revenue	Bal.fwd. to FY 1981
Quissitt Gardens Rd. Const.	5,000.00		1,000.00	6,000.00			5,000.00	1,000.00
Drainage Easement - Prince Henry Drive	1,300.00			1,300.00	1,300.00			
Drainage Easement - Edgewater Drive East		1,150.00		1,150.00				1,150.00
Drainage Easement - Anlers Shore Drive		15,000.00		15,000.00	15,000.00			
Reserve A/C Pay-Drainage	3,674.92			3,674.92	2.541.00		1,133.92	
Curbing Landscaping E. Falmouth		10,500.00		10,500.00	9,301.43			1,198.57
Drainage		12,000.00		12,000.00	8,997.30		2.70	3,000.00
Sidewalk Maint. & Reconst.		8,500.00		8,500.00	6.988.74		1,511.26	
Sealcoating Streets		40,000.00		40,000.00	39,999.20		.80	
State Local Highway Aid Program 1978-79	55,559.61	12,000.00		67,559.61				67,559.61
Oak Crest Area Beautification		12,500.00		12,500.00	11,356.22			1,143.78
Resurface Prince Henry Drive		15,000.00		15,000.00	14,974.99			25.01
WHS Grasmere Drive	69.34			69.34	69.34			
WHS Coleridge Drive	38.15			38.15	38.15			
WHS & Instal. Drain-Bywater Court		6,850.00		6,850.00	5,335.77			1,514.23
WHS & Instal. Drain-Alderbury Lane		8,000.00		8,000.00	7,992.20			7.80
WHS & Instal. Drain-Pitch Pine Lane		5,600.00		5,600.00	5,600.00			
WHS & Instal. Drain-Massachusetts Ct.		7,600.00		7,600.00	7,600.00			
WHS & Instal. Drain-Club Valley Drive		14,000.00		14,000.00	12,312.17			1,687.83
WHS & Instal. Drain-Churchill Dr. East		11,450.00		11,450.00	10,652.98			797.02
WHS & Instal. Drain-Fairfield Dr. West		14,600.00		14,600.00	13,627.75			972.25
WHS & Instal. Drain-Seaspray Dr. West		10,800.00		10,800.00	10,147.08			652.92
WHS & Instal. Drain-Leonard Drive		6,700.00		6,700.00	4,400.59			2,299.41
WHS & Instal. Drain-Newton Road		13,100.00		13,100.00	12,305.59			794.41
WHS & Instal. Drain-Narragansett St.		14,850.00		14,850.00	14,390.01			459.99
Garage Improvements		4,215.00		4,215.00	4,215.00			
WHS Major Town Streets	268.03	100,000.00		100,268.03	63,655.91	1,455.02		35,157.10
Sidewalk Const. Maravista Avenue Ext. - Norris Path	705.90			705.90	705.90			
Pave Long Pond Pumping Sta. Yard	669.40			669.40	495.09			174.31
Sandwich Rd.-Eng. Plans for reconst.		9,500.00		9,500.00	9,262.26			237.74
Sandwich Rd.-Reconst. Curve		97,000.00		97,000.00	14,089.03			82,910.97

	Balance July 1, 1979	Approp-riations	Receipts & Transfers	Total Funding	Expendi-tures	Transfers to other accts.	Returns to Revenue	Bal. Fwd. to FY 1981
Land Taking-Old Meeting Hse Rd.		6,200.00		6,200.00				6,200.00
Land Taking-Pitch Pine Ln-Pine Hollow Rd.		250.00		250.00	250.00			
Snow & Ice Removal								
Salaries & Wages		17,150.00		17,150.00	6,362.36		10,787.64	
Other Expenses		50,000.00	1,455.02	51,455.02	51,382.93		72.09	
Reserve for appropriation	34.24			34.24			34.24	
Capital Outlay		6,300.00		6,300.00	6,300.00			
Purchase sidewalk snowplow	420.00			420.00			420.00	
Tree Warden, Park & School Grounds								
Salaries & Wages		217,620.00		217,620.00	186,394.07		31,225.93	
Other Expenses		58,250.00		58,250.00	57,840.16		409.84	
Reserve for A/C Pay CO	579.00			579.00	579.00			
Capital Outlay		30,200.00	4,140.70	34,340.70	30,471.08		3,869.62	
Insurance Recovery	546.22		195.75	741.97				741.97
School Grounds Improvements		19,302.00		19,302.00	8,896.15		7,057.10	3,348.75
Disposal Area								
Salaries & Wages		16,985.00	336.94	17,321.94	17,321.94			
Other Expenses		92,893.00		92,893.00	92,379.75		513.25	
Insurance Recovery	506.03			506.03			506.03	
Water Department								
Salaries & Wages		282,062.00		282,062.00	281,980.00		82.00	
Other Expenses		200,450.00	15,891.38	216,341.38	215,913.17		428.21	
Fuel & Power		9,801.00		9,801.00	9,801.00			
Reserve for A/C Pay CO	579.00			579.00		579.00		
Capital Outlay		33,950.00	1,251.02	35,201.02	34,698.97		502.05	
Out-of-State Travel		500.00		500.00	167.01		332.99	
Insurance Recovery	7,050.35		872.87	7,923.22	2,814.17			5,109.05
Const. Gravel Packed Well-Fresh Pond		345,000.00	42,812.58	387,812.58	232,548.17			155,264.41
1974 Water Main Project	331,044.28			331,044.28		331,044.28		
Water Improve. & Replace.	5,734.91			5,734.91			5,734.91	
Water Main - Seapit Road	18,404.13			18,404.13	17,726.29		677.84	

	Balance July 1, 1979	Approp-riations	Receipts & Transfers	Total Funding	Expendi-tures	Transfers to other accts.	Returns to Revenue	Bal. Fwd. to FY 1981
Water Main - Ipswich Drive		3,800.00		3,800.00	897.09			2,902.91
Water Main - Colonial Dr. & Chase Rd.		5,000.00		5,000.00	3,483.83			1,516.17
Water Main - Otis St. & Ward St.		9,000.00		9,000.00	7,958.01	1,041.99		
Water Main-L. Shore Dr. & Pinecrest Bch		56,800.00		56,800.00	55,211.94		1,588.06	
Water Main-Brick Kiln Rd. & Andy's Ln.		20,400.00		20,400.00	19,054.13		1,345.87	
Water Main - Brick Kiln Road		3,300.00		3,300.00	75.24	1,704.54		1,520.22
Water Main - Winthrop Dr. West		9,400.00		9,400.00	9,228.51		171.49	
Water Main - Andrew Street		15,100.00		15,100.00	15,100.00			
Sewer Department								
Salaries & Wages		4,721.00		4,721.00	4,712.85		8.15	
Other Expenses		6,600.00	1,100.00	7,700.00	7,577.85		122.15	
Woods Hole Sewer Sys. Eng. Study	345.10			345.10	4.00			341.10
Sewer Plant Study-Fed. Grant	74.69		33,696.18	33,770.87	32,933.36			837.51
Wastewater Fac. Planting Study	19,000.00			19,000.00	7,337.98	36.18		11,625.84
Fuel & Power		561.00		561.00	561.00			
Old Town East End Cemeteries								
Salaries & Wages		2,890.00		2,890.00	1,324.40		1,565.60	
Other Expenses		3,600.00		3,600.00	2,458.07		1,141.93	
Veterans' Services								
Salaries & Wages		19,996.00	45.00	20,041.00	20,038.82		2.18	
Other Expenses		2,056.00	104.20	2,160.20	1,742.70		417.50	
Reserve for A/C Pay OE	50.00			50.00	50.00			
Grave Maintenance		500.00		500.00	500.00			
Ordinary Benefits		45,000.00		45,000.00	18,268.26	104.20	26,181.04	446.50
School Department								
Salaries & Wages		7,539,802.00	15,657.79	7,555,459.79	7,175,545.65	53,267.53		326,646.61
Reserve for A/C Pay - S&W	351,427.66		13,352.76	364,780.42	364,780.42			
Reserve for A/C Pay - OE	115,514.00			115,514.00	74,362.27	95.53	41,056.20	
Other Expenses		2,023,973.00	52,351.72	2,076,324.72	2,054,228.98			22,095.74
Insurance Recovery	2,391.16		311.78	2,702.94	1,656.79			1,046.15
Capital Cash Outlay		61,956.00		61,956.00	32,455.42			29,500.58
Reserve for A/C Pay - CO	6,260.36		95.53	6,355.89	6,355.89			
Out-of-State Travel		7,439.00		7,439.00	6,949.84			489.16

	Balance July 1, 1979	Approp-riations	Receipts & Transfers	Total Funding	Expendi-tures	Transfers to other accts.	Returns to Revenue	Bal. Fwd. to FY 1981
Reserve for A/C Pay - Out-of-State Travel	2,946.18			2.946.18	62.45		2,883.73	
School Lunch	8,434.95		666,012.13	674,447.08	620,971.24	40,000.00	13,475.84	
Salt Pond Bird Sanctuaries	75.00		400.00	475.00	441.61			33.39
Athletic Fund	1,582.84		11,741.38	13,324.22	6,908.75			6,415.47
Adult Basic - 79-80			7,983.36	7,983.36	6,510.95	976.36		496.05
Adult Basic - 78-79	425.75		93.00	518.75	518.75			
Audio Visual Grant - PL93-380 Title 4B	671.38			671.38	671.38			
Maint. & Operation - PL874	359,103.57		204,413.74	563,517.31	20,618.01	159,205.72		383,693.58
Energy Grant DE FG41-90R110127			10,000.00	10,000.00				10,000.00
Title 4B Library Learning Resource	1,609.67		17,841.57	19,451.24	18,953.94			497.30
New High School Construction	3,555.48			3,555.48				3,555.48
Model Envir. Ed. (Needs)	159.96		7,026.99	7,186.95	7,162.95			24.00
PE Aide 80-243 L			11,515.68	11,515.68	6,745.27	1,491.17		3,279.24
Title I ESEA 1978-1979	33,747.72		2,902.61	36,650.33	36,650.33			
Title I 1979-1980			314,487.51	314,487.51	248,356.64	30,603.75		35,527.12
Wet Basics 80-81 PL95-5			16,250.00	16,250.00				16,250.00
Science Grant 79-80			48,830.50	48,830.50	45,249.94			3,580.56
Self Contained Class 80-095-407L			27,606.35	27,606.35	20,319.83	1,229.16		6,057.36
Behavorial Skills 78-79, No. 79-096-025L	2,705.44			2,705.44	1,942.48	762.96		
Behavioral Skills 80-095-408L			21,428.96	21,428.96	20,216.57	596.96		615.43
Intensive Language 80-095-409L			33,764.66	33,764.66	31,958.66	1,023.76		782.24
Intensive Spec. Needs 80-095-410L			18,403.81	18,403.81	16,082.92			2,320.89
PE 78-79 - 79-096-026L	2,077.30			2,077.30	2,077.30			
Adaptive PE - 80-095-406L			10,399.52	10,399.52	8,543.99	447.35		1,408.18
Experience Base Career Ed. PL95-207			9,543.00	9,543.00	5,243.01			4,299.99
Voc. Train. Data Proc. PL94-482			27,413.00	27,413.00	400.00			27,013.00
Career Guidance Pro. PL94-482			4,208.00	4,208.00	1,233.23			2,974.77
E. Falmouth School Roof-Stab.	91.00			91.00			91.00	
E. Falmouth School Roof Plans	4,000.00			4,000.00			4,000.00	
Lawrence School Roof Repairs-Plans & Specifications	442.60			442.60			442.60	
Replace Lawrence School Roof - Stabilization Fd.	8,357.30			8,357.30			8,357.30	
Mullen Hall Fire Escape	4,500.00			4,500.00			4,500.00	

	Balance July 1, 1979	Appropriations	Receipts & Transfers	Total Funding	Expenditures	Transfers to other accts.	Returns to Revenue	Bal. Fwd. to FY 1981
Renovation of Schools for Handicapped			20,000.00	20,000.00	9,565.26			10,434.74
Plans & Eng. Specs. for Const. & Renov.			9,000.00	9,000.00	3,346.60			5,653.40
Energy Conservation of School Bldgs.			30,600.00	30,600.00	4,996.45	5,600.00		20,003.55
Energy Conservation Measures-Ventilation			5,600.00	5,600.00				5,600.00
School Admin. Bldg.-Replace Boiler		22,000.00		22,000.00				22,000.00
School (HS) Athletic Field - Improving & Expanding		19,000.00		19,000.00				19,000.00
Falmouth Public Library								
Salaries & Wages		200,170.00	286.29	200,456.29	199,566.82	30.87	858.60	
Other Expenses		93,368.00	118.59	93,486.59	92,150.59	1,336.00		
Capital Outlay		786.00		786.00	644.00		142.00	
Out-of-State Travel		350.00		350.00	350.00			
Reserve for A/C Pay - CO	2,000.00			2,000.00			2,000.00	
Fuel & Power		5,156.00		5,156.00	2,070.35			3,085.65
Library Const. (Addition)			5,777.97	5,777.97	3,345.38			2,432.59
Reserve for Approp. - State Aid for Library	200.00		9,804.00	10,004.00		10,004.00		
State Aid for Library	9,109.92		10,004.00	19,113.92	5,761.63			13,352.29
Contribution to Fal. Pub. Lib.	691.90		1,061.75	1,753.65	1,007.77			745.88
New Library Addition (Fed. Grant)			17,903.97	17,903.97	17,903.97			
Fal. Pub. Lib.-Security System		2,200.00		2,200.00	2,084.00		116.00	
Fal. Pub. Lib. - Park Area Const.		13,500.00		13,500.00	13,345.08			154.92
Cape Cod Regional Library	19,183.25		39,237.50	58,420.75	38,640.28			19,780.47
LSCA Title I Career Couns. Ctr.	2,540.82			2,540.82	2,540.82			
LSCA Title I Equip. & Books			11,500.00	11,500.00	9,924.70			1,575.30
Lib. LSCA Title I Vis. Res. Grant			1,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00			
Res. for Approp.-Reg. Pub. Lib.	13,199.93		35,997.05	49,196.98		39,206.63		9,990.35
West Falmouth Library								
Other Expenses		8,500.00	8,500.00	8,499.52			.48	
Capital Outlay		955.00		955.00	955.00			
Woods Hole Library								
Other Expenses		8,500.00		8,500.00	8,500.00			
Capital Outlay		1,845.00		1,845.00	1,845.00			

	Balance July 1, 1979	Approp-riations	Receipts & Transfers	Total Funding	Expendi-tures	Transfers to other accts.	Returns to Revenue	Bal. Fwd. to FY 1981
RECREATION & UNCLASSIFIED								
Beach Committee								
Salaries & Wages		118,349.00	176.70	118,525.70	117,214.34		1,311.36	
Other Expenses		20,035.00	400.00	20,435.00	15,462.32		4,972.68	
Reserve for A/C Pay - OE	5,100.00			5,100.00	5,100.00			
Reserve for A/C Pay - CO	602.50			602.50			602.50	
Capital Outlay		500.00		500.00			500.00	
Old Silver Beach. Res. Bathhouse Plans & Specs.		1,000.00		1,000.00	500.00		500.00	
Old Silver Beach Bathhouse Remodeling		30,000.00		30,000.00				30,000.00
Recreation Committee								
Salaries & Wages		46,791.00	18.00	46,809.00	45,680.32		1,128.68	
Other Expenses		58,427.00	4,671.79	63,098.79	63,064.38		34.41	
Capital Outlay		1,394.00		1,394.00	1,000.00		394.00	
Fuel & Power		1,913.00		1,913.00	1,913.00			
Harbor Master - Waterways								
Salaries & Wages		30,738.00	1,135.91	31,873.91	31,873.91			
Other Expenses		23,956.00		23,956.00	23,952.36		3.64	
Fuel & Power		990.00		990.00			300.96	689.04
Capital Outlay		3,645.00	420.00	4,065.00	3,986.82		78.18	
Const. of Fal. Marina & Boats	25.00			25.00				25.00
Project w/State & County Funds	104,466.51			104,466.51				104,466.51
Projects too small for S&C Funds	39,494.79	15,000.00		54,494.79	53,191.00			1,303.79
Layout Section Menauhant Rd.		4,700.00		4,700.00				4,700.00
Menauhant Rd. Const. Relocated Portion		185,000.00		185,000.00				185,000.00
Data Processing								
Salaries & Wages		7,477.00		7,477.00	7,476.82		.18	
Other Expenses		52,545.00		52,545.00	43,461.57	7,477.00	794.13	812.30
Reserve for A/C Pay - OE	888.00			888.00	257.00		631.00	
Capital Outlay		15,130.00		15,130.00	13,242.50		1,887.50	
Article 56 ATM 1975		1,520.78		1,520.78	1,518.84		1.94	

	Balance July 1, 1979	Approp-riations	Receipts & Transfers	Total Funding	Expendi-tures	Transfers to other accts.	Returns to Revenue	Bal. Fwd. to FY 1981
Annuities								
Police		2,625.00		2,625.00	2,574.96		50.04	
Fire		4,121.00		4,121.00	4,043.64		77.36	
Building		3,984.00		3,984.00	3,909.36		74.64	
Non-Contributory Retirement		133,965.00		133,965.00	121,317.51		12,647.49	
Contributory Retirement - Pension & Expenses		378,000.00		378,000.00	378,000.00			
Human Services								
Salaries & Wages		41,302.00		41,302.00	37,194.23		4,107.77	
Other Expenses		4,150.00		4,150.00	3,885.03		190.63	74.34
Cape Cod Mental Health		12,000.00		12,000.00	12,000.00			
C.C. Child Development Program		5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00			
Nauset Workshop for Retarded		4,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00			
Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism		2,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00			
Council on Aging								
Salaries & Wages		12,269.00		12,269.00	11,346.95		922.05	
Other Expenses		12,960.00		12,960.00	12,559.72		5.28	395.00
Fuel & Power		432.00		432.00			432.00	
Contrib. to Council on Aging Bldg. Fund	2,179.70			2,179.70				2,179.70
Mini Bus Operation & Maintenance	6,056.45			6,056.45	2,649.56			3,406.89
Recycling Committee								
Other Expenses		3,859.00		3,859.00	2,641.25		1,217.75	
Capital Outlay		-0-						
Advertising Town Committee								
Other Expenses		10,000.00		10,000.00	9,729.40		270.60	
Reserve for A/C Pay	500.00			500.00			500.00	
Recycling Committee		250.00		250.00			250.00	
Airport Commission	2,145.00			2,145.00				2,145.00
Veterans' Council Committee		3,050.00		3,050.00	2,439.08		610.92	
Other Expenses								

	Balance July 1, 1979	Approp-riations	Receipts & Transfers	Total Funding	Exendi-tures	Transfers to other accts.	Returns to Revenue	Bal. Fwd. to FY 1981
Overall Town Insurance		262,893.00		262,893.00	239,332.43		23,560.57	
Town Employees Group Insurance		335,673.00	2,602.45	338,275.45	338,209.42		66.03	
Employees Annual Increment		26,000.00		26,000.00	24,133.09	1,866.91		
Employees Sick Leave	273.50	5,000.00	762.50	6,036.00	5,000.00		1,036.00	
Federal Unemployment		55,000.00	12,498.30	67,498.30	67,498.30			
Selectmen's Legal & Professional Services		20,000.00	7,016.79	27,016.79	20,100.00			6,916.79
Street Lights & Add'l. Street Lights - Fuel & Power		13,221.00		13,221.00	12,992.32		228.68	
Street Lights & Add'l. Street Lights		150,000.00		150,000.00	141,802.15		8,197.85	
Holiday Flag Raising		600.00		600.00	174.00		426.00	
Christmas Lighting Committee								
Art. 46 ATM Apr. 78	256.92			256.92	256.92			
Christmas Lighting Displays		1,569.64	609.00	2,178.64	1,454.71			723.93
Christmas Parade		500.00		500.00	500.00			
Robichaud Property-Selectmen		19,000.00		19,000.00	19,000.00			
Purchase New Brush Truck-Selectmen		54,935.00		54,935.00				54,935.00
Repairs for Fal. Artist Guild Bldg.-Selectmen	609.90	350.00		959.90	959.90			
Unpaid Bills - Prior Years		1,517.75		1,517.75	1,517.75			
Unpaid Bills of FY 1979		522.66		522.66	522.66			
Old Main Rd.-No. Fal. School Zone Lights		5,000.00		5,000.00				5,000.00
Coastal Zone Management Fund			6,000.00	6,000.00	1,865.00			4,135.00
Demolition of Dilapidated Bldg.	1,441.00			1,441.00				1,441.00
Police & Fire Line of Duty-Med. Expense	1,218.48	7,100.00		8,318.48	8,137.28			181.20
EMT - Paramedics Program		5,277.00		5,277.00	5,277.00			
Bikeway Committee								
Fal. Woods Hole Bike Path-Art. 40		38,250.00		38,250.00	38,250.00			
Planning New Bikeways	1,494.15			1,494.15	158.85			1,335.30
Fal. Woods Hole Bike Path-Art. 20	4,045.36			4,045.36	86.31			3,959.05

	Balance July 1, 1979	Approp-riations	Receipts & Transfers	Total Funding	Expendi-tures	Transfers to other accts.	Returns to Revenue	Bal. Fwd. to FY 1981
Land Taking by E/D-Acapesket Rd.	500.00			500.00	350.00			150.00
Land Purchase - Fay Road	75,000.00			75,000.00				75,000.00
New Woods Hole Fire Station-Stab. Fund	221.46			221.46		221.46		
Falmouth Development & Industrial Com.	100.00			100.00				100.00
Barnstable County Court Decree	(23,000.00)		24,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00			
2nd District Court of Bristol			3,307.13	3,307.13	3,307.13			
Superior Court Decree			28,000.00	28,000.00	28,000.00			
Town Hall Fire Alarm System		6,941.00		6,941.00	6,941.00			
Sandwich Rd. Layout Reloc. & Alter.		1,317.90		1,317.90	1,317.90			
Acquisition of RR Land-Beebe Woods Area		340.00		340.00	240.00		100.00	
Land Acquisition-Long Pond Area		83,100.00		83,100.00				83,100.00
Land Acquisition-Allenby Land		40,000.00		40,000.00				40,000.00
Flashing Warning Lights-No. Falmouth		700.00		700.00	600.00		100.00	
Enterprise & Cemeteries								
Cemetery General Care		1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00			
Davisville Cemetery		450.00		450.00	450.00			
Woods Hole Cemetery		650.00		650.00	650.00			
Interest & Maturing Debt								
Maturing General Debt		965,000.00		965,000.00	965,000.00			
Interest on Maturing Gen. Debt	125,000.00	361,802.00		486,802.00	361,801.25	125,000.00	.75	
Interest on Temporary Loans		15,000.00	36,383.81	51,383.81	51,278.98		104.83	
Preparation of Sewer Loan Bonds	23,000.00			23,000.00				23,000.00
Interest on Sewerage System Loan			125,000.00	125,000.00				125,000.00
Int. Payment of Bond Issue for Ind. Park		43,125.00		43,125.00				43,125.00
Town Ind. Area Development		15,000.00		15,000.00				15,000.00
Land Acquisition for Ind. Park			975,000.00	975,000.00	975,000.00			
Deferred Revenue								
Apportioned Water Main Betterment	(-16,838.48)		8,736.40	(-8,102.08)		40,944.99		(-49,047.07)
Not Due	16,838.48			16,838.48				16,838.48
Apportioned Water Main Betterment - Rev. Not Due								

	Balance July 1, 1979	Appropriations	Receipts & Transfers	Total Funding	Expenditures	Transfers to other accts.	Returns to Revenue	Bal. Fwd. to FY 1981
Apportioned Street Betterment-Not Due	(-27,943.40)		12,661.94	(-15,281.46)		94,711.02		(-109,992.48)
Water Betterment Rev Due on Future Yrs.			40,944.99	40,944.99		8,736.40		32,208.59
Street Betterment Rev Due on Future Yrs.	27,943.40		94.711.02	122,654.42		12,661.94		109,992.48
TOTALS	$1,842,473.06	$20,726,063.44	$4,023,599.00	$26,592,135.50	$21,518,762.15	$2,345,349.28	$ 417,385.96	$2,310,638.11

FY 1980
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS
FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUNDS

	Balance July 1, 1979	Appropri-ations	Transfers To	Total Funding	Expendi-tures	Transfers From	Balance June 30, 1980
New East Fal. Fire Station	12,969.46			12,969.46	5,000.00	7,500.00	469.46
Falmouth Public Library	988.10			988.10	988.10		
Plans & Specifications							
Aerial Topographic Maps	1,000.00			1,000.00			1,000.00
Flood Plain Committee	1,118.76			1,118.76	26.60		1,092.16
Water Main Standish Avenue	426.70			426.70		426.70	
Old Silver Beach	324.96			324.96		324.96	
Plans & Specifications							
East Falmouth Library Repairs	1,328.40			1,328.40			1,328.40
New Bathhouse, Old Silver Beach	504.00			504.00		504.00	
Woods Hole Bike Path	12,750.00			12,750.00	12,750.00		
Non-Contributory Retirements	561.28			561.28	561.28		
Bourne Pond Bridge	135,000.00			135,000.00	8,000.00		127,000.00
Extended Audit	2,200.00			2,200.00	2,200.00		
Interest Temporary Loans	50.00			50.00			50.00
Fire Dept. Salaries & Wages		250,000.00		250,000.00	250,000.00		
Int. Maturing Debt, Fire Station		16,400.00		16,400.00	16,400.00		
Prep. Issue & Mkt. Serial Bonds, Fire Station		7,654.00		7,654.00	7,654.00		
	$169,221.66	$274,054.00		$443,275.66	$303,579.98	$8,755.66	$130,940.02

FY 1980
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS
ANTI-RECESSION FISCAL ASSISTANCE FUNDS

	Balance 7-01-79	Appropria-tions	Transfers To	Expendi-tures	Transfers From	Balance 6-30-80
Old Town East End Cemeteries	67.00				67.00	
Police Officer Training	10,361.73			4,770.22	5,591.51	
Non-Contributory Retirement	2,309.85			2,309.85		
Sick Leave Buy-Back	355.81				355.81	
Cat. Diesel Engine Repair	251.70				251.70	
DPW Hwy. Salaries & Wages			2,071.29	2,071.29		
	$13,346.09		$2,071.29	$9,151.36	$6,266.02	

TOWN OF FALMOUTH BALANCE SHEET
JUNE 30, 1980

ASSETS

CASH		
General		
In Banks & Office	537,496.07	
Invested	2,000,000.00	
Special Cash		
Federal Revenue Sharing	930,091.44	
		3,467,587.51
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE		
Taxes		
Real Estate Prior Years	424,578.62	
Real Estate FY 1980	841,763.42	
		1,266,342.04
Personal Property Prior	83,861.73	
Personal Property FY 1980	21,697.85	
		105,559.58
Motor Vehicle Excise		
Levy of 1970	13,624.38	
1971	24,249.61	
1972	52,342.58	
1973	83,917.05	
1974	90,266.02	
1975	69,902.04	
1976	76,666.75	
1977	85,308.28	
1978	111,778.81	
1979	147,498.70	
1980	377,084.20	
		1,132,638.42
Special Taxes		
Boat Excise Taxes	68,184.38	
Taxes in Litigation	8,903.66	
		77,088.04

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

OVERPAYMENTS		
Street Betterments	41,263.23	
Water Betterments	12,454.96	
Water Liens Added to Taxes 1975	139.80	
		53,857.99
GUARANTEE DEPOSITS		
Performance Bonds	8,445.00	
Contract Bid Deposits	1,355.00	
Sub. Div. Receipts S13b	48,220.00	
Advertising Receipts	655.07	
		58,675.07
AGENCY		
Federal Withholding Taxes	64.72	
State Withholding Taxes	20.04	
Town Gp. Ins. Withholding, BC-BS	4,268.30	
Town Gp. Ins., Withholding, L&A	50.41	
Town Gp Ins. Withholding, LTD	3.08	
School Gp Ins. BC-BS Withholding	19,146.72	
School Gp Ins. L&A, Withholding	1,745.22	
School Gp Ins. LTD, Withholding	3,015.48	
Empl's. Gp Ins. Trust Fund	18,265.47	
County Dog Licenses	40.00	
Recording Fees, Reg. of Deeds	60.31	
		46,679.75
TAILINGS		9,314.17
TRUST FUND INCOME		
Lawrence School Fund	6,266.12	
J.J. Jewett Scholarship Fund	444.20	
C.E. Burgess Scholarship Fund	1,423.80	
		8,134.12

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
Street Betterments	77,174.25	
Water Betterments	59,220.83	
		136,395.08
TAX TITLES & POSSESSIONS		
Tax Titles Held by Town	82,848.95	
Tax Possessions	16,714.25	
		99,563.20
DEPARTMENTAL		
Ambulance A/R	98,040.88	
Veterans Benefits A/R	162.96	
Health Department A/R	794.34	
		98,998.18
WATER DEPARTMENT		
Rates & Charges	46,500.92	
Water Liens Added to Taxes	9,617.20	
		56,118.12
AID TO HIGHWAYS A/R		47,693.00
LOANS AUTHORIZED		5,225,000.00
UNPROVIDED OR OVERDRAWN ACCOUNTS		
Police Special Duty Pay	2,049.56	
Fish and Game Licenses	393.50	
Town Gp. Ins. BC-BS, CETA	79.44	
Employee's Ins. BC-BS, CETA	39.72	
UNDERESTIMATES		
State Recreation Areas	7,075.75	
C.C. Regional Trans. Authority	6,256.00	
County Tax	45,416.24	
		61,310.21
OVERLAY DEFICITS		
Levy of 1975	293.63	
Levy of 1977	2,134.62	
Levy of 1978	5,101.16	
Levy of 1980	78,724.01	
		86,253.42

DEFERRED REAL ESTATE TAXES		4,864.23
NON-REVENUE LOAN BALANCES		
New High School Construction		3,555.48
LOANS AUTHORIZED & UNISSUED		4,250,000.00
TEMPORARY LOAN IN ANTIC. SER ISSUE		975,000.00
OVERESTIMATES FY 1980		
S.W. Mass. Air Pollution Control	498.28	
Mosquito Control Projects	1,043.94	
Special Education	23,211.00	
		24,753.22
GIFTS & BEQUESTS		
Contribution to Fire Department	125.00	
Contribution to Engine One	50.24	
Contribution to Ambulance	1,589.14	
To Conservation Fund	1,395.95	
To Salt Pond Bird Sanctuaries	33.39	
To Falmouth Libraries	745.88	
To Council on Aging	2,179.70	
		6,119.30
RESERVED FOR APPROPRIATIONS		
County Dog Fund	9,611.43	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	360.81	
Parking Meter Fees	11,036.91	
State Aid for Libraries	13,352.29	
Regional Libraries	9,990.35	
Sale of Real Estate	13,130.74	
Facilities, Surf Drive Bathhouse	24.64	
		57,507.17
OVERLAY RESERVED FOR ABATEMENTS 1979		215,211.81
RESERVE FUND - OVERLAY SURPLUS		4,804.86
STATE GRANT		
Propagation of Shellfish		209.77

DEFERRED REVENUE		
Apportioned Street Betterments		
Not Due	109,992.48	
Apportioned Water Main	49,047.07	
Betterments Not Due		159,039.55
		12,019,586.35

INVESTMENT FUNDS		
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund		8,234.06
FEDERAL GRANTS		
Sewer Plant Study	837.51	
Coastal Zone Management	4,135.00	
Maint. & Oper., PL 81-874	383,693.58	
Energy Grant No. DE-FG41-9OR110127	10,000.00	
Title B, Library Learning Resources	497.30	
Model Environment Education (Needs)	24.00	
P.E. Aide 80-243L	3,279.24	
Title I, ESEA 1979-80	35,527.12	
WET Basics 1980-81, PL 95-5	16,250.00	
Science Grant 79-80	3,580.56	
Self-Contained Class 80-095-407L	6,057.36	
Behavioral Skills 80-095-408L	615.43	
Intensive Language 80-095-409L	782.24	
Intensive Spec. Needs 80-095-410L	2,320.89	
Adaptive Physical Educ.	1,408.18	
Vocational Training in Data Proc. P.L. 94-482	27,013.00	
Career Guidance PL 94-482	2,974.77	
Library, LSCA, Title I, Eq. & Bks.	1,575.30	
Experience Base Career Ed PL 95-207	4,299.99	
		504,871.47
REVOLVING FUNDS		
School Lunch Program	13,475.84	
School Athletics Program	6,415.47	
		19,891.31
F.R.S. PL 92-512		799,151.42
F.R.S. Appropriation Balances (See Schedule)		130,940.02
Encumbered Appropriation Balances (See Schedule)		428,916.29
Appropriation Account Balances		1,356,783.30

REVENUE RESERVED UNTIL COLLECTED		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	1,132,638.42	
Special Assessments	82,676.89	
Tax in Litigation	8,903.66	
Tax Title/Possession Revenue	99,563.20	
Departmental Revenue	98,998.18	
Water Revenue	55,978.32	
Aid to Highways Revenue	47,693.00	
Boat Excise Tax Revenue	68,184.38	
		1,594,636.05
REVENUE DUE IN FUTURE YEARS		
Apportioned Water Main Betterments Not Due	16,838.48	
Water Betterments Revenue Due Future Years	32,208.59	
Street Betterments Revenue Due in Future Years	109,992.48	
		159,039.55
SURPLUS REVENUE		1,298,435.94
		12,019,586.35

FIXED & FUNDED DEBT SCHEDULE
FY 1980

TITLE	BALANCE DUE 7-01-79	PAYMENTS FY 1980	AMOUNTS PAID FY 1980	BALANCE DUE 6-30-80
1974 Water Main Project	1,390,000.00	07-05-79	130,000.00	1,260,000.00
New High School Loan-2nd Issue	3,240,000.00	07-26-79	360,000.00	2,880,000.00
New High School Loan-1st Issue	2,655,000.00	08-23-79	335,000.00	2,320,000.00
Intermediate School Loan	255,000.00	11-22-79	85,000.00	170,000.00
Teaticket School Loan	245,000.00	01-24-80	35,000.00	210,000.00
1965 Waterworks Project Loan	140,000.00	01-24-80	20,000.00	120,000.00
	$7,925,000.00		$965,000.00	$6,960,000.00

TRUST FUND SCHEDULE
FY 1980

TITLE	BALANCE 7-01-79	EARNINGS	TRANSFERS OUT	BALANCE 6-30-80
Esther E. Beebe Library Fund	3,967.73			3,967.73
Esther E. Beebe Fund Income	6,408.35			6,408.35
E. Pierson Beebe Library Fund	9,684.21			9,684.21
J.J. Holland Memorial Library Fund	200.00			200.00
Lawrence High School Fund	13,161.58			13,161.58
James R. Jewett School Fund	7,800.06			7,800.06
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	66,772.76			66,772.76
Falmouth Conservation Fund	18,694.97	37,358.65	4,329.07	51,724.55
Falmouth Stabilization Fund	27,504.69	2,917.70	8,448.30	21,974.09
Charles E. Burgess Scholarship	17,070.59			17,070.59
Falmouth High School Scholarship	2,854.35	576.81		3,431.16
Highway Land Taking Fund	126,221.41	10,791.51		137,012.92
	$300,340.70	$51,644.67	$12,777.37	$339,208.00

SCHEDULE A
APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS ENCUMBERED TO FY 1981

Selectmen's Department Claims & Suits	96.20
Town Meeting & Election Other Expenses	350.00
Town Accountant Salaries & Wages	200.00
Town Accountant Other Expenses	87.26
Assessor's Department Other Expenses	1,700.00
Assesors's Department Revaluation Update	9,834.58
Registrar of Voters Other Expenses	6,470.05
Planning Board Other Expenses	61.58
Town Hall Other Expenses	2,200.00
Fire Department Salaries & Wages	6,635.94
Forest Warden Salaries & Wages	1,496.66
Dog Officer M.S.P.C.A.	600.00
Health Department Other Expenses	302.50
Highway Department Other Expenses	100.00
D.P.W. - Drainage	3,000.00
Parks & Grounds, School Grds Improvements	3,348.75
Veterans Benefits, Ordinary Benefits	446.50
School Department Salaries & Wages	326,646.61
School Department Other Expenses	22,095.74
School Department Capital Outlay	29,500.58
School Department Out of State Travel	489.16
Falmouth Public Library, Fuel & Power Expenses	3,085.65
Harbormaster Fuel & Power Expenses	689.04
Data Processing Other Expenses	812.30
Human Services Other Expenses	74.34
Council on Aging Other Expenses	395.00
Streetlights	8,197.85
TOTAL	428,916.29

SCHEDULE B
APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT BALANCES CARRIED FORWARD

Account Title	Amount
Reserve Fund	1,122.00
Town Appraisers	1,625.00
Woods Hole Development Study	5,000.00
Preparation of Town Wide Maps	799.12
Update Zoning Maps	1,531.64
Fire Department Insurance Recovery	526.46
East Falmouth Fire Station Construction	4,754.07
Hqs Fire Station Plans	2,500.00
Conservation Fund	22.26
Equipment Storage Building Construction	33,000.00
Restoration & Rpr Shellfish Areas	1,064.98
D.P.W. Admin. Insurance Recovery	2,815.82
D.P.W. Admin. Cemetery Account	216.00
Quisset Gardens Road Construction	1,000.00
Drainage Edgewater Drive East	1,150.00
Curbing & Landscaping, East Famouth	1,198.57
State & Local Highway Aid	67,559.61
Oak Crest Area Beautification	1,143.78
Resurface Prince Henry Drive	25.01

W.H.S. Bywater Court	1,514.23
W.H.S. Alderberry Lane	7.80
W.H.S. Club Valley Drive	1,687.83
W.H.S. Churchill Drive	797.02
W.H.S. Fairfield Drive	972.25
W.H.S. Seaspray Drive	652.92
W.H.S. Newton Road	794.41
W.H.S. Narraganset Street	459.99
W.H.S. Major Town Roads	35,157.10
Pave Long Pond Pumping Station	174.31
Land Taking Old Meeting House Road	6,200.00
Sandwich Road Engineering Plans	237.74
Sandwich Road Reconstruction of Curve	82,910.97
Widen, Harden & Straighten Leonard Drive	2,299.41
Tree Warden Insurance Recovery	741.97
Water Department Insurance Recovery	5,109.05
Gravel Packed Weel, Fresh Pond	155,264.41
Water Main, Ipswich Drive	2,902.91
Water Main, Colonial Drive	1,516.17
Water Main, Brick Kiln Road	1,520.22
Woods Hole Sewer Engr. Study	341.10
Wastewater Facilities Plant Study	11,625.84
School Department Insurance Recovery	1,046.15
Adult Basic Education	496.05
Renovation of Schools for Handicapped	10,434.74
Plans & Specs for Construction & Renovation	5,653.40
Energy Construction of School Buildings	20,003.55
Replace Boiler School Admin. Builint	22,000.00
Athletic Field Improve & Enlarge	19,000.00
Energy Conservation Measures - Ventilation	5,600.00
Library Construction	2,432.59
Falmouth Public Library Parking Area Const.	154.92
Cape Cod Regional Library	19,780.47
OldSilver Beach Bathhouse Remodeling	30,000.00
Construction Falmouth Marina	250.00
Projects with State & County Funding	104,466.51
Projects too Small for State & County Funding	1,303.79
Layout Section Menauhant Road	4,700.00
Menauhant Road Construction & Relocation	185,000.00
Mini Bus 0& M Fund	3,406.89
Airport Commission	2,145.00
Selectmen's Legal & Professional Services	6,916.79
Christmas Lighting Display	723.93
Purchase New Brush Truck	54,935.00
Old Main Road Sch. Zone Lights, North Falmouth	5,000.00
Police & Fire Medical Expenses	181.20
Planning New Bikeways	1,335.30
Land Taking Eminent Domain, Acapesket Road	150.00
Land Purchase, Fay Road	75,000.00
Falmouth Industrial & Development Commission	100.00
Land Acquisition Long Pond Area	83,100.00
Land Acquisition Allenby Land	40,000.00
Preparation of Sewer Loan Bonds	23,000.00
Interest on Sewer Loan Bonds	125,000.00
Interest on Bond Issue, Ind. Dev. Park	43,125.00

Town Industrial Area Development		15,000.00
Falmouth Woods Hole Bike Path		3,959.05
Demolition of Dilapitated Buildings		1,441.00
	Total	$1,356,783.30

SCHEDULE C

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING APPROPRIATION BALANCES

Account Title		Amount
Interest on Temporary Loans		50.00
East Falmouth Fire Station Plans & Spec.		469.46
Aerial Topo Maps		1,000.00
Flood Plain Committee		1,092.16
East Falmouth Library Repairs		1,328.40
Bourne's Pond Construction Project		127,000.00
	Total	$130,940.02

PERSONNEL BOARD

During the year 1980 the Personnel Board took action on 283 requests for step increases, resignations, appointments and reclassification of positions. The Board also established 3 new positions during the year.

Contracts for two years were negotiated with the Falmouth Police Federation and the International Association of Firefighters, Local #1397.

The Personnel Board, Board of Selectmen and Town employees participated in a complete evaluation of all positions covered by the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, Town Hall Union Contract. A review of all positions in the Falmouth Public Libraries was also completed by the Personnel Board.

During the year the Personnel Office has undertaken the responsibility for Employees' Annual Increment and Sick Leave Buy-back.

In addition to serving on their own subcommittees, the members of the Personnel Board continue to represent the Board on the Affirmative Action Committee and the Insurance Committee.

The Board welcomes Mr. Malcolm Robertson, Jr., who was appointed to the Personnel Board in October to fill the vacancy of Mr. C. William Cooper.

Robert W. Tribou
Chairman

RETIREMENT BOARD

The Town of Falmouth Retirement System is in very much the same financial deficit position as the Federal Social Security System. The Retirement System is 95% unfunded and the 5% that is funded, is the employees' contribution of 5% of each employee's regular salary (excluding overtime) through January 1, 1975 and 7% withholding for those employees hired on or after January 1, 1975. Reviewing pension and related costs for the last twenty-five years and projecting a straight line estimate to the end of this century, it is forecast that annual costs shall reach the $5,000,000.00 a year plateau on or before 1999-2000.

There is an annuity investment fund in excess of 3.5 million dollars of which not a single cent may be used to reduce the annual appropriated cost of the town. This reserve fund is the property of the employees and represents an investment of their 5% and 7% withholdings over the years. Because the Town of Falmouth sees fit to appropriate only the exact amount estimated by the state actuaries, to fund the pension system for the succeeding year, there is no reserve fund to invest thereby reducing the unfunded pension debt that increases by normal economic factors each year. As a simple rule of thumb, it may be said that each increase in pay for each employee represents a related increase in pension costs in the future. By the simple expediency of appropriating a percentage of an employee's wages to be invested to provide the funding for that employee's retirement, the cost of the system would be, to a great extent, provided for by earnings on investments. This sounds like a simplification of a serious problem but it is the only solution to the unfunded retirement pension problem. The other choice is to leave to the next generation an annual

pension debt that is likely to exceed the cost of any major town department in the fairly near future. Each year that is allowed to pass without corrective action being started, compounds the unfunded liability we leave to our heirs, the citizens of the year 2000.

Paul Glynn
Ann Haddad
Allan Ryan
Falmouth Retirement
Board

TREASURER'S REPORT

General Cash Account

Total Available Cash on January 1, 1980	$ 2,622,613.81
Cash Book Transactions in 1980:	
Cash Book Balance, January 1, 1980	$ 2,622,613.81
Cash Receipts on Schedules of the Treasurer	35,754,444.88
Cash on Hand & Receipts	$38,377,058.69
Payments on Treasury Warrants	37,881,086.53
Cash Balance on December 31, 1980	
Total Available Cash on December 31, 1980	$495,972.13

Retirement Fund Cash Account

Cash Book Transactions in 1980:	
Cash Book Balance in Checking Account on January 1, 1980	$ 115,688.25
Cash Receipts	1,343,335.36
Cash on Hand & Receipts	$1,459,023.61
Cash Disbursements	1,273,956.66
Cash Balance in the Checking Account December 31, 1980	$185,066.95

JOHN R. TAVARES, JR.
Town Treasurer

EMPLOYEE EARNINGS

SCHL.DEPT.-REGULAR SALARIES

1980

EMPLOYEE NAME	GROSS-EARNINGS
ABBRUZZESE CAROL	18,568.42
ADAMS CORNELLIA G	13,646.34
AGRAWAL EVA	141.50
ALBRECH PEGGY P	16,566.66
ALEXANDER MARGYETTE	9,384.00
ALLIETTA ROBERT	935.00
ALLIETTA STEVEN	14,363.36
ALVES GERALD K	315.00
ALWARDT RICHARD J	38.90
AMARAL CAROL L	18,654.35
ANDRIM JOSE P	10,418.65
ANASTASTA ANTHONY F	10,467.25
ANDERSON GAIL C	4,234.29
ANDERSON GERALDINE	4,990.04
ANDERSON STEVE C	17,472.79
ANDRADE CARL	1,700.00
ANDRADE WILLIAM J	16,918.14
ANDREWS ALICE C	19,041.30
ANDREWS JOSEPH T	597.24
ANDREWS MARY LOU	1,693.58
ANTONUCCI ROBERT V	16,080.80
APRIL MARY LOU	3,736.95
ARNOLD NANCY	8,005.77
ARONSON-GERMAN R.	2,121.60
ARTH KATHLEEN M	17,812.50
ASENDORF S ERIC	16,689.54
ASHLEY ANN	13,683.26
AUSTIN RUTH H	16,148.61
AVANT EDWARD V	48.00
AZAROVITZ JANET D.	521.70
BACHAND RAYMOND	16,782.25
BAKER RONNIE LOU	420.00
BAKER F KEITH	21,052.35
BAKER IDA MAE	97.60
BANKSTON DONALD C	210.00
BARCHAS DAVID	1,125.00
BAROL ELLEN L	14,751.78
BARRETT DIANE	70.02
BARRETT GLADYS A	921.47
BARROW EMMA M	27,965.50
BARSTOW MARY	817.50
BARTER JOHN	24,332.67
BASTILLE ROBERT	20,605.42
BATES ELEANOR A	18,752.49
BAUMANN RUDOLPH	920.00
BAYLEY IRENE A	19,514.79
BEGLEY ROBERT F	2,669.81
BENOIT MARJORIE	5,275.38
BERNARDO JOSEPH	10,282.92
BERQUIST ROBERT	37,553.85
BERRY MARY EVANS	210.00
BEVACQUA NORMAN F	2,270.15
BIRD BARRY R	21,666.14
BISHOP MARY K	11,136.45
BISSONNETTE CAROL	18,132.92
BLAKE CAROLINE E	572.93
BLAKE RICHARD	20,342.14
BOCK ROBERT C	16,864.57
BODENSIEK ENID N	7,296.12
BOLD SALLY M	19,514.79
BOROWSKI SHARON T	19,041.29
BOTELHO MARY LOU	16,175.34
BOURQUE CATHERINE	49.60
BOURQUE KATHRYN A	15,679.08
BOURQUIN JEANNE	1,712.47
BOWER DOUGLAS R	12,796.21
BOWIN JEAN V	5,264.04
BOWLES ROBERT	314.66
BOYD KATHLEEN M	14,119.27
BRADLEY ROSALIND J	18,036.28
BRADSHAW ANN M	4,921.79
BRAITHWAITE BARBARA	437.73
BRANCO MARIA C	14,828.76
BRAZIL ARMANDO	10,262.01
BREIVOGEL ELIZABETH	7,296.13
BROOKS THOMAS W	1,000.00
BROWN BARBARA J	743.53
BROWN PETER	210.00
BROWN LYNNE C	4,679.92
BROWN PATRICIA	19,514.79
BRYAN CAROLYN	6,948.13
BUCHANAN BARBARA	90.00
BUCKLEY DONNA J	378.00
BUCKLEY JUDITH L	2,918.96
BUGUEY WALTER	11,227.14
BULLOCK-WILSON E	25,944.48
BUNKLEY SARAH P	2,220.85
BURGESS CHERYL A	1,940.96
BURGESS LEE H	17,891.50
BURNETTE DONALD W	22,825.42
BURRY MARY JANE	2,406.90
BURTIS JEAN C	19,560.51
BURTIS WILLIAM COBB	16,147.01
BURTON JOANNE J	16,729.99
BURVIKOVS ARNIS E	3,314.41
BUTLER MARIA C	958.80
CABRAL CAROLYN	18,568.44
CADWALADER YARA T	14,046.76
CALI PAUL V	17,035.65
CALLAHAN GERALD J	22,004.30
CALLAHAN JUDITH ANN	20,638.08
CAMPBELL JEAN	101.70
CAMPBELL HOWARD L	30,240.63
CAMPBELL MAUREEN K	18,731.86
CARDOZA JR MANUEL	10,873.30
CAREY JR JAMES N	16,328.01
CARLSON MILTON A	14,764.02
CARREIRO JAMES	12,808.64
CARREIRO LORRAINE F	3,499.60
CARROLL JR JOHN A	21,217.23
CARROLL JR JOHN J	23,548.16
CARTER REGINALD	8,675.59
CARY B WOLCOTT	21,052.35
CASLEN ROBERT L	843.75
CASSO ANGELO A	23,306.24
CAVANAUGH MARY M	243.00
CAWLEY JOHN K	5,084.82
CAZEAULT THOMAS R	19,422.15
CENNAMO SABRINA	12.50
CENZALLI RITA	792.00
CHAISTY ANTHONY M	97.25
CHAMBERS GRACE M	6,456.41
CHAMSARIAN ERROL M	925.00
CHANCE JANE B	16,012.01
CHARRON RAYMOND	22,072.08
CHARTIER CAROL A	5,348.71
CHERUBINI CARMELA M	1,380.56
CHICOINE E MARK	75.00
CHICOINE PHYLLIS C	19,557.64
CHILTON THOMAS M	126.00
CHISHOLM ROBERT P	21,533.14
CLARK JUDITH	18,499.16
CLARK LYNDA W	2,122.50
CLARK PETER L	33,871.79
CLARKE MAUREEN	1,789.55
CLARKIN CAROL	19,041.30
CLARKSON MARGARET A	16,762.50
CLAUSON ANNA M	1,055.12
CLEMENCE-SCHRW DAVID	358.56
CLOUGH GAYE E	11,053.52
COHEN SHARRYN	2,080.68
COLBERT KIM	62.50
COLLINS PAUL J	1,048.30
COLLINS VERNA	7,680.13
COMOLLI DENNIS J	23,120.64
CONLEY M ELEANOR	28,061.91
CONNOLLY BARBARA E	21,955.56
CONNOR HELEN R	1,380.56
COOKE ROY L	20,638.06
CORREIA ANTONIO	10,280.61
COSTA BARBARA	18,568.44
COSTA CECIL	14,485.43
COSTA STEPHEN L	4,826.18
COURINEY YVONNE E	20,638.06

EMPLOYEE NAME	GROSS-EARNINGS
COYLE BOBYE J	8,665.22
COYLE MARTIN	25,510.54
COYNE MARY J	3,580.14
CRAGO MARCIA	2,032.15
CRAIG M KATHLEEN	10,675.07
CRANSHAW BRUCE	22,306.14
CRANSTON BARBARA A	21,490.56
CREIGHTON ANNA K	5,887.66
CROCCO LAURA	20,342.14
CROCCO MICHAEL V	21,643.57
CRONIN SARAH M	1,387.48
CROOK MARGARET M	165.00
CROSS MARY THERESE	1,170.00
CROWELL MARILYN F	12,353.92
D'ANTUONO EDNA	30.00
D'ANTUONO SUZANNE E	3,060.00
D'EGIDIO RICHARD A	10,841.20
D'UMBRAIN SELDA	112.50
DAMICO JR WILLIAM J	18,285.45
DANNENBERG ROBERT U	195.00
DARRAH KAREN L	4,819.50
DAVIAGE CAROLYN	2,831.40
DAVIS CHARLES H	1,140.00
DAVIS LINDA H	55.00
DAVIS LEE	20,342.16
DAVIS LINDA E	11,430.00
DAY WILLIAM A	3,630.48
DEAGUIAR JORGE	11,057.13
DEBARROS ELIZABETH A	50.57
DEBARROS PAULINE	7,951.63
DECELLES JOAN BURNS	18,617.49
DESCHAN MARIE L	2,489.90
DEECHAN,JR THOMAS H	125.00
DEFILIPPIS ROMANA M	14,592.15
DELANEY GORDON E	2,731.08
DELLAVALLE ELLEN	20,473.39
DELORIA ETHEL G	19,041.29
DEMATOS ADELINO	10,619.99
DEMATOS CUSTODIO	14,956.09
DEMELLO CLAIRE	17,039.43
DEMELLO ELIZABETH	19,514.79
DENNIS MICHAEL	1,310.00
DEPONTE C MICHAEL	960.00
DESGROSEILLIERS L	10,690.58
DESROCHES RAYMOND	20,638.06
DEUSER ANITA	867.75
DEVLIN SUSAN	503.00
DEVLIN THERESA	582.80
DIAMOND FOTENE	1,120.00
DIANGELIS ARTHUR	20,933.93
DION CLAUDIA M	15,065.64
DION PAUL G	14,070.71
DITORO DOMINIC	175.00
DOHERTY JAMIE A	707.10
DOLEN JOHN P	17,119.82
DOMINGUS DONNA	8,860.20
DOMINIAK LEONARD W.	22,600.59
DONOVAN MICHAEL T	802.50
DOUGLASS ALFRED	17,648.65
DOUTHART ELIZABETH	19,041.29
DOUTHART T MARSHALL	27,965.52
DOWNS ANNE	18,823.42
DOWNS JOSEPH A	24,717.42
DOYLE CATHERINE A	187.50
DOYLE CLAIRE M	14,599.27
DOYLE MARIE	20,342.14
DUBUQUE MIRIAM G	7,769.62
DUNKLE SHIRLEY	7,808.32
DUNN BRIAN B	2,226.56
DUNNING ALBERT W	825.00
EDWARDS SYLVIA P	19,596.42
EISENMAN MARY E	9,314.14
ELLIS EVELYN	97.60
ELLIS MARJORIE H	125.00
ENGLER SUSAN L	1,843.90
ENGLES GEORGE	4,258.84
EPSTEIN JACK J	30.00
ERWIN DEBRIE L	420.00
ESTATE OF J. LEONARD	17,602.98
EVANESKI, LISA	80.60
FAHEY KATHLEEN	127.50
FARRELL ALVARINA	20,638.08
FARRELL EILEEN	9,467.50
FARRELL JOHN J	13,975.58

EMPLOYEE NAME	GROSS-EARNINGS
FARREN JR DANIEL J	18,098.56
FAVULLI MICHAEL	60.00
FEARS BARBARA S	4,917.82
FEELEY PAUL R	21,880.06
FELLOWS GERTRUDE A	5,786.37
FENSTERMAKER JENNIFE	1,937.52
FERREIRA AUDREY	6,471.35
FERREIRA CLARA A	8,072.30
FERREIRA NORMAN S	4,951.60
FERREIRA WILLIAM J	803.00
FERSON MARGARET C	1,387.48
FETTERS ALBERT E	7,569.93
FINN PATRICIA A	125.00
FINNELL PETRA	16,566.66
FLECK JOYCE	7,177.04
FLOOD CONSTANCE	21,643.57
FLYNN JOHN R	18,553.15
FLYNN LUCILLE	20,225.51
FLYNN MARY M	12,700.54
FOFONOFF PAUL	725.00
FOLEY JEAN Y	60.00
FOLEY JR JAMES J	480.00
FORBES LYNN	21,205.02
FORD ANNE K	13,181.92
FORTIN ELAINE C	17,534.55
FOURNIER MARIALYS G	16,248.15
FRAHER WILLIAM J	21,052.35
FRANCIS BARBARA	23,278.72
FRASER GRACE	21,234.51
FRONIUS BERNICE	630.00
FRYETT JUDITH	10,840.14
FUCCILLO LOUIS J	31,599.72
FURTADO OCTAVIO	6,412.14
GADDIS MYRON J	20,315.07
GALASKA ROBERT S	16,847.70
GALASSO KAREN J	444.45
GALLIPEAU ARLENE	8,638.56
GARCIA ANTONIO	10,494.20
GARCIA PEDRO	10,868.36
GARDNER GARY H	8,028.33
GARNER SANDIE	292.40
GAW SUSAN A	17,163.96
GELLATLY LISA	1,300.00
GIABBAI ADELE M	19,041.30
GIARDI AUGUSTIN A	8,077.43
GILBERT GREGORY S	16,218.50
GILBROOK JOANNE A	19,041.29
GILBROOK WILLIAM R	24,435.00
GIDROAND CATHERINE M	11,990.34
GLASPELL MICHELE	678.75
GOLDMAN PAULA	711.95
GOLDSTEIN PENELOPE	1,214.85
GOLVIND, PRESHIEL	37.50
GOMES JOSEPH	10,903.90
GOMPERT LINDA E	14,315.71
GONSALVES JUDITH M	75.86
GONSALVES EUGENIA	5,462.27
GOODMAN SUSANNE A	16,766.15
GOUX THOMAS J	16,791.64
GRACE GARY G	25.00
GRAY SARA	816.25
GREEN CATHERINE B	119.20
GREENWOOD MARY	3,120.39
GRIFFIN JR ROBERT W	21,466.14
GRIFFIN MARTHA V	13,259.40
GRIFFIN ROBERT W	19,041.29
GRINNELL CAROLINE J	840.00
GROSS MONA	9,230.72
GROSSLEIN AVIS	18,568.42
GRYSKA GALE	1,195.03
GUAY DANIELLE	16,821.64
GURSHA JOHN L	84.00
HAGEN GEORGE A	19,352.79
HALE ARTHUR G	19,601.49
HALE KAREN ANN	2,099.73
HALE PATRICIA A	1,954.05
HALL CHRISTINE L	2,610.61
HALL KATHLEEN	75.00
HANKINSON ELIZABETH	17,907.71
HANRAHAN DOROTHY	700.00
HANSEN EVELYN	9,284.50
HANTZES MARINA	85.00
HAPPENNY JOANNE	138.00
HAPPENNY PETER T	14,330.82

EMPLOYEE NAME	GROSS-EARNINGS
HARDY ADELINE	17,132.46
HARRINGTON DAN P	21,052.36
HARRINGTON JAMES W	20,342.14
HARRISON GARY R	30.00
HARVEY WILLIAM R	220.00
HASKELL HIRAM P	9,790.17
HAUSSMANN FREDERICK	12,076.29
HAYDEN ROBERT	8,782.93
HAYNES DONALD P	8,530.10
HAYNOR ROBERT	4,252.17
HEATH PATRICIA M	22,344.82
HEATH PAULETTE W	1,771.39
HEATH ROBERT M	19,661.80
HELFEN MICHAEL	21,483.30
HEMENWAY ELIZABETH D	7,298.40
HEMENWAY GEORGE W	1,387.48
HENDERSON PATRICIA	9,492.42
HENNESSY MARK	34.00
HENRIKSEN JON C	2,524.29
HIBBARD, ALLEN E	1,387.50
HILDRETH SUSAN	9,756.00
HILL PAUL R	15,517.64
HIRT ELAINE J	16,248.15
HOBBIE ERIC	24.00
HOFFMAN A SUSAN	16,248.15
HOGAN THOMAS F	13,122.72
HOLCOMB ALBERT J	18,265.15
HOLCOMB JOANNE	974.50
HOLCOMB LINDA A	5,786.64
HOLMES KATHLEEN M	7,734.78
HOLMES LILLIA B	6,126.57
HORTON GEORGE L	2,377.12
HOSKINS ROSEMARY	13,317.28
HOULE LOUISE F	13,746.36
HUMPHRYS JOAN M	7,463.27
HUNTER RICHARD	25.00
HURLEY CYNTHIA A	260.70
HURLEY MARTHA E	22,974.60
HUSSEY GEORGE E	14,428.71
INGRAM QUEEN E T	19,514.79
JACOBS ALAN	16,618.15
JAHODA MARY D	3,936.38
JASON RICHARD	17,276.13
JEARLD ANNA C M	17,860.41
JENSEN SHEILA N	4,387.06
JEVDET MARY N	90.00
JOBLING BRADFORD T	261.52
JOHNSON LAURIE	93.00
JOHNSON DONALD D	6,902.52
JOHNSON HOWARD L	10,424.88
JOHNSON JAMES E	23,575.13
JOHNSON JR WILBUR H	21,033.08
JOHNSON KATHRYN M	15,584.85
JOIA DARLENE	200.34
JONES MARTHA B	420.00
JONES GEORGE L	10,464.74
JONES III DEWITT C	28,496.57
JORDAN JEAN E	9,354.25
JOYCE KAREN M	2,287.73
JUDGE PAULA H	15,805.28
KALLIO ARLENE C	15,065.64
KALPERIS THOMAS	55.00
KALPERIS ANGEL	2,668.75
KALPERIS ELIZABETH K	495.00
KALPERIS JAMES T	27,545.08
KAMATARIS AUDREY M	13,627.00
KANELLOPOULO BARBARA	20,933.93
KARCZEWSKI ROBERT A	11,817.42
KARLSON ELIZABETH	630.00
KEEFE MAUREEN A	420.00
KEENAN MARY A	1,223.70
KEENAN JON R	16,961.66
KEENE PETER B	18,661.39
KEITH LUCINDA L	13,646.34
KELLEHER FRANCES P	1,821.60
KENDRICK WILLIAM C	1,461.90
KENNEDY BILL	743.58
KENNEY BARBARA P	21,052.36
KENNEY JR RAY L	28,353.42
KERSHURA DIANNE	750.00
KIM PAULINE	210.00
KING BARBARA JEANNE	2,984.33
KING MARGARET	9,293.60

EMPLOYEE NAME	GROSS-EARNINGS
KISTIN HELEN	210.00
KLEINOT JOHN J	5,325.12
KLINK BEVERLY E	10,669.98
KNEBEL CAROLE J	520.00
KNYCH JOSEPH J	11,152.74
KOLODZIEJSKI ALVIN J	18,419.50
KONNER JANE	30.00
KORWATCH RUTH ANN	379.50
KOYAL FRANK	5,548.82
KOWALSKI E DIANNE	19,041.30
KOZENS MARY ANN	134.00
KURDILLA JR STEPHEN	23.20
KURDILLA STEPHEN	12,892.91
LADD HELEN S	17,968.01
LAFOND ROMEO F	26,606.07
LAJEUNESSE DEBRA A	4,446.08
LANG PATRICIA	18,026.28
LANGE G WILLIAM	21,742.14
LANGLEY INGEBORG V	1,799.17
LANPHEAR CLAIRE L	75.00
LAQUIDARA ROBERT	13,357.59
LARAJA ROBERT	21,552.14
LARREY CAMILLA B	6,468.21
LARREY LOUIS S	28,497.11
LASH REBECCA	3,891.01
LAWLESS PAULINE S	20,933.91
LAWRENCE WENDY L	120.00
LAWRENCE KAREN R	195.00
LAWSON ADRIANNE P	16,210.72
LAWTON MARY E	18,568.42
LEAF JO-ANN C	16,379.95
LEARY ALAN	210.00
LEARY JOSEPH F	19,505.13
LEARY KAREN E	210.00
LEIBY CAROLYN	6,089.13
LEONARD MARCIA C	11,990.15
LEVEILLE LINDA	18,568.42
LEWIS MARYANN	93.00
LEWIS AGNES V	5,006.19
LEWIS ELEANOR C	287.50
LEWIS RUTH E	9,427.50
LINDNER ALICE M	19,087.63
LINDON DOROTHY H	62.50
LINO WALTER	11,840.96
LOPES GERALD	4,160.76
LOVE LELIA	75.00
LUMBERT EVERETT W.	100.00
LYNCH DIANNE	155.00
MACDONALD RICHARD T	13,188.97
MACDOUGALL M	14,692.15
MACGREGOR BETTY LOU	4,081.48
MACGREGOR THOMAS	5,405.88
MACKAY MARY C	450.00
MAHONEY RICHARD H	150.00
MALONE COURTNEY R	16,762.50
MALONE MARY Q	12,335.39
MALONE PATRICIA L	7,924.30
MALOY JOHN L	18,854.35
MALOY SANDRA L	15,065.64
MANGUM BEVERLY K	18,260.66
MANN ALICJA	210.00
MANNING RICHARD G	13,234.76
MANNINO LUCILLE A	3,585.93
MARESH BONNIE	240.00
MARINI JEANNE K	126.00
MARKS BERNICE	10,319.21
MARLINSKI PAMELA J	16,663.50
MAROTTA DENNIS S	20,151.42
MARQUET CLAUDINE R	2,205.72
MARTIN RUTH S	5,606.31
MARTINEZ RUBEN	14,101.59
MARTINI CHRISTINE	50.00
MARVILL MARCIA	16,566.64
MASCH WANDA D J	3,917.80
MASEDA JULIE A	15,065.64
MATTISON-EARLS DONNA	17,839.56
MAUK PAULA J	11,771.55
MAXWELL RITA L	8,542.80
MCCABE GERALDINE F	3,043.93
MCCANN ELINOR E	715.00
MCCARTHY JANET I	10,815.79
MCCARTNEY JANE A	3,737.63
MCCAULEY JOSEPH H	13,732.59

EMPLOYEE NAME	GROSS-EARNINGS
MCDERMOTT NANCY S	18,198.79
MCINTOSH ELIZABETH	19,041.30
MCKAY WILLIAM	17,788.91
MCKEE R CURTIS	27,581.38
MCKINNEY SHARON L	13,018.40
MCLAUGHLIN C MARCIA	1,905.00
MCMILLEN ANN D	18,026.28
MCNEIL RITA	14,169.43
MEAKIN IRENE	19,514.79
MEDEIROS GEORGE G	10,178.24
MEDEIROS GEORGE K	5,181.00
MEDEIROS MAUREEN J	3,000.87
MEDEIROS SUSAN E	7,205.30
MEDEIROS TERRI ANN	4,260.44
MELLO AMARILIS S	21,435.79
MELLO JUDITH M	15,065.64
MERLETTO KAREN	262.50
METCALF ELIZABETH C	20,933.93
METCALF WILLIAM G	210.00
METELL MARK R	6,870.68
METELL MARY M	17,639.71
MEUSE LAURA F	2,610.00
MEYER LINDA	3,648.62
MILANESE ALDO A	11,609.10
MILLARD GRACE S	6,232.15
MILLER SHARON E	16,661.99
MILLS SHIRLEY L	6,023.55
MILLS EARL H	25,174.72
MILLS SHARON B	7,680.43
MISKELL BETTY J	31.05
MISKELL DANA	936.00
MOGARDO BRUCE	21,643.68
MONTEIRO DAVID	30.00
MOODY JOHN A	18,865.89
MOONEY CHERYL	2,880.01
MOOR WYATT	34.10
MOORE KATHLEEN J	21,983.93
MOORE MARIA-RALLOU T	17,039.42
MOORMAN PATRICIA	21,643.57
MORAIS LINDA M	3,594.06
MORALES ISABEL D	595.00
MORAN ELLEN M	9,112.78
MORIARTY LOIS E	3,780.19
MORRIS MICHAEL A	18,026.28
MORRIS ROBERT W	19,521.30
MORWAY LAURINDA B	30.00
MORWAY PAUL	23,413.13
MOSES MARSHA A	14,201.01
MOSS ANN H	25.00
MULKERIN JOSEPH	14,090.07
MULLALY LUCILLE	240.00
MULLANE KATHY M	210.00
MURPHY FLORENCE	12.40
MURPHY ELIZABETH	4,588.80
MURPHY JR JOHN R	3,183.77
MURPHY KATHLEEN T	115.23
MURRAY MARY F	13,361.64
MUSE PETER C	21,350.72
MYERS, JR, WALTER E	195.00
MacDONALD LYNN C	1,878.99
McCARTHY KAREN I	881.95
McDONALD JOANNE M	1,333.40
McEVOY RICHARD	24.00
McGUIRE JANE	1,163.20
McHARDIE MARGARET R	261.75
NEGRI JOHN E	4,737.78
NELSON WENDY P	13,646.34
NESS NANCY J	475.69
NEVINS DAVID	20,933.91
NEVITT MORWENNA	210.00
NEWHART PATRICIA A	179.96
NEWTON THOMAS W	210.00
NEWTON GORDAN A	240.00
NICKERSON PATRICIA	30.00
NICKERSON RUTH	19,180.42
NIDOSITKO JAMES	22,561.63
NIDOSITKO JOANNE D	960.00
NILSON ROBERT A	21,073.13
NOLAN BARBARA	675.00
NOLAN KATHLEEN F	1,833.76
NOONAN KATHLEEN	791.00
NOONAN SUSAN	19,560.51
NORMAND JR ARTHUR L	10,610.35

EMPLOYEE NAME	GROSS-EARNINGS
NOWAK JANICE R	8,950.00
NUNO MARIO	4,002.20
NYARI BRENDA L	5,854.93
O'BRIEN BARBARA J	90.00
O'BRIEN MAUREEN E	18,132.66
O'BRIEN JAMES	20,663.37
O'GORMAN GRACE M	17,276.13
O'HAYRE JEAN	19,514.79
O'NEILL KEVIN T	25.00
OLIN LAURIE	120.00
OLIVER CAROLYN E	5,922.80
ORCIUCH EDWARD J	15,211.73
ORLANDO CYNTHIA	905.20
OSBORNE ELEANOR F	22,084.92
OSER JOHN D	27,965.52
PADE URSULA M	6,311.43
PALANZA LINDA	275.00
PALANZA SUSAN L	40.00
PALIOTTO ALEXANDER	960.00
PAPAS JOHN S	14,904.80
PAPASODORA GREGORY	16,941.01
PARENT ROBERT L	18,134.01
PARKER MARY	420.00
PARKER TIMOTHY T	87.50
PARKER PATRICIA ANN	8,362.42
PARSONS RUTH A	14,124.01
PASLEY LOIS F	15,362.35
PASSIGLI RICHARD A	80.95
PASSIGLI RICHARD A	323.81
PATRICK JOSEPH T	24,381.52
PATTERSON RICHARD	4,386.16
PEAT BARBARA	186.73
PEDERSEN IRENE K	21,643.57
PEDRO KAREN	74.40
PEIRCE HELEN W	21,793.64
PEIRCE ROSLYN A	552.50
PENBERTHY FRANCES L	2,279.35
PENNINGTON SUSAN	235.00
PEREIRA ALVARINO	10,564.10
PEREIRA AVELINO	11,185.31
PERKINS SHIRLEY	17,276.13
PERRY GILDA	7,678.80
PETERS ALBERT F	2,721.74
PETERS BEVERLY	8,195.73
PETERSON JILL VAIL	85.00
PETTIGREW NORMAN L	12.50
PETTIGREW CAROLINE	3,825.33
PHILLIPS EUGENE C	22,523.57
PHILLIPS JUSTINE	10,602.45
PIAZZA RICHARD J	240.00
PICKEL ROBERT B	21,347.64
PIGGOTT DONNA	12,001.14
PIMENTAL EDMUND M	11,392.13
PIMENTAL LINDA	8,264.99
PIMENTAL MARY ELLEN	7,583.03
PIRES VASCO R A	11,923.58
PLETTNER MARTHA	1,597.50
PLOURDE ROBERT	19,149.64
PODOLSKI MARIE A	1,122.00
PORTER JR OTIS M	20,859.20
POSSELL CORINNE D	15,042.15
POTTER HELEN L	5,848.08
POWRIE CHARLES R	13,054.90
PRELOWSKI MURIEL	480.00
PRICE PAULA M	672.00
QUENNEVILLE GAIL C	210.00
RABESA BARBARA J	175.00
RABESA JR ARTHUR	21,039.16
RADUAZO SHARLEEN E	30.00
RAGONESE JULIA ANNE	4,184.29
RAMOS MARIA	2,727.60
RAPOZA SHARON	24.80
RAPOZA GILBERT	21,643.57
REARDON BRENDA	12,463.36
REARDON JOHN J	25,616.71
REDICAN LOUISE A	21,052.35
REESE JOHN	200.00
REMSEN MARY C	6,801.27
REPOSA ISABEL	10,001.13
REYENGER MARILYN	189.00
REZENDES JOANNE	8,864.36
RHODES STEFANY M	210.00
RHUDE J LAWRENCE	20,933.91

EMPLOYEE NAME	GROSS-EARNINGS
RICH PENNY	111.60
RICHARDSON JUDITH B	267.00
RIDGE GERALD	2,528.00
RINER WOODROW J	12,222.85
RIOUX KATHLEEN D	17,748.81
ROBERTS SYDNEY C	240.00
ROBERTSON JUDITH C	7,115.88
ROCKWELL EMMA L	18,421.28
RODRIGUES SANDRA M	11,778.79
RODRIQUEZ, NORBERT	3,788.25
ROGERS DENNIS C	2,602.57
ROGERS MARGARET	975.00
ROHE ADELE	21,202.66
ROME SUSAN	256.00
ROMIZA JUDIE	31.00
ROMKEY PATRICIA A	4,162.48
ROOT VIRGINIA	12,156.28
ROSS ELMER J	925.00
ROSSELLO CONRAD	17,711.57
ROWAN JR EDWARD T	17,944.56
ROWAN MARYANN E	11,762.29
ROY ROBERT G	315.00
ROY ROBERT G	105.00
ROYALS JUDE	12,871.78
RUGGERI SUSAN B	3,255.00
RUSHTON JANET L	45.00
RUSSELL JOHN E	360.00
RUUD PRICILLA A	3,516.15
RYAN SHEILA C	12,011.05
RYDER JAMES R	19,779.44
SACHS BRONA B	18,568.42
SADOFF BARRY	15,754.50
SADOWSKI EDWARD A	21,062.48
SAGERMAN ROBERT	125.00
SALAMONE PAUL A	14,184.64
SANGSTER DEBRA L	14,473.37
SARETSKY MARGOT A	7,456.75
SAUNDERS CARRIE N	24,593.50
SAVAGE PEGGY A	20,933.93
SCAMMON LOIS P	19,041.29
SCANLON DEBORAH G	789.00
SCHMIDT PATRICIA E	7,688.14
SCHNEIDER CYNTHIA C	14,428.71
SCHOCH KAREN M	5,358.42
SCHUMAN MADELEINE A	19,746.71
SCHUMAN ROBERT L	20,933.93
SCHWEIDENBACK MARCIA	4,691.86
SCIANDRA GAETANO M	5,805.26
SEABURY MARGARET	17,722.17
SEDLOCK ANITA K	6,128.29
SEGRIN JOYCE	3,755.14
SELBY JUDITH	5,264.04
SHAW WILLIAM E	12,995.28
SHEARER MARGARET	565.60
SHEEHAN NANCY M	210.00
SHEPLEY HEATHER	210.00
SHERLOCK MARY E	939.30
SHERMAN KATHLEEN M	19,964.77
SHERMAN RICHARD A	17,025.28
SHINGLES JOHN	7,316.20
SHIPP DEBORAH E	16,536.64
SIGNORELLI ANNE M	280.00
SILVA JOSE I	10,145.20
SILVA PATRICIA A	2,013.21
SIMMONS ISABELLE M	9,149.55
SINEWITZ DOROTHY	7,911.82
SMITH ELEANOR J	870.00
SMITH MARGARET	105.09
SMITH TRACY M	50.00
SMITH AMY J	393.90
SMITH MARION D	19,514.79
SMITH SALLY A	15.00
SOARES ARLENE	196.80
SOARES VERONICA	12,420.36
SOUCY CHARLOTTE	14,888.39
SOUZA CHRIS	30.00
SOUZA JOSEPH	33.04
SOUZA DOUGLAS	480.00
SPARRE BARBARA	336.00
SPOONER ARLENE M	1,213.59
SPRING JANET	16,851.71
STARCK ROBERT E	1,965.76
STAROSTA ELIZABETH	314.00

EMPLOYEE NAME	GROSS-EARNINGS
STEELE ANN	17,957.12
STEELE MARGARET M	4,641.13
STEVENS JAMES A	21,742.64
STIDSEN AGNES C	4,937.05
STRAHLE SALLY C	3,353.55
STRANGE SALLY ANN	612.50
STRUTH PEARL E	759.15
STUDLEY JOSEPH S	15,032.15
SULLIVAN MICHELLE	142.60
SULLIVAN CYNTHIA M	10,530.00
SWANSON SALLY	30.00
SWEENEY HELEN J	587.50
SWEENEY JOHN	20,053.64
SWIFT JANET	7,977.90
SWIFT JOAN C	18,801.29
SWIFT NANCY K	4,577.96
SYKES CAROL O	20,342.12
SYLVESTER JAYNE LEE	1,825.70
SYLVIA GAIL J	2,022.83
SYMES KATHLEEN	10,695.61
TANSEY JOAN	20,936.06
TANTUM EILEEN A	20,933.93
TAVARES ANNE M	4,555.70
TAVARES ARTHUR	5,271.19
TEIXEIRA ANITA L	153.66
THIVIERGE YVETTE N	18,499.16
THOMAS WILLIAM J	5,272.75
THOMAS A HARRY	21,509.64
THOMAS AGNES F	9,877.20
THOMSON GERALD	21,516.23
THRASHER MARGARET	1,665.00
THREADGOLD GILES	612.50
TIETJE ELEANOR H	13,511.14
TOBEY LINDA	1,431.00
TORAN ANNE	5,981.89
TORAN FREDERICK C	23,786.64
TORRES FERNANDO	10,401.16
TORRES SOPHIE J	3,918.31
TOWLE FRANKLIN W	19,251.29
TOWLE LORRAINE H	20,638.08
TRASK KRISTINE E	8,495.04
TRIPP HELEN	97.60
TRUMBULL BETTY L	7,545.50
TWAROG JEFFREY E	16,595.12
TYBER CALLIE LEWIS	210.00
ULLIAN ALLAN	466.91
VACCARO MARTHA	690.00
VIERA GERALD M	19,087.63
VIERA MARLENE G	22,025.71
VON-HENTSCHEL D J	20,740.23
VON-HERZEN JANICE	15,233.21
VOORHIS JOANNE	16,228.21
VOSE STEPHANIE A	137.50
WAIGHT GILBERT	12,870.14
WALDEN MARGARET M	315.00
WALKER GAIL A	2,459.04
WALSH GAIL L	1,346.40
WALSH EMILY E	12,453.00
WARING MICHAEL G	180.00
WASSETH PAUL M	29,624.61
WASSETH JESSICA L	100.00
WATKINS GRACE F	330.00
WATSON LINDA JEAN	13,704.86
WATSON ROBERT P	21,155.37
WEBSTER MARK A	125.00
WELLS SUSAN M	340.50
WESSLING KATHRYN P	12,782.89
WHITE ANN M. BERNARD	23,773.86
WHITE DOUGLAS R	15,229.08
WHITED LYNNE	19,183.88
WHITEHEAD LINDA	1,488.00
WIERNICKI WIESLAW	53.28
WIGHT-WALTMAN JAMES	15,622.71
WIGLEY NANCY	5,024.80
WILHELM MD HAZEL S	5,009.51
WILLIAMS LOUISE T	779.58
WILLNER WILLIAM	19,041.29
WINER MAUREEN C	18,026.28
WINER JAMES M	21,052.36
WINSSER JOHAN	5,512.50
WOLLENHAUPT WENDY M	1,575.00
WOODRUFF DEBRA M	14,010.64
WRIGHT ELINOR S	1,240.60

EMPLOYEE NAME	GROSS-EARNINGS
WRIGHT PEARL S	232.50
XANDER CLAIRE R	602.68
ZAFIRIOU MARSHA M	16,747.25
ZAVORSKAS CARLA	19,041.30
ZUCK CYNTHIA	18,568.42
ZUERN LINDA M	9,136.42

* DEPT TOTALS =826 FOR 7,805,032.60

SCHL.DEP/OTHER EXPENSES

DAVIS ANN	1,384.00
ENGLER SUSAN L	77.00
FLESCHER DIANE	2,688.90
FORNS ADRIENNE	8.75
HERLIHY DONNA	721.00
HOLLAND JEANNE S	65.00
HORTON WAYNE I	1,376.40
MURPHY MARGARET	355.50
PERHAM REBECCA D	21.00
RIVET MARY LYNNE	861.00

* DEPT TOTALS = 10 FOR 7,558.55

MAINTENANCE & OPERATIONS PL874

PARSONS LINDA M	15.56

* DEPT TOTALS = 1 FOR 15.56

RES FOR ACCTS PAY-SALARIES

COPP JANET	8,420.70
DEUSER BARBARA A	8,671.86
DI MESTICO CYNTHIA J	1,837.42
FEERICK ROBERT F	11,614.14
SHOREY EDWARD R	8,826.84
WAKEHAM BRENDA	4,878.00

* DEPT TOTALS = 6 FOR 44,248.96

SCH.DEPT.SCHL.LNCH REVOLVING ACCT.

ALLEN GLADYS A	441.24
ANDERSON ALICE M	6,603.52
BADAVAS MYRNA	1,621.10
BELMONTE BELVINDA S	3,488.07
CABRAL GERALDINE A	328.60
CARLSON ELLEN	7,224.65
CAVANAUGH IONE	7,506.54
CAVANAUGH REIDUN	4,191.48
CONWAY DOROTHY A	43.40
COOK LOUISE	40.30
CORREIRA CYNTHIA	35.65
CREIGHTON CLAIRE	2,583.45
DELANEY DONNA	5,230.80
DEMELLO BETTY J	3,825.47
DEPRIZIO IDA M	5,038.27
DESORBO VIRGINIA E	4,985.70
EMERALD BEATRICE	9,158.08
EMERALD EMILY	5,296.39
EMERALD LILLIAN	4,110.60
FISH MARGARET J	4,745.46
FURTADO ANNA	31.00
GARDNER IRENE J	6,326.22
GENZIANO CLARA	4,157.49
GERVAIS STELLA A	2,754.80
GOMES JOSEPHINE M	4,254.36
HASKELL PHYLLIS	1,856.86
JAMES PRISCILLA M	4,300.19
JORDAN MAE	8,172.11
KURDILLA JOANN E	4,846.41
LAMSON CONSTANCE	120.90
LEAHY CATHERINE A	1,709.65
LEAZOTT MARIE J	4,671.87
LENTINI ELIZABETH A	3,857.92
LEWIS ELVIDA	7,498.66
LEWIS SANDRA	3,420.13
MABARDY CAROL A	74.40
MACURA MARILYN	3,358.95
MANDIGO VIRGINIA	10,477.65
MARDEN MADELINE	6,120.81
MARTIN PAULETTE Y	688.20

EMPLOYEE NAME	GROSS-EARNINGS
MOGARDO M ALICE	11,808.40
MORLEY ANN R	1,591.50
NIDOSITKO EVELYN	3,884.90
NIELSON VIRGINIA W	26.35
PACHECO MARY L	4,652.97
PALMER EILEEN N	7,524.87
PASTORELLI MARY C	1,515.07
PATTERSON VIRGINIA	5,507.33
PETERS LUCY	8,882.00
PIMENTAL LAURIE	63.55
PRIOLI BARBARA A	3,735.44
ROBELLO MARY	8,150.50
ROBERTS ALMIRANDA	6,540.27
ROGERS OLIVE	4,098.40
ROMIZA MARGARET	3,590.02
ROMKEY RALPH R	19,201.87
ROSE CAROL L	2,321.90
SERVIS BLANCHE C	3,475.15
SOARES LENA	2,046.79
SOUZA SHIRLEY A	3,665.95
THIBEAULT IRENE	3,108.42
TOBEY IRENE	7,140.38
URBAN MARY ANN	4,355.58
VANHAM D ELINOR	2,873.85
VAUGHN BRENDA	232.50
WARE ROSEMARIE	68.20
WHITE HELENE N	4,671.87
WILLIAMS L MARION	11,968.48

* DEPT TOTALS = 68 FOR 291,899.86

SCHL.DEPT. ATHLETIC FUND

ACTON TIMOTHY K	57.00
ASHLEY CHARLES W	40.00
BELISLE ARMAND	51.00
BLAZE BARBARA	65.50
BOULAY ROLAND H	40.00
CARDOZA GERALD	76.00
CARL THATCHER F	40.00
CONNOLLY WILLIAM J	40.00
CORNFORTH JR HAROLD	34.00
COSTA DAVID	34.00
CROMPTON ELAINE	33.00
DA LUZ DANIEL	40.00
DESAUTELS LEN	120.00
DOHERTY WILLIAM J	96.00
DORSEY VALARY	81.00
DRAKE SR LOUIS	140.00
DREW CONNIE	19.00
DUARTE JOSEPH D	20.00
DUNHAM, JR., EARL	34.00
EBBETT FRED	40.00
ELLIS JEFFREY	19.00
EMERSON RICHARD	130.00
ENOS LAWRENCE	100.00
FAIRMAN RICHARD	102.00
FARIA ALFRED W	136.00
FARRELL GEORGIA	81.50
FEDE JOSEPH J.	68.00
FERRARI LEO	110.00
FLEET DONALD	140.00
FORNI KAREN	81.00
GAFFNEY JONATHAN	12.00
GALLIGAN TERRENCE	80.00
GENDRON EDWIN V	56.00
GOMES, JR JOHN	320.00
GOVEIA STEPHEN C	145.50
HANNON ROBERT F	125.00
HANTZES HELENA	38.00
HARE PENELOPE S	246.00
HARRISON LEE J	32.00
HART WILLIAM T	20.00
HASSARD GEORGE	20.00
HEILBRONN MICHAEL	19.00
HENDY JUDY K	38.00
HENDY, III, WILLIAM	57.00
HENDY, JR, WILLIAM	34.00
HOAR RALPH C	260.00
HOLMES KITTREDGE B	34.00
JAMES, ROBERT	38.00
JAWORSKI JAMES G	18.00
JONAS TED	34.00

EMPLOYEE NAME	GROSS-EARNINGS
JONES WARREN	38.00
KAISER NEIL C	40.00
KEITH THOMAS	34.00
KELLEY MILTON E	40.00
KIJOWSKI VOYTEK	19.00
KOT STEVEN	34.00
LEBLANC JR ERNEST	107.00
LONG DONALD H	261.00
MAREK LEROY F JR	144.00
MARSHALL GLENN A	95.00
MASER MORTON	38.00
MERRITT CLARENCE L	418.00
MILLS ALLEN E	20.00
MIQUELLE DANA	19.00
MIRANDA CHARLES	355.00
MULHOLLAND JR RICHRD	34.00
MULHOLLAND RICHARD I	62.50
NAJARIAN WARREN	40.00
NEGRI SUSAN	40.00
O'NEIL DENNIS	80.00
PALLADINO JAMES	40.00
PATKOSKE MICHAEL J	68.00
PELLS LOUIS H	56.00
PENA MANUEL	189.00
PERREIRA KENNETH W	364.00
PILLA ANTONIO	468.00
PRIBISH GEORGE	28.00
RABESA PHILLIP	45.00
READY DANIEL	40.00
REBELLO SCOTT	20.00
RICH PAUL G	40.00
RODERICK ARTHUR	19.00
ROSE, HENRY	40.00
RUSSELL STANLEY	28.00
SAMPLE RICHARD	130.00
SE MASS HS CONF	127.00
SHEARER DEBORAH	120.00
SHEEHY EMILY A	19.00
SHEERIN JOHN	40.00
SIBSON JAMES H	40.00
SILVIA DONALD	60.00
STANLEY JAMES	38.00
SULTZE CELESTE	57.00
TRIBOU ROBERT W	128.00
TRIPP RALPH	46.00
TROTTIER JAMES	20.00
TURKINGTON TOM	835.00
ULIANO CHRISTINE	79.50
UPPER CAPE SECURITY	96.00
VIOLANTE BRUCE	40.00
WALKER FRANK	20.00
WARD DONALD F	19.00
WILCOX GEORGE W	80.00
WILKINSON ROBERT	34.00
WILLIAMS HAROLD	34.00
* DEPT TOTALS = 105 FOR	9,120.50
TITLE I ESEA 1978-79	
CAVENDER DOROTHY	915.00
MCINTOSH DEBORAH R	885.00
MUTZENARD DONNA M	737.50
PARLON JANICE S	396.72
* DEPT TOTALS = 4 FOR	2,934.22
EFFECTIVE PARENTING	
HUCKINS JOAN E	2,252.09
* DEPT TOTALS = 1 FOR	2,252.09
TITLE VI 80-095-406L	
FARNHAM MARY E.	1,924.75
* DEPT TOTALS = 1 FOR	1,924.75
DOC. ED. 400-091-81-0096-4	
BAUMANN WENDY L	3,564.05
LEONE CORRINNE M	3,029.71
PLUMMER ELIZABETH E	1,733.88
* DEPT TOTALS = 3 FOR	8,327.64
TITLE 1 1980-81	
BEFORD MELISSA M	13,018.57
BENTLEY CLAIRE E	5,235.01
BOSTWICK JO ANN	13,963.57
BRACEBRIDGE ROBERTA	5,312.52
CAMPBELL JANICE	19,198.08
CORBETT MARGUERITE E	4,829.43
DUTRA LESLIE JOAN	4,673.57
FARLEY FRANCIS W	27,265.63
GENEST LINDA J	14,119.27
GOULIAMAS DORIS L	18,568.44
HANSCOM JO ANN	4,261.44
MANNING ELEANOR T	10,383.15
MARSCHALL DOLORES	5,275.34
MESSER RUTH	30,259.29
PATTERSON PATRICIA E	14,119.27
PETERS LUCY E	5,224.17
RAPOZA BARBARA I	5,264.04
REINHAGEN ANN L	13,018.57
WHITE BEVERLY L	4,019.16
ZUWALLACK BARBARA A	17,057.71
* DEPT TOTALS = 20 FOR	235,066.23
TITLE I 79-80	
BARRY SHEILA ANN	405.63
RICCI BARBARA L	9,415.77
SHERIDAN MICHELE	1,926.50
SIMONETTI MARY V	2,998.67
SPERLING HOWARD J	9,294.30
WATERFIELD ULRA M	409.50
* DEPT TOTALS = 6 FOR	24,450.37
RESOURCE ROOM 81-096-044-L	
CARDNER JILL A	13,646.36
DELANEY MARTHA M	15,065.64
MC MORROW DOROTHY M	14,828.78
MCCAY JEANNE M	5,232.99
MOOR TRINA	828.00
NICKERSON GERALDINE	5,361.00
O'ROURKE ROSEMARY E	15,348.22
RYAN NATALIE	19,354.39
* DEPT TOTALS = 8 FOR	89,665.38
EXT SVCS 81-096-045-L	
FLYNN MARION E	4,887.17
MONIZ JEANETTE A	1,442.13
OWENS ELIZABETH B	308.00
* DEPT TOTALS = 3 FOR	6,637.30
SVC HANDI 200-079-1-0096-4	
FRIEL CAROL A	8,620.74
* DEPT TOTALS = 1 FOR	8,620.74
SCHL.DEPT.ADULT BASIC ED	
KENDALL RITA	1,133.88
* DEPT TOTALS = 1 FOR	1,133.88
FED-GRANT E.B.C.E.	
WRIGHT MARY C	4,257.70
* DEPT TOTALS = 1 FOR	4,257.70
WET BASICS	
MARTYNA CONSTANCE A	3,808.48
SCHAADT JAMES G	13,375.69
STARR GORDON M	10,550.21
* DEPT TOTALS = 3 FOR	27,734.38
VOC TRAING IN D P	
DILLON JEFFREY W	2,310.66
* DEPT TOTALS = 1 FOR	2,310.66

SAL & WAGES FINCOM

EMPLOYEE NAME	GROSS-EARNINGS
* DEPT TOTALS = 1 FOR	7,018.92
SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT	
JONES WM D., DVM	17,743.86
MCMURTRIE HEATHER	17,832.10
TURKINGTON ERIC I.	17,571.98
WAGGONER SHIRLEY	11,651.26
* DEPT TOTALS = 4 FOR	64,799.20
TOWN INFORMATION CLERICAL CENTER	
DONOVAN MARJORIE L	12,160.31
* DEPT TOTALS = 1 FOR	12,160.31
TOWN INFO CLERC CEN-OTH EXPENSES	
CHURCHILL, MICHELLE	693.50
COHEN DONNA P	972.25
PACHECO, NANCY	24.00
PIERCE JANE	962.50
* DEPT TOTALS = 4 FOR	2,652.25
TOWN MEETING & ELECTION EXPENSES	
ABDALLA, MARY	82.90
ABDALLA, WILLIAM	82.90
ALWACDT JOANNE	188.60
AMARAL SHIRLEY	400.00
APPEL, ELIZABETH	24.80
APPEL, MAURICE	24.80
APRIL JR PAUL S	97.60
BACHAND CLAIRE L	72.80
BAILEY ELIZABETH	103.00
BAILEY LOUISE	97.60
BAKER, JANICE M.	97.60
BAKER, KAREN H.	72.80
BALDIC ELEANOR R	97.60
BAPTISTE, BARBARA	48.80
BARRY MARGARET	107.60
BEMIS, LLOYD	108.30
BIBBO, SUSAN	104.60
BOTELHO NAOMI	400.00
BOUSQUET CRAIG M	97.60
BOUSQUET DORIS	222.48
BOYLAN, SANDRA	48.80
BRAGA, DIANE L.	48.80
BUENO EDNA	97.60
BURGESS MARION	164.15
BURT, EIZABETH M.	34.80
BURT, P. ALLISTER	34.80
CARDEIRO BEVERLY	167.25
CARETTE CONSTANCE	125.25
CARROLL BARBARA V	119.83
CIAMBELL ALICE	244.15
CONLEY, CLAIRE	24.80
CONLEY, JIM	24.80
CUNNINGHAM JAMES	162.60
D'OMBRAIN, ERNEST W.	49.60
DAUNT, JOHN	5.00
DEAGAZIO CLEMENTINE	82.30
DEGIDIO CHERYL	72.80
DONLE, EARL R.	48.00
DOUGHTY, ALDA	59.60
DRISCOLL, ELEANOR	167.25
DUFUR, ELLEN	64.10
DUTRA, DOROTHY	346.80
EDDY CONSTANCE	97.60
EDDY KRISTINE	24.00
ELDREDGE DEOLINDA F	48.80
ELLIS, MARY	24.80
FARIAS MERCES	164.15
FAVULI ELIZABETH H	24.00
FIEIDEN MARY N	73.60
FIGUERIDO, ANN	59.60
FIGURIDO NORMA	577.56
FREEMAN DANA W	92.10
FREEMAN, DANA K.	48.00
FURFEY, FRANCES	24.80
GEGGATT, LISA	82.05

EMPLOYEE NAME	GROSS-EARNINGS
GINDRA IRENE	24.80
GODFREY IRENE C	72.80
GOLDEN RUTH F	168.80
GOULD BEATRICE	86.75
GRADY MICHAEL R	73.60
GRADY VIRGINIA S	73.60
GRIFFIN ISABEL R	97.60
HAGEN SHIRLEY W	24.80
HALSTED, ELIZABETH	59.60
HARAM ANN W	97.60
HATFIELD ADELE S	85.90
HATFIELD HAROLD	258.00
HEIDE PATRICIA	48.80
HENDERSON ARTHUR T	75.00
HIGGINS, HELEN B.	24.00
HINDS, HEIDI	7.50
HOUGHTON MARY C	114.65
IRISH ESTHER	72.80
IRVING JOAN	73.60
JOHNSON, NELSON O.	24.00
JORDAN DOROTHY	49.60
JORDAN, RAYMOND	41.85
KANE, DOROTHY	24.80
KAPOPOULOS, ADORRE	24.80
KARALEKAS ANGELINA	162.70
KASPAR, RITA	24.80
KELLEY DENISE	72.80
LEBHERZ GEORGE H	659.75
LEWIS ELLEN	97.60
LOHAN ARTHUR E	109.80
LOHAN ROSETTA M	82.80
LOPES ANNA M	422.23
LOPES MANUEL P	170.24
LORING, ELIZABETH	83.35
LYNDS CHARLES	97.60
MACDOUGALL MARY	97.60
MADDEN, PATRICIA	15.00
MAHONEY, ANN	24.80
MARCOTTE, IDA C.	83.60
MARSCHALL DOROTHY	97.60
MARTIN, OLIVE	97.60
MASON EVERETT	97.60
MASON KATHLEEN	167.25
MASSEY, KIM	82.15
MCCANN, ETHEL M.	24.80
MCCARTHY, ELIZABETH	24.80
MCCARTHY, JOANNE	48.80
MCCLAID LOUISE	97.60
MCCLAID-COOK, SHERRY	24.00
MCINNIS MARGARETT T	530.00
MCINNIS STEPHEN H	1,000.00
MCLINLEY CAROL	58.90
MELLO EILIEN M	159.80
MEMMOLO MARY	159.80
MICHAELS, JOANN G.	24.80
MILLER RITA J	97.60
MILLER, HELEN A.	24.00
MIRRA ANTHONY J	97.60
MORAN MARGARET	79.20
MOREHOUSE VIRGINIA M	189.43
MOTTE BARBARA E	97.60
MURPHY ELIZABETH J	269.83
MURPHY SIGRID C	72.80
NEAL CAROLYN L	72.80
NEWTON DUCILLE	106.90
NICHOLS, BARBARA	24.80
NIELSEN PETER A	97.60
NIGHTINGALE CLAIRE	104.85
NIXON ADELINE M	167.20
OGDEN LUCILLE	34.50
OVERLAN, MATILDA F.	40.00
PALIOTTA ROSEMARIE	106.90
PALMER RICHARD U	75.00
PEASE, PAULINE M.	48.80
PENMAN ISABELL M	97.60
PETER MONA	126.95
PETERSON, MARY D.	120.60
PHELPS ELIZABETH D	24.00
PIERCE ANN	97.60
PIMENTAL VIRGINIA	72.80
PLANTE RUTH E	79.20
PRICE, CLARICE	24.80
RANDALL, ANNA	24.80
RATSY ELIZABETH	162.70

EMPLOYEE NAME	GROSS-EARNINGS
RAY, PAMLEA	41.55
ROMIZA JOAN	79.30
ROSS JANE M	72.80
RUBINO MARGARET	159.86
RUSCH, DONALD F.	24.80
RUSCH, MARGOT A.	34.80
SCANNELL BEATRICE	97.60
SEDERMAN, RICHARD	5.00
SHORT OLLA	97.60
SIMMONS BERTHA	119.83
SIMPSON, MARY E.	42.00
SMITH AVYSS A	97.60
SMITH, MARY JANE	24.80
SMITH, ROSALIE	42.00
SOARES LENA	167.25
SOUZA, MARY ANN	24.80
SPIRO VERONICA G	122.70
STEWART GLENDA	252.63
STIMPSON MARY	80.60
STONE, PATRICIA	59.60
STONE, PATRICIA J.	72.80
SYLVIA, BARBARA J.	48.80
SYLVIA, FLORENCE M.	97.60
TALBOT GRACE	167.20
TAVARES MARY	130.85
TAVARES MARY ANN	82.05
TAYLOR, TODD	13.11
TOLLIOS HARRIET	400.00
WAIGHT RUTH V	97.60
WALLACE KENNETH	107.60
WALLACE PEARL	107.60
WALZ, BARBARA G.	97.60
WARE ETHEL	286.75
WELCH BARBARA E	183.60
WELLS OLGA	72.80
WELLS, SUSAN	24.80
WIEDEN, CHRIS	59.60
YOUNG MARILYN J	72.80
* DEPT TOTALS = 177 FOR	19,080.68
ASSESSORS DEPARTMENT	
BARR HELEN A	5,175.14
DAVIS PAMELA K.	11,219.68
DOUDICAN MARIA M	11,442.32
KIELY JOHN J	16,874.12
REZENDES LORETTA J	10,479.93
TRAUDT, LYNN	692.86
WALKER, MARION	5,272.27
* DEPT TOTALS = 7 FOR	61,156.32
TOWN HALL	
GASPA GEORGE P	11,823.80
HAZELTON ROBERT J	10,375.93
MCCLOSKEY PAULETTE M	1,229.39
SULLIVAN DEBORAH A	9,187.29
* DEPT TOTALS = 4 FOR	32,616.41
TOWN HALL ANNEX	
PETERSON ROBERT P	3,260.15
* DEPT TOTALS = 1 FOR	3,260.15
BUILDING COMMISSIONER'S DEPT.	
ANDERSON, NAN	7,286.01
COLLINS HAROLD P	5,010.69
GOODALE, PETER C.	7,518.48
JOHNSON ROBERT L	8,116.46
LICHTENSTEIN STANLEY	40.63
MACEDO, DEBRA M.	5,485.43
MEDEIROS EDWIN	15,476.22
PINKHAM, RICHARD D.	173.88
SILVA HARRY A	14,775.80
SMITH, WILLARD H.	6,065.52
WARNER PATRICIA A	2,223.57
* DEPT TOTALS = 11 FOR	72,172.69
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES	
LIMBERAKIS LEO J	3,451.89
* DEPT TOTALS = 1 FOR	3,451.89
CONSERVATION OFFICER	
CHAUSSE ROBERT N	11,056.47
ENOS SR EDWARD G	14,057.46
JOHNSON RUSSELL C.	2,535.45
LELITO, PAUL R.	6,511.49
RICHARDSON, WM. E.	10,986.85
SOUZA MATTHEW	16,739.48
* DEPT TOTALS = 6 FOR	61,887.20
SHELLFISH WARDEN	
SOUZA GEORGE	15,450.00
* DEPT TOTALS = 1 FOR	15,450.00
HEALTH DEPARTMENT	
COSTA LEONARD L	15,546.56
PARKER LORRAINE H	11,544.36
* DEPT TOTALS = 2 FOR	27,090.92
HARBOR MASTER	
BURKE WILLIAM A	552.00
COSTA, GARY	2,592.00
DENTON DAVID ALLEN	2,134.02
DOONAN, TIMOTHY J.	1,816.86
EISENMAN RICHARD D	9,821.56
GONSALVES FRANK	3,020.32
MADDEN HENRY E	13,780.02
MADDEN KATHLEEN	2,031.30
STEPHEN C HALLORAN	2,419.20
TESSIER STEPHEN M	1,913.21
* DEPT TOTALS = 10 FOR	40,080.49
HARBOR MASTER-OTHER EXPENSES	
FAIRHURST JANICE B	2,114.00
* DEPT TOTALS = 1 FOR	2,114.00
VETERAN'S BENEFITS	
BROUSSEAU PRUDENCE P	11,087.99
INNESS VINCENT M	13,939.37
* DEPT TOTALS = 2 FOR	25,027.36
NON-CONTRI.RETIRE.-POLICE	
COLLINS CLAYTON W	7,375.32
HAMILTON, DOROTHY	1,730.40
WHITE ELMER F	11,175.54
* DEPT TOTALS = 3 FOR	20,281.26
NON-CONTRI.RETIRE.-FIRE	
FERRIS GEORGE	7,968.42
GOUDREAU JOSEPH	10,267.44
PECK LEIGHTON F	18,980.16
ROSE JOSEPH P	2,033.43
THE FALMOUTH NAT BAN	3,281.82
WARING, GORDON	151.13
WELLS MILDRED W	1,941.12
* DEPT TOTALS = 7 FOR	44,623.52
NON-CONTRI.RETIRE.-D.P.W.	
BURGESS GEORGE W	5,775.84
FIGUERIDO JOSEPH	18,017.07
HAZELTON JAMES F	6,161.64
* DEPT TOTALS = 3 FOR	29,954.55
NON-CONTRI.RETIRE.-SCHOOL	
BENTTINEN THEODORE	12,642.72
OLENICK PAUL F	20,316.36
* DEPT TOTALS = 2 FOR	32,959.08
NON-CONTRI.RETIRE.-TOWN CLERK/TREA	
FRANCO JR FELICIO M	12,557.28
* DEPT TOTALS = 1 FOR	12,557.28

HUMAN SERVICES SAL & WAGES

BEARDSLEY SUSAN K	3,128.79
BLOOM CAROLINE C.	16,116.08
DANIEL RICHARD O	13,382.74
FEIGENBAUM, FREDA	1,815.10
GEYSER, DIANE	6,806.76

* DEPT TOTALS = 5 FOR 41,249.47

COMMITTEE ON AGEING OTH EXP

COSTA MATHEW	780.00
FOTIADES MICHAEL G	3,054.00
OZOLINSH JOHN E	3,170.00

* DEPT TOTALS = 3 FOR 7,004.00

COMM ON AGEING SA & WAGES

FLAGG EARLE V	12,205.32

* DEPT TOTALS = 1 FOR 12,205.32

RECYCLING OTH EXP

ANDRADE, BARBARA	328.60
ROGERS GLEN	2,483.47
STONE, JOHN	156.55

* DEPT TOTALS = 3 FOR 2,968.62

ANNUITIES-POLICE

WRIGHT EDITH	2,652.18

* DEPT TOTALS = 1 FOR 2,652.18

ANNUITIES-FIRE

MACWHINNIE CHRISTINE	4,164.96

* DEPT TOTALS = 1 FOR 4,164.96

ANNUITIES-BUILDING COMM. DEPT.

RANDALL VIVIAN	4,026.66

* DEPT TOTALS = 1 FOR 4,026.66

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S DEPT.

FRAGALE HELGA	10,903.95
MACQUARRIE D W	48.80
MORTON RUTH I	10,557.45
PETERMAN EMMA A	5,093.53
RYAN ALLAN F	19,167.77
STRUNK, ANITA	7,438.56

* DEPT TOTALS = 6 FOR 53,210.06

TOWN CLERK/TREASURER'S DEPT.

ABRAMS NATHALIE M	13,103.74
BRIANA MARY P	9,327.41
COWELL LESLEE A	7,602.27
PAIVA CAROL J	11,310.24
PENA NANCY	1,593.20
TAVARES JR JOHN R	22,873.72

* DEPT TOTALS = 6 FOR 65,810.58

COLLECTOR OF TAXES DEPARTMENT

ARCHER, ELEANOR	745.26
DELUZE, DOROTHY	1,351.35
DURKIN JANE	8,270.87
KOPY ALICE M	10,551.10
MARTIN PATRICIA A	10,417.44
MCHUGH ESTELLA M	12,320.60
OLIVER CARRIE H	15,167.86
SOUZA IRENE	12,012.57

* DEPT TOTALS = 8 FOR 70,837.05

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS DEPARTMENT

DREW RITA A	790.50
FREEMAN MARJORIE S	791.91
HOBSON EVERETT E	730.57
KARALEKAS DEMETRIUS	679.50
LANDERS JOYCE C	1,550.00
PETERSON DOROTHY J	10,908.32
PORAVAS MARIA	610.70
PURDY DORIS E	598.30
THATCHER FLORABELLE	728.50

* DEPT TOTALS = 9 FOR 17,388.30

PLANNING BOARD OTH EXP

BURNS MARY A.	2,587.00

* DEPT TOTALS = 1 FOR 2,587.00

PLANNING BOARD SAL & WAGES

DAVIS E. WINN	16,830.65
RIFFE, LINDA	3,046.57
STOKINGER, JANE M.	36.00

* DEPT TOTALS = 3 FOR 19,913.22

BOARD OF APPEALS SAL & WAGES

THOMPSON DIANE	6,168.10

* DEPT TOTALS = 1 FOR 6,168.10

PERSONNEL BOARD

HEXTER MARCIA V	7,122.62
ROMANO ALICE K	14,220.04

* DEPT TOTALS = 2 FOR 21,342.66

POLICE DEPARTMENT

ADAMS JOHN M	4,272.75
ADAMSON, NORMAN G.JR	6,684.04
ANDERSEN NEIL P	2,127.13
ANTONELLIS CORNELIA	12,040.32
ATHERTON CHERYL A	12,150.68
AYOUB JOHN	17,595.33
BOTELHO MANUEL J	307.80
BRAGA DAVID	12,378.70
BRAGEL RICHARD A	15,259.58
BRANDOS, STEVEN K.	2,632.85
BRITT, SHEILA R.	3,273.39
BURRIDGE CHARLES H	44.00
BUSBY JR JOHN R	16,418.79
CAMPBELL, COLLEEN M.	3,161.72
CARLSON, ROBERT B.	2,345.81
CARREIRO PAUL D	21,291.99
CATANESE JOSEPH M	6,613.96
CLARKSON CRAIG M	17,696.03
COREY RICHARD L	22,369.50
CORMIER, RICHARD J.	2,879.01
CORREIA, DAVID M.	2,813.33
COUGHLIN JOHN	14,825.85
CULLEN, PAULA M.	2,268.90
CUNHA DANIEL	18,670.12
CUSOLITO DAVID F	15,876.25
D'ALTO MICHAEL R	18,020.90
DAMORE NANCY L	964.10
DAY CHARLES	13,981.29
DECOSTA THOMAS R	25,955.69
DEMELLO RONALD E	22,077.35
DEUTSCHMANN,MARK E.	2,763.42
DIAS, JOHN JR.	10,118.80
DONNELLY, VAN J.	2,056.99
DOYLE, STEPHEN J.	6,481.41
DUNLAVEY, BRIAN F.	2,757.18
DUNNE EDWARD A	13,756.20
EIDENT, PAUL	1,408.86
ELLIOTT JOHN J	64.00
EVANS DWIGHT	1,020.88
FAGAN JR JAMES G	1,835.68
FEREN JR ROBERT D	2,816.00
FERREIRA JOHN L	5,889.47
FERREIRA JOSEPH F	5,499.57
FIGUERIDO DELIA	10,372.69
FINERTY, DAVID E.	4,580.56
FOLSOM, CHARLES W.	2,450.15
FURTADO PHILIP A	23,388.29
GIBBONS, ROBERTO	380.00
GORBI, LAWRENCE E.	2,419.57
GONSALVES ARTHUR R	22,592.86
GONSALVES PAUL R	18,658.16
GONSALVES RUFINO L	17,316.76
GRAY JOHN	2,259.10
GROH NANCY M	6,793.25
GROH, STEPHEN P.	2,863.08
HINDS TERRENCE K	18,793.78
HINXMAN CURTIS W. JR	32.00
HUSTED HELEN M	7,617.60
JOSEPH CHARLES R	16,520.33

EMPLOYEE NAME	GROSS-EARNINGS
KENNEDY PERCY L	16,165.04
KINSELLA KEVIN A	4,906.54
KOLBUS MARY E	2,251.60
KOLBUS THOMAS E	756.80
KOTFILA JOHN R	6,668.81
LAWRENCE BERNARD P	19,108.01
LEEAR , PAUL B.	3,203.04
LEIGHTON MICHAEL	16,200.95
LINO JAMES	23,427.12
LYNCH, MARK, S.	5,436.29
MARTIN LEONARD E	27,769.20
MARTIN, SHAUN P.	6,524.88
MCCORMACK JAMES P	2,533.02
MCGILLVARY, MICHAEL	6,827.63
MCMANAMIN WILLIAM	16,907.32
MEDEIROS LOUISE L	4,534.86
MEDEIROS ROMAN	21,113.14
MELLO GEORGE	64.00
MELLO JR ANTONIO	14,951.22
MICHAELIS, RICHARD F	6,245.17
MONTEIRO ARTHUR A	15,495.27
MORGAN MICHEL P	120.48
MOUNTFORD THOMAS P	17,654.42
MURPHY, JOHN F.	2,764.43
MURRAY LEOPOLDINE	4,434.86
NYARI ANDRAS J	20,953.87
O'NEIL, RICHARD K.	1,280.98
OHANNESSIAN ROBERT	1,282.76
ONEIL STEPHEN M	12,841.20
OTTAVIANO ROBERT E	3,245.63
PATTON, MARK E.	2,702.72
PELLETIER ROBERT E	40.00
POULAS PAUL J	19,298.69
PRICE DON L	21,294.66
REESE MARGARET L	10,405.03
REGO FRANK	2,962.78
ROACHE THOMAS M	1,297.92
ROBICHAUD ARTHUR W	25,396.24
ROBIDOUX PAUL E	14,831.22
RODRIQUES PAULINO P	17,161.81
RONAYNE, ROBERT R.	1,235.92
SCHULTZ RUBY O	4,696.38
SEAY JOHNNY	12,289.88
SMITH JR RICHARD M	21,864.68
SMITH KENNETH C	20,044.57
SMITH, KENNETH M	3,417.88
STONE PAUL A	120.48
SWEENEY, JOHN E. JR.	7,334.71
TEIXEIRA HENRY	15,606.54
TEIXEIRA JOHN	15,942.74
TODINO ALBERT E	11,010.75
TRAVERS, STEVEN J.	3,296.44
TYNAN JUDITH A	9,411.95
VAUGHAN MRS IRENE E	8,526.54
WALTER E WIECZOREK	40.00
WAY, CAROLE J.	1,315.80
WEMETT GARY A	13,198.10
WOBECKY CHARLOTTE R	2,892.30
WOODROW W WILLIAMS	52.00
ZAIA DOMINIC N	7,568.75
ZMUDA MICHAEL D	1,426.48
ZMUDA, EDMUND J.	748.08

* DEPT TOTALS = 121 FOR 1,093,604.38

PARKING METER DEPT.

HIPP LEO F	12,321.12

* DEPT TOTALS = 1 FOR 12,321.12

FIRE DEPT.(REG. SALARIES)

ALLEN EUGENE H	692.66
AMARAL CLIFFORD B	25,853.22
AYERS MICHAEL E	18,788.88
BAKER, DONALD R.	8.74
BAKER, GEORGE W. JR.	415.15
BALLENTINE LEONARD A	559.18
BARNES KENT A	3,092.74
BENNETT JR WALTER S	22,203.70
BERTRAND GREGORY	371.81
BISHOP JR PATRICK P	21,812.51
BOTELHO FRANKLIN J	18,249.73
BOWMAN FRED N	33.39
BOWMAN ROBERT T	383.24

EMPLOYEE NAME	GROSS-EARNINGS
BOYD, CAROLINE	5,273.79
BOYNTON DOROTHY L	10,356.79
BRIGGS GRAFTON L	943.32
BRODA JAMES E	267.06
BRODEUR PAUL D	19,289.66
CARLISLE JOEL E	1,301.04
CHOTKOWSKI STEPHEN P	20,735.04
CLARKIN CHARLES A	26,904.47
CLARKIN ROBERT E	387.11
CLEMENTS ROBERT	1,540.00
COLE GEORGE D	7,267.71
CONNORS LEO E	23,581.84
COOK ALDEN H	20,512.13
COREY JR ARTHUR W	17,855.78
COSTA RALEIGH	20,176.41
CROCKER FREDERICK T	22,625.35
CROFT DONALD	357.63
DEMELLO CLEMENT J	1,212.94
DEMELLO EDWARD A	17,883.16
DEMELLO LAWRENCE	17,949.83
DEMELLO RICHARD G	21,208.95
DEMELLO RODNEY	104.94
DENTON EDWARD	2,054.02
DESOUZA LOUIS	1,043.02
DUFFANY MICHAEL A	298.15
DUFFANY, PAUL V.	233.24
DUTRA ROBERT M	20,429.52
EISEN DEAN	192.46
ELDREDGE STANLEY C	821.49
EMERALD II LEWIS	265.79
EMERALD LEWIS	660.86
FARLAND JR JOSEPH A	1,650.72
FARREN DAVID R	563.52
FARREN JOHN T	105.76
FERREIRA STEVEN R	940.79
FERREIRA WAYNE G	17,179.27
FRASER CALEB	540.14
FREEMAN ROSS K	123.98
GARNEAU RICHARD F	22,027.41
GARNER JR ANTHONY T	18,712.34
GIFFORD CHARLES G	140.44
GONSALVES PAUL M	17,985.11
GREGOIRE RICHARD	651.61
GUNTHER ROBERT H	2,101.33
HALL ANNA M	5,666.14
HAMIL, MARK C.	288.67
HECKLER JANICE M	2,821.16
HENNESSEY ARTHUR	156.08
HENRY ALLEN C	21,092.02
HILTON GEORGE L	381.91
HINDLEY ROBERT J	1,222.01
HOWARD JR WILLIAM A	21,858.95
JOHNSON ALAN R	344.18
JOHNSON, JOHN F.	127.50
JUSTASON JOHN E	24,394.65
KESTER VICTOR J	16,780.68
LEE J. HARRISON	34.96
LEHY DONALD B	478.61
LIMA JR FRANK	22,815.59
LOPES SR DANIEL L	23,233.65
LYNDS ARTHUR H	189.37
LYNDS RONALD R	1,755.32
MARSHALL KENNETH E	18,726.57
MARSHALL ROBERT	19,955.43
MARSHALL, JAMES R.	166.86
MARTIN THOMAS J.	1,102.15
MARTIN, DOUGLAS L.	564.71
MCCLUNG PHILIP E	736.93
MEDEIROS JR ARTHUR R	17,810.42
MEDEIROS, GLENN M.	15,012.33
MELLO EDWARD V	21,650.21
MENDOZA JOHN	18,145.63
METELL J ROBERT	491.23
MONIZ E MICHAEL	22,865.37
MONIZ GILBERT	304.81
MONIZ THOMAS A	17,396.44
MOORE DOUGLAS E	449.64
MOTTA ERNEST	23,252.33
MOTTA PHILIP	1,677.19
MURPHY JOSHUA W	14,298.03
MURPHY STEPHEN	304.30
NETTO JOHN K	23,172.65
NOONAN DENNIS	623.77
NOONAN MALCOLM	369.79
NUNES JR FRANK	23,162.35

EMPLOYEE NAME	GROSS-EARNINGS
ODONNELL JR THOMAS	1,231.13
ODONNELL, MICHAEL A.	43.70
OLIVER LOUIS L	926.47
OLIVER RICHARD	16,028.22
PACKISH GEORGE W	24,581.43
PALMER LAWRENCE F	21,766.55
PECK WILLIAM C	24,367.47
PENMAN NORMAN	252.30
PERRY RICHARD	17,691.97
PETERS EVAN	28.62
PETERS HENRY	81.09
PETRONE CARLO J	556.21
PETRONE DAVID S	439.98
PIMENTAL BRADFORD	9.54
PIMENTAL DANIEL D	256.93
PIMENTAL, JAMES, M.	310.27
PINA, ROBERT GARY	13.11
PINE GERALD H	17,930.59
RAPOZA MANUEL F	1,653.26
RAPOZA RICHARD D	72.89
ROBBINS JR RUSSELL E	2,877.15
ROBBINS RUSSELL E	25,068.75
ROGERS JAMES F	28,703.61
ROSE FRANCIS C	19,377.25
ROSE III JOSEPH P	109.24
SABENS GARY E	18,586.99
SCHARFF III JOHN M	256.17
SCHARFF THOMAS E	100.90
SERRANO EDWARD	22,022.31
SILVA LAWRENCE S	715.77
SILVIA, DONALD L.	9,067.10
SMALL DANIEL R	3,414.87
SOARES ERNEST R	2,150.04
SOARES MILTON R	1,309.63
SOARES WILLIAM K	554.06
STOELZLE WILLY CURT	129.70
STONE STEPHEN C	382.46
SYLVIA GEORGE D	8,180.19
TAVARES ARTHUR R	414.83
THOMPSON JR ROBERT H	19,537.58
TIMOTHY J. DUFFANY	219.78
TODD JOHN D	902.07
VALERIO ERNEST	17,108.13
WAY PHILLIP D	796.35
WEEKS ROBERT G	2,313.47
WHITE JAMES M	11,256.30
WILLIAMS ROBERT E	21,726.29
WILLIAMSON HARVEY V	546.20
WOODCOCK JOHN M	415.92
WOODWARD ALAN L	169.92
* DEPT TOTALS = 148 FOR	1,213,456.22
FIRE DEPARTMENT BUILDING&NEEDS	
WILLIAMS HOWARD H	390.00
* DEPT TOTALS = 1 FOR	390.00
DPW-ADMINISTRATION	
BARR NANCY M	3,119.06
BERRIOS, JOSE A.	4,470.97
DENTON KATHLEEN	11,495.92
ELLIS NATHAN S	27,648.47
GARNER, ROBYN L.	5,193.22
HENRIKSEN JOHN O	22,010.63
LEEMAN PAUL H	18,581.76
PETERSON, PATRICIA A	2,787.66
POTTER, ALMA W.	6,864.62
ROBBINS RICHARD D	12,977.76
TSIKNAS ESTHER C	3,498.46
* DEPT TOTALS = 11 FOR	118,648.53
DPW-HIGHWAY	
ALMEIDA, WILLIAM, JR	4,487.37
ANDERSON LEWIS B	10,995.78
ANDRADE EDWARD	1,540.35
ANDRADE III MANUEL	13,880.45
AYERS, STEPHEN D.	830.06
BABBITT, HERBERT L.	104.86
CABRAL JOHN V	104.82
CABRAL THOMAS M.	10,607.09
CAVANAUGH JAMES J	11,182.53
CHURCH BARRY H	4,295.87

EMPLOYEE NAME	GROSS-EARNINGS
CLARKIN LAWRENCE	11,226.54
COLE WAYNE L	10,995.78
COSTA JOHN C	12,889.71
COVILL VINCENT J	7,108.87
COX RONALD J	13,917.99
CROCKER JR HOWARD	13,343.16
EASTMAN CHARLES T	11,307.82
EST OF GROVER B COLE	4,938.15
FAHEY, WILLIAM	3,082.43
GEGGATT ROBERT F. JR	9,296.08
HENRIKSEN LORETTA	12,086.64
HINCKLEY TRAFTON	10,995.78
JENNINGS ALBERT C	2,360.75
KLEINDINST EDGAR L	11,589.20
MARTIN JR HENRY R	13,769.30
MCCARTNEY HUGH R	2,716.40
MELLO LAWRENCE	15,027.32
MONIZ WAYNE A	15,254.31
MORIN DONALD K	13,376.58
MORTON, MICHAEL D.	5,388.38
NIELSEN RONALD L	18,471.53
PIMENTAL GORDON	14,536.22
PINE JAMES	20,013.98
PINE JR JOSEPH	17,606.57
PIRES DAVID R	5,136.85
RABESA, ARTHUR	1,125.22
RAPOZA RONALD J	11,156.09
ROSA WILLIAM P	12,899.68
SILVIA GEORGE A	13,789.42
SPOONER E THOMAS	1,702.76
SWIRE DON M	15,504.57
THOMAS ARTHUR F	11,689.61
TOWERS EDWARD M	18,936.35
WALKER, RONALD A.	4,016.98
WINDLE IRVIN E	12,946.41
WITTER, WILLIAM R.	564.56
* DEPT TOTALS = 46 FOR	438,797.17
DPW-TREE WARDEN	
AMARAL CRAIG B	1,542.88
BAILEY CHARLES	12,731.17
CARROLL MICHAEL E	1,579.14
CORREIA EDWARD B	3,006.29
COUTO JOSEPH B	17,220.52
DACOSTA CARLOS	13,099.09
DUARTE JOSEPH P	12,422.96
FIGUERIDO JOHN J	12,761.75
GEGGATT, LOUIS R.	3,117.77
GOVE MONFORD F	2,953.15
HAMILL JAMES D	1,179.78
HILL HARRY R	13,210.18
JAMES H GOODELL	4,248.51
MELANDER, KARL E.	200.58
NOWAK GLENN	1,390.44
PETERS, CHARLES A.	744.34
ROSE, FRANK, III	1,624.89
SABENS, DOUGLAS A.	1,123.76
SERRANO JOHN P	11,614.12
SHARPE BRUCE A	12,216.14
SHAW, WALTER E.	8,606.26
SMOLINSKY MATTHEW	306.88
SOARES, MATTHEW V.	1,434.93
STOKES, AUSTIN E.	1,620.33
STONE, RICHARD A.	173.60
SWAIN RICHARD A	11,187.37
VALERIO KENNETH	11,073.00
VARAO STEPHEN P	12,654.26
* DEPT TOTALS = 28 FOR	175,044.09
DPW-DISPOSAL AREA	
LAWRENCE ALBERT W	12,922.07
PINTO GEORGE	2,337.06
ROMIZA JOHN P	2,769.52
* DEPT TOTALS = 3 FOR	18,028.65
DPW-WATER DIVISION	
ARTHUR CURTIS E	12,996.48
AUSTIN MALCOLM A	13,475.96
BROWN OLIVER B	3,520.46
BUGUEY JR WALTER K	14,699.97
CENTER EDGAR A	15,400.00

EMPLOYEE NAME	GROSS-EARNINGS
COSTA JOSEPH	15,978.15
CUNY DENNIS J	10,862.23
DUNCKLEE, GEORGE N.	4,998.86
KINGSLEY DONALD E	14,648.14
LEHY ROBERT O	14,700.60
MARKS RALPH M	18,967.85
MARTIN ANTHONY	13,129.69
MCCLUNG CATHERINE M	11,361.04
MCKENZIE ROBERT A.	10,810.82
MIELKE FRANCES T	12,619.92
MIRANDA WALLACE	13,245.28
PAPASODORA PAUL D	13,982.59
PERRY FRANKLIN W	14,360.50
ROBBINS JUDITH P	10,737.92
THAYER NORMAN P	14,753.91
VALADAO JR MANUEL M	13,013.68
WITT RICHARD T	25,790.64
WOBECKY ENGELBERT	14,932.50
* DEPT TOTALS = 23 FOR	308,987.19
DPW-CEMETARY DIVISION	
VACCARO, JOHN M.	1,212.40
* DEPT TOTALS = 1 FOR	1,212.40
BEACH COMMITTEE	
ALBERT MARK L	2,402.89
ALLENBY, DEBORAH L.	1,512.40
BARSTOW, JOHN	1,339.60
BELL KATHLEEN	1,407.60
BENTLEY, RICHARD	1,647.76
BEVELANDER, LINDA	468.10
BISSONNETTE STEVEN L	4,061.58
BOURBON, WILLIAM	57.60
BOYLE, BRIAN	1,485.00
BUCKLEY DOROTHY T	1,215.00
BURKE KIMBERLY A	1,013.17
CACCIOLA THERESA	1,178.00
CARDOZA EVAMARIE	1,642.23
CAWLEY MAUREEN A	1,600.00
CLEMENTS, DOUGLAS C.	1,426.00
CLERKIN WILLIAM J	2,042.40
COLLINS, BETH	1,595.20
COMOLLI DOUGLAS J	270.00
CONRAD GERALD C	3,670.50
COREY, PATRICIA A.	1,587.20
COSTA JANN-ELLEN	1,714.64
COUGHLIN FRANCIS	1,279.60
CROCKER AMY	1,057.10
CROCKER STEPHEN	1,789.68
CROWLEY THOMAS W	2,452.38
CURRAN SHEILA	1,424.56
DEWALL CHERYL LOUISE	1,401.80
ETLER, DIANE	252.00
FERRARIS, AARON	1,310.80
FOX STEPHEN HOLTON	1,902.88
GASPA STEVEN	2,230.38
GAY MINDA J	1,491.37
GONSALVES, RUBY JEAN	1,339.20
GOVOSTES, WILLIAM G.	1,339.60
GUEST BRIAN J	1,253.92
HENNESSY PATRICK	1,547.87
HERLIHY PATRICIA M	1,498.96
HOBSON, MICHAEL T.	1,470.60
JOHNSON, JENNIFER R.	1,310.80
JOHNSON, KAREN M.	1,238.80
KELLY RICHARD	1,418.80
KOCHISS JOHN	1,292.70
KURKER, PAUL K.	1,328.80
LAFRENIERE DAVID J	1,574.88
LEBHERZ KARIN	1,376.52
LEONARD JAMES T	1,684.48
MAGGIONI, PAUL D.	1,368.00
MAHONEY BRIAN	1,449.50
MALLOY KEVIN P	1,257.16
MARTIN, CHARLES	1,483.60
MAXWELL JENNIFER	1,369.48
MCMAHAN MARIE T	1,555.60
MITCHELL MICHAEL	1,224.40
MITCHELL, GARY D.	1,359.73
MORING ANDREW	1,349.05
MURPHY ALICIA	777.60
MURPHY, NINA M.	1,574.80

EMPLOYEE NAME	GROSS-EARNINGS
NEE, JOHN	1,472.80
O'DONNELL WARREN F.	1,756.23
ODONNELL MARY E	1,544.80
ORCUTT PATRICK	942.40
PAINE, KARYN RUTH	1,692.60
PARKER JOHN MICHAEL	2,015.07
PARKER, CHRISTOPHER	1,742.80
PERPALL HOLLY J	2,554.00
PHARES, DANA S.	1,418.80
PIETNIK JR EDWARD W	2,861.48
REID JR ROBERT J	877.30
REID, KRISTIN E.	1,480.80
RODRIQUEZ, MICHAEL	1,112.90
SANGSTER WILLIAM	4,554.80
SANTOS JR JULIO	894.40
SEGAL, MICHELLE L.	1,368.40
SHEEHAN MATHEW	1,347.01
SURACI, EDWARD M.	761.40
SWALLOW, DENISE A.	1,426.00
TWOHIG JOAN MARIE	1,655.15
UCHMANOWICZ JOSEPH	1,400.16
VACCARO CHRISTOPHER	1,710.04
VOLKMAN ABIGAIL R	1,501.60
WALLEY FRANCIS M	1,374.00
WALSH, JAQUELINE	1,483.60
WARNER, MARY	331.60
WEIDMAN STEPHEN	1,283.40
WEISS JAMES JOHN	1,262.67
WILLIAMSON MILTON E	83.70
WYSOCKI CARRIE	1,433.20
YOUNG FREDERICK E	75.00
* DEPT TOTALS = 88 FOR	129,792.38
RECREATION COMMITTEE	
CULLINANE SANDRA J	403.20
DESIDIO RICHARD A	103.45
FRAZIER CHRISTINE	1,292.38
GODDARD PHILIP	460.80
HOLCOMB ERNEST	13,574.88
JENNINGS, ANNE	457.20
KEARNEY DENISE	1,369.13
LEONE, DENISE	432.00
MARSCHALL, MARYANN	720.00
MARTIN NEIL	48.75
MELLO, PATRICIA A.	442.80
O'MARA DANIEL E.	374.28
QUARLES TODD D	1,047.16
RAPOSA, DANIEL G.	550.80
RUSH, THERESA A.	471.60
SAMPLE JR RICHARD	11,044.00
SELLERS CRAIG R	1,144.05
SHUFELT BRUCE B	16,894.17
ZALTAS MANDI	432.00
* DEPT TOTALS = 19 FOR	51,262.65
RECREATION COMM-OTHER EXPENSES	
BLAKE, SKIP	424.00
CAROTA JOSEPH	150.00
DOWNEY, JAMES M.	480.00
DRAKE LAURIE	106.00
ETHRIDGE, DAVID	564.20
FERNANDES KIMBERLY	120.00
FERRARIS ANTHONY	69.00
FLEMING, LEO W.	600.00
GRAHAM, MIKE	15.00
IRVING, JOANNE F.	120.00
KEARNEY, MARY	352.80
MALONE JOHN	34.00
MARTIN CRAIG J.	600.00
MCLANE, DANA K.	115.38
MONTEZ RAMONE	8.00
MYETTE VINCENT	224.00
PENA, DAVID	17.00
ROACH, DENNIS	12.00
SANTOS JR ERNEST	55.25
SHARP NANCY	96.00
SHOULER, DOUNE	15.00
SISSENWINE ILENE	782.00
SMITH KENNETH M	61.75
SOARES, WAYNE	40.00
WEEKES, ROBERT C.	50.00
WHITE DANIEL H	136.00
WIEBE JUDITH D.	66.00
* DEPT TOTALS = 27 FOR	5,313.38

FALMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARIES

ALBEE P.DAVID	88.16
ALISKI, CAROLYN	1,049.76
BENSON, KARLA	150.68
BERNHARDT JACQUELINE	4,159.95
BOTELHO CYNTHIA	11,460.70
BOTELHO, KIM	923.04
BOWEN TRACY	8,684.36
BRIANA, CHRISTINE	713.49
BRIGGS, AURORA	443.69
BYRD THOMAS	1,443.24
CIARDI ALPHONSE	5,241.05
CONNORS NANCY	2,123.56
CORRELLUS, CLAUDIA	631.88
DEMELLO KEVIN	2,272.55
FARRELL MAURA	393.63
FITZMAURICE BARBARA	9,359.86
GOLDBERG ROBYN	1,356.32
GROSS LAURA	14,549.63
GUMBLETON, KATHLEEN	726.91
HADDAD ANN M	19,747.15
HAMRIN BARBARA	6,440.75
HAUSMANN, ELISABETH	2,366.63
HORTON BARBARA	122.42
HOSOM DOROTHEA	5,561.26
HOWARD MARTHA	1,191.05
HURD, HELEN	801.82
JANKS, ANNE S.	1,223.63
JOHNSON CATHERINE A	2,784.46
JUNKER, HOLLY	164.77
LACKEY, STEPHANIE	846.24
LAURA WOOL	7,572.93
LEMMON, CHARLES SR.	851.24
LORRETTA B. RITCHIE	6,974.71
MAHONEY LORI	8,810.22
MANNING MARGARET	1,030.44
MARTINS, M. FATIMA	311.94
MASON, ANN	209.57
MCLANE RICHARD P	3,452.44
MEMMOLO MARGARET	1,176.61
MISEPH RANDYLL	9,860.46
MOODY SUZANNE	1,701.92
NICHOLS MARY M	12,718.84

EMPLOYEE NAME	GROSS-EARNINGS
PILLA LORI ANN	3,693.72
RAMP MARLENE	10,267.50
RAPPAPORT ELLIOT	872.93
RICHARD, LOIS	1,034.86
SCHILLING DEBORAH	10,824.42
SIMMONS, NANCY S.	1,135.93
SULLIVAN, PHILOMENA	134.38
TASHIRO CHARLOTTE	10,915.60
VALADAO SHARON	962.60
WESSLING MARY	14,144.43
WILKINSON ALICE	1,853.69
WITTER, AMY	230.36
WOOD REBECCA	1,368.26
	219,132.64

* DEPT TOTALS = 55 FOR

CAPE COD REGIONAL LIBRARY

KELLEHER MARY E	15,823.96
MILLS CYNTHIA	12,518.57
	28,342.53

* DEPT TOTALS = 2 FOR

FAL PUB LIBRARIES-OTHER EXPENSES

ATWOOD HAZEL	1,194.75

* DEPT TOTALS = 1 FOR 1,194.75

DATA PROCESSING COMMITTEE

MANTER EDWIN L	19,529.48

* DEPT TOTALS = 1 FOR 19,529.48

***GRAND TOTALS = 1945 FOR 13,330,171.59

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

To provide the education School Committee members believe the Town desires, it was necessary in the past year to request the Town Meeting members to over-ride the 4% Tax Cap. I am pleased to report that they recognized the need for a 6.4% increase at a time when inflation was running in excess of 12%. This community has always supported quality education and I am certain will do so in the future.

As the Committee reflects on the past year when expenditures were limited by the Tax Cap, it is difficult to comprehend the deleterious effects of Proposition 2½. Very difficult issues remain to be resolved.

The appointment in June of Robert V. Antonucci as Superintendent of Schools ended the long and arduous search for one who could lead the system in the difficult years ahead. The Committee believes that Mr. Antonucci is the person to assist us in the process of providing quality education at a time when financial resources will be seriously limited. He possesses the experience and knowledge to lead the staff in their efforts to provide an appropriate education for all children.

Under Mr. Antonucci's leadership, I am confident that the children of Falmouth will receive quality education.

"Education is the apprenticeship of life." Wilmott

Catherine N. Norton
Chairman

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

The year began with Robert A. Berquist, Assistant Superintendent, serving as acting Superintendent, and the School Committee determined to complete the budget process before concentrating on the search for a new Superintendent. The budget development process occupied the Committee during the early part of the year. The process used proved to be effective as evidenced by a unanimous vote of approval at the annual Town Meeting.

In January, Carolyn Blake resigned from the Committee. The Selectmen and School Committee meeting jointly voted unanimously to have Richard Gill, former School Committee member, fill the vacancy. The annual town elections resulted in three new committee members, Michael Crimmins, Donald Delinks, and Brenda Westgate. They filled the positions held by Robert Rabesa, Edward Westgate, and that which had been held by Mrs. Carolyn Blake. The reorganization of the Committee resulted in Mrs. Catherine Norton being re-elected Chairman, John Connolly as Vice-Chairman, and Dorothy Hahn as Secretary.

Donald Johnson, who had served as Business Manager of the Falmouth Schools since 1967, resigned in January, 1980, to accept a position in another school district. The Committee elected Mr. Edward A. Sadowski to fill the position of Business Administrator effective March 1, 1980.

The firm of Tandler and Malone was hired to conduct a financial and compliance audit. On completing the audit, their report closed with the

following: "We were impressed by the financial controls and administrative efficiency in effect throughout the school system."

To provide "access to programs" for the handicapped, contracts were awarded for architectural services and construction. A special article for $180,000 was passed at the annual Town Meeting to provide the required financial resources. All major construction work has been completed. New access to programs and services for all students, and others who must enter the schools, is a reality. Compliance with Section 504 has been achieved.

In keeping with a concern for quality education, the Committee, on the recommendation of the Administration, voted to increase minimum standards for high school graduation. Also adopted was a Basic Skills Improvement Plan which has been accepted and approved by the Department of Education.

In June, Conrad Rossello, Director of Music, and Alice Andrews, Cafeteria Manager of the Lawrence School, retired. Mr. Rossello devoted 29 years of service to the Falmouth Schools and Mrs. Andrews, 33 years.

On June 24, 1980, the Committee unanimously voted to employ Robert V. Antonucci, Superintendent of Schools, effective July 23, 1980.

A plan to reorganize administrative and curriculum services was adopted by the Committee. The plan had been in the planning stages for many months and is intended to provide more efficient services to staff and students. After consultation with the Falmouth Educators' Association, the plan was implemented in September.

The new school year brought with it a sense of pride and spirit for the public schools. Efforts were made to develop a management plan for the administration of the schools calling for community and staff involvement. Goals and objectives were developed by each administrator and are intended to "set the course" for quality education during the 1981-1982 school year.

Many of our students continue to bring honor and glory upon themselves and the community. Space makes it impossible to list the many accomplishments made by individuals and groups in academics, athletics and other extra-curricular activities. We are proud of the students, continue to support their many endeavors, and offer them our sincere congratulations for their efforts.

I would like to express my sincere appreciation to the food service personnel, custodians, teachers' aides, bus drivers, health personnel, maintenance men, secretaries, administrators, community residents, parents, and other town officials and workers for their efforts in providing Falmouth students with a quality educational program.

Having good schools is so important to a community. Only with your support and assistance can we continue to perform in an effective manner. Community involvement is encouraged and supported. The community deserves schools and programs of the highest quality and we will do everything in our power to insure this is accomplished.

Robert V. Antonucci
Superintendent of Schools

ACTUAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT BY GRADE AND SCHOOLS
as of October 1, 1980

Schools	Pre-School	Spec. Programs	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	P.G.	TOTAL
Elementary Schools																	
East Falmouth			73	62	75	55	90										355
Mullen Hall		7	85	118	115	126	93										544
Teaticket	36	21	81	78	68	65	86										435
Woods Hole			12	8	12	11	11										54
North Falmouth		3	34	46	42	44	56										225
Sub-Total, Elementary	36	31	285	312	312	301	336										1,613
Middle Schools																	
Morse Pond		5						391	363								759
Lawrence		6								364	366						736
Sub-Total, Middle		11						391	363	364	366						1,495
Secondary School																	
Falmouth High												390	387	383	343		1,503
Tuitioned-In Students																	
Mashpee												32	41	31	38		142
Sub-Total, Secondary												422	428	414	381		1,645
Sub-Total, Falmouth Schools	36	42	285	312	312	301	336	391	363	364	366	422	428	414	381		4,753
Upper Cape Regional Voc. Tech. School												57	46	56	43	8	210
Cape Cod Collaborative		13															13
Residential Schools		11															11
FINAL TOTALS	36	66	285	312	312	301	336	391	363	364	366	479	474	470	424	8	4,987

Falmouth High School
Class of Nineteen Hundred and Eighty

HOUSE A

* Sharon Lee Almeida
Laurie M. Antonellis
Janice L. Barrows
John A. Barstow
Joseph Bernardo
Roger Clearence Blake, III
Frederick G. Bohnenberger
John Robert Bowen
Robert J. Bowles
Helmut E. Bryant
David S. Bumpus
* Theresa M. Cacciola
Christian A. Cardoza
Karl F. Carton
Michael Casey
John William Chambers
Cindy Chaplin
Katherine Clark
Ronald A. Clement
Lisa Conley
Jeffrey Paul Connors
Janet Cooper
Daniel Corcoran
Patricia Corey
Cindy Costa
Mark Allen Costa
Kathy Crocker
* Susan Ann Cruwys
Kenneth Milton Cunha
Leslie Jane Daigle
Lisa A. DeMello
*Anthony J. DePrizio
Ky Dewan
* Joyce Marie Dionne
Ellen Doran
Paula Ann Dowen
Michael J. Drumgool
* Kathleen Dunn
Clifford Dutra
Tarleton A. Edwards
Maura Lee Farrell
James Fletcher
Shelley B. Foden
Thomas Richard Fordham
Peter J. Fraser
Vicky L. Friedeborn
Stuart C. Gifford
Kevin B. Gilbride
* John Edward Gill
Barbara Ann Gonsalves
Leroy Gonsalves Jr.
Wanda Pauline Gonsalves
Melinda Lee Grace
Elizabeth P. Gunas
Kenneth W. Hall
Jeffrey Harris
William Hassett
Robin J. Hewitt
Craig Hudson
Mary Ann Jenks
Gilbert Johnson
Michael Patrick Jones
Jesse Jordan
Michelle Anne Kelley
Kathryn Kenney
Michael Kidwell
Lynda Kingsley
Jean Beverly Kirby
Henry William Klimm,IV
Kim Kondochriste
Sheryl Kozens
Steven William Lange
Marc Laughead
Ellen T. Lemay
* David John Lomba
Louise Lopes
Stephanie Lopes
Elizabeth Ann Lynds
Lorin M. Macedo
Mary Marshall
Crystal A. Martin
Carolyn Martiros
Robert L. McKenzie
Nicholas Meade
Susan Kimberly Mello
John Mendoza
William C. Mikolajczyk
Missy Ann Moniz
Gina Monteiro
Anson Moore
Lauren Morley
Sean Mullen
Jennifer Munro
Thomas Murray
Christine S. Nute
Stephen J. O'Donnell
Rosemary Oliver
Patrick K. Orcutt
* Lisa Palanza
* Lori A. Palmer
Shariann Patch
Michael Pellegrini

Nancy Ann Pelletier
Susan Pentland
*Lee Ann Perry
April Peters
James P. Philbrick
Mercy J. Phillips
Stephanie Pine
Leslie Anne Plante
Lisa Raposa
Jaime Razinha
Mark S. Reposa
Lyn Rich
Kathryn Lynn Rodenhizer
Gladys Rodriquez
Dion Rose
David W. Rowe
Mary Sarah Christina Roy
Elizabeth Ann Rubino
John Rudenauer
Debbie T. Santiago
Leslie Elisabeth Schreiter
Thomas Shapiro
Donald Smith
Maurice B. Soque
Jacqueline Lee Souza
Sharon Souza
Stephanie Grace Stevens
*Linda E. Stone
Karol A. Swift
Gena Tassinari
Lisa Anne Tavares
Renee Suzanne Theroux
Robin Marie Thompson
Daniel John Tobin
Lynn Marie Traudt
Carmen Tubbs
*John Michael Vaccaro
Thomas Vickers
Richard S. Vovcsko
Donna Marie Wasil
Gregory Wesson
Michael S. White
Jonathon Williams
Pamela M. Windsor
*Rebecca Wood
Thomas J. Wye
Richard Anthony Young

HOUSE B

Mark L. Albert
Terry Alves
Tammy Alwardt
Donna M. Anderson
Gary H. Andrade
*Cheryl Ann April
Cameron C. Astin
Robin Andrea Baker
Isabelle F. Barrows
Christopher J. Bohr
*Andrea Lynn Bowin
Michael R. Brown
Cheryl A. Burge
Michael Charles Buscanera, Jr.
Jeannine M. Carajanes
Valerie Ann Carr
*Giuseppe Cavallaro
Shawn Thomas Chicoine
Douglas C. Clements
Cheryl D. Coblyn
Patrick Shawn Connolly
Donna Jean Cook
Anne M. Craft
Carl Crocker
Donald Cross
Melanie L. Day
Boyd W. DeMello
Charles E. Dennery, Jr.
Shawna DiFrancesco
Jeffrey Michael Doonan
Gregory Durmer
Christopher Edwards
Etienne Gerard Elichalt
Mahmoud Adnan El-Massri
John D. Ferguson
Steven F. Finn
Nicholas D. Fofonoff
Everett J. Francis, Jr.
Thomas E. Frank
*Margery Ellen Frosch
*Carole Ganes
Daniel Michel Gendrot
*Michael H. Goldstein
Bonnie Lee Gonsalves
Doreen Anne Gonsalves
Joaquin Gonsalves
*Gregory Edward Gonye
Roger Gravlin
Mary Vanessa Haight
Roberta Halstead
*Diana T. Swanson Hampton
Laureen M. Hendricks
Patricia Ann Hersey
*Johanna Elizabeth Hosom
*Joanne F. Irving
Steven Matthew Jacobson
Leo Janks
Crista Marie Jensen
Christopher E. Johnson
*Jennifer R. Johnson

Keith Johnson
Belita E. Kellum
Sherry Kerr
Raymond Charles Knispel
Anne Marie Kurgan
Brian J. Lamoureux
Michael Lima
Kathleen Marie Madden
Gregory George Marken
Craig A. Martin
Sean P. Mason
Maura A. McCarthy
*Ann Marie McEachern
Cathy McIntosh
Edward A. Medeiros, II
Peter S. Mello
Cathleen Mary Messina
Sheryl Ann Miller
Lena Troye Monteiro
Mark Antone Moreland
Christine Mueller
Anne Brewer Munson
Sophia R. Mustafa
Ann Marie Nelson
John R. O'Connell
Daniel C. Oldale
Kim Oliver
Christopher C. Paine
Bruce A. Parrish
*Tracey Lynne Patterson
Dana S. Phares
Kevin P. Pina
*John E. Pinette
Lori Pratt
Cynthia Ann Quental
Laura Jean Rebello
Ann E. Rich
Mark Richardson
Arthur Robichaud
*Glen Allen Rogers
Sandra Rogers
Frank R. Rose, Jr.
Dennis Jeffrey Sabo
Carlos Santos
Daniel Charles Savas
Thomas Edward Scozzari
Kim Sellers
Sherman Simpkins
Adam Thomas Johnson Smith
Chris Solimine
Philip Alden Soule
James Evan Spooner
David A. Stewart
Michael J. Stumpf
*Theodore Sean Tavares
Stephen Tessier
Brian Anthony Thibeault
William Frank Verock
Abigail Rich Volkmann
Jacqueline Volpe
Daniel Thomas Voorhis
*Heather L. Walker
Shirley A. White
William A. Whittaker
Michael H. Williams
Glen P. Williamson
Judith E. Woods

HOUSE C

Wayne L. Allen
*Philip Dean Anderson
Philip Andrade
Linda Austin
Raul Berrios
Kimberly Bold
Patricia K. Boudrot
Shirley Jane Bowman
Joy Anne Braunig
Susan Brooks
Lisa Marie Brunette
Patricia Anne Buckley
Eva Marie Cardoza
David Carr
Leanne Cartner
Ann C. Cavanaugh
Cynthia Therese Chappell
Charles Mansfield Cleary
Kathleen L. Coffey
Deborah A. Connors
Kenneth J. Costa
Lisa Ann Costa
Robert Crane
Teresia Jeannette Darby
Patrick James Dean
Kevin G. DeMello
*David Allen Denton
*Anita Deuser
Mark R. Doucette
Laurie Doyle
Cynthia Marie Draper
Roy Dunning, Jr.
Susan Durkin
Jamey Dutra
Jennifer Ebenfield
Harry E. Egner
Kathleen M. Ferreira
Krista Forslund
*Kelly J. Franklin
Wayne Frederick

Julie Gamble
Diane Lee Gototweski
Brian Joseph Guest
Kenneth Edward Hall
Kimberly Ellen Hampton
Robert Hersey
Ann Jarvis
Holly Ann Junker
*Kathleen Louise Kearney
Robin L. Kelly
Joseph Koval
Brian Francis Langley
John Leite
* Kelly J. Franklin
Wayne Frederick ald
* Annmarie Manning
Patrick Martin
Dawn McCloskey
Timothy Wayne McIntyre
*Elizabeth A. McMillen
Katherine Mercurio
Denise A. Mongeau
Tala Pacita Montez
Nina Marie Murphy
David F. Newbold
Joan Celeste Nightingale
Sean M. O'Donnell
Ben Oktem
Kevin F. O'Mara
James O'Meara
Cyndy L. Orlando
Kimberly Joyce Pacheco
John R. Papasodora
Susan Jean Payne
Darrel Perham
*Julia Kear Phillips
Annette Pina
Justin C. Powers
Andrew C. Quinlan
Michael Gerard Quinn
*Karen Reddy
David Remsen
Timothy Ridley
Theresa M. Robichaud
Brian M. Rust
Paul R. Ryan
*Deborah Sachs
Sante J. Salvoni
*Corina Savela
*Ivey L. Schmitz
Valerie Sharpe
Francis G. Skelly, Jr.
Christopher Joseph Souza
John D. Steeples
Leland Stillman
Arline Mary Sweeney
James A. Sweeney, Jr.
Patricia Ann Sylvia
Todd A. Taylor
Joanne T. Tedesco
John W. Thackston
Mark Thompson
*Alana I. Thorpe
Lauren Elizabeth Trotto
Christine Yuriko L. Turner
Donald F. Turner
Edward B. Vincent
Alice Louise Wilkinson
Renee Winer
John Yeary

* National Honor Society

FALMOUTH HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 1980
POST HIGH SCHOOL PLANS

	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	PERCENTAGE
Number of Graduates	194	192	386	..
Post High School Education	128	131	259	67
Four-Year College - State	36	25	61	16
Four-Year College - Other	51	59	110	28
Two-Year College - State	22	22	44	11
Two-Year College - Other	5	5	10	3
Miscellaneous Schools	8	15	23	6
Plans Pending/Year Off	6	5	11	3
Military	28	3	31	8
Employment	31	45	76	20
Other	7	13	20	5

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Enclosed herewith is the twentieth annual report of the Falmouth Department of Public Works. This report covers the operations of the department for the calendar year 1980, except that certain financial and statistical information of the various divisions coincides with the budget year beginning July 1, 1979 and ending June 30, 1980. This report includes the individual reports of the Director; Water and Sewer Division; Highway Division; Tree Warden; Park and School Grounds Division and the Administration and Engineering Section.

During 1980, Mr. Manuel Rapoza was reelected as Commissioner of the Division, Tree Warden, Parks and School Grounds Division and the Administration and Engineering Section.

During 1980, Mr. Manuel Rapoza was reelected as Commissioner of the Department of Public Works at the Annual Town election in April. Mr. Rapoza, although not the senior member of the Board of Public Works, was one of the original founders of the department back in the early sixties and served in the capacity as expert advisor to the Board of Public Works for a number of years before becoming a Commissioner. The town is indeed fortunate to have such a dedicated person as Mr. Rapoza who has served on many town committees in addition to the Public Works Department over the years. Among these committees that Mr. Rapoza has worked on have been school building needs, the sewer study committees, fire station building needs committees and other that over the years are really too numerous to mention. Mr. Rapoza is indeed an unusual public servant who has served his town well.

Mrs. Gay Clough was once again appointed by the Board of Public Works in 1980 to serve as the board's official representative to the town's recycling committee. The board is once again grateful to Mrs. Clough for her continued effort and help to the town on this important committee.
issue. In 1980, the town continued to complete the so called facilities plan at the town's cost through the firm of Camp, Dresser & McKee, Inc. Also being done concurrently in an environmental impact study that is being done by the Federal Government through the E.P.A. This environmental impact study is being done by the firm of C.E. Maguire of Boston and will continue and be completed at the same time as the facilities plan. It appears as 1980 draws to a close that these sewer studies should be completed early in 1981.

On February 26, 1980, Mr. Grover B. Cole, the General Foreman and head of the Highway Division of the Department of Public Works died suddenly. Mr. Cole had been a member of the department for 32 years. Mr. Cole began as a laborer in the department and worked up through the ranks becoming a machine operator and finally head of the Highway Department in which capacity he served until his death on February 26th. Mr. Cole is sorely missed by his fellow employees who erected a stone monument in front of the public works garage on Gifford Street in his honor.

On March 24, 1980, Miss Esther Tsiknas died suddenly in an automobile accident. Miss Tsiknas served with the town for 32 years beginning as secretary to the town's highway surveyor prior to the formation of the Department of Public Works. After the formation of the Department of Public Works, Miss Tsiknas served as the Director's secretary and the Board secretary until her sudden death on March 24th. Miss Tsiknas was a good and faithful servant to the Board of Public Works, but is best known

for her active role in local town politics, particularly her role in the republican town committee in which she was very active over many years.

On July 1, 1980, Joseph "Fudgie" Figuerido retired as division head of the Tree Warden, Parks and School Grounds Division after 25 years with the town. Mr. Figuerido began full time employment with the town as Town Forester in 1955. In 1962 he became Tree Warden and in 1969 after the Park Division and Tree Warden's department were combined and the duties of maintaining school grounds were added, he became head of the Tree Warden, Parks and School Grounds Division. Mr. Figuerido was a graduate of Stockbridge Agricultural School. In addition to his town work, he has been very active in the Falmouth Chamber of Commerce and the Teaticket Improvement Society, both of which he has served as president. Over the years he has proved himself to be extremely knowledgeable in arboriculture and horticulture and has diagnosed many tree and plant problems for the town and its citizens. Fortunately "Fudgie's" service to the town did not end with his retirement as he continues to serve on town committees, as an active town meeting member and on various business groups.

The Board of the Department of Public Works wishes to take this opportunity to thank the various town departments and committees, our own Public Works personnel, the Board of Selectmen and the people of Falmouth for their cooperation and assistance during 1980.

Richard H. Bennett
Chairman

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

By Nathan S. Ellis, P.E.

This annual report covers the calendar year 1980 and does not coincide with the budget year, with certain exceptions, including some of the statistical information and all of the financial report of the Water and Sewer Division which is based on the budget year beginning July 1, 1979 and ending June 30, 1980.

SNOW AND ICE CONTROL

One very minor storm occurred on February 7-8, 1980. This was the only time that the snow plows had to be called out and the accumulation was about 2 to 3 inches. As a result of this being the only snow storm for the year, the hired snow plow units worked less than the thirty hour minimum guarantee and received the difference between the money worked and the thirty hours guaranteed. This is the second year in a row that the town has had so little snow we have actually paid on this snow plow guarantee.

Sanding of icy streets during the 79-80 winter was carried on at a normal rate as compared with previous years. In the sanding of icy streets we do not used hired equipment and therefore this work reflects only the use of the town's machines and manpower.

BRIDGES

The Chapoquoit Island bridge was repaired in 1980 at a cost of approximately $37,000. This work was done by the John W. Eagan Company of West Newton, Mass. The work included sand blasting and painting of the exposed steel and repair to the Portland cement concrete

abutments and other concrete areas by the use of gunite process. This bridge is now considered to be in good condition once again.

All of the bridges in Falmouth now appear to be in reasonable condition with the exception of the Great Pond Bridge. This bridge is being designed by the state or by engineers hired by the state and hopefully will be replaced in 1981 under the state's sub-standard bridge program.

Bridge Inspection Mandates - The town, at the Annual Town Meeting in 1980, appropriated $11,000 to hire engineers for the purpose of rating our bridges. However, during the year the State Department of Public Works informed the town that their department would rate all of our bridges and for this reason the money will be returned to the town treasury.

TOWN DISPOSAL AREA

The Town Disposal Area in 1980 was contract-operated as far as the day to day operation of handling and covering the refuse. There was no final covering done inasmuch as none of the areas were completed to final grade. Septage, from the town, is being disposed of in the septage handling facility under a special state permit which was renewed in February 1980 and the permit now extends to the town the right to use this system of septage disposal until February 25, 1982. This permit was granted by state Department of Environmental Quality Engineering. It is proposed to include the handling of septage waste in any new sewage disposal plant that the town might build in the future. This method, however, does seem to be satisfactory and the town's intermediate method of disposal appears to be a reasonably good one.

CEMETERIES

Normal maintenance work was done on the Old Town Cemetery off Mill Road and the East End Meeting House Cemetery in Hatchville, the two cemeteries under the care of the D.P.W. Only normal grass maintenance and minor corrective work was done on these two cemeteries during 1980 since the town was no longer able to provide the man hours that we've had in the past few years to do the extra work such as repairs to gravestones and the like. In the past years, the town has had a C.E.T.A. crew working in these cemeteries and extensive rehabilitation work was done in both areas.

FALMOUTH SEWER STUDY

For a complete summary of this continuing series of studies, begin by referring to my Annual Report of 1972 and continue through this report of 1980.

At the end of 1980 the facilities plan, being done by the firm of Camp, Dresser & McKee, Inc. at the expense of the town and the environmental impact statement being done by the firm of C.E. Maguire, cost of which is being paid for by the United States Environmental Protection Agency is still in progress. There is also a Public Participation Coordinator also being paid for the U.S.E.P.A. who has been available to the public here in the town hall in Falmouth and whose duty it has been to distribute information and to insure that all parties are properly informed in sewer matters. Since there is such a great volume of material being issued and published and distributed, it is not parctical for us to report on this in this report other than to say that both the environmental impact study and the so called facilities plan should be completed the early part of 1981. The town will be able to determine some direction to the sewer issue at that time.

ENGINEERING DIVISION

By John O. Henriksen, R.L.S.

The following road layouts were surveyed and plans made for the 1980 Annual Town Meeting and duplicate tracings for filing of those roads accepted at the meeting.

Accepted Roads	Length	Width
Atwater Drive East	525 ft.	50 ft.
Atwater Drive West	640 ft.	50 ft.
Braeside Drive	3,220 ft.	40 ft.
Chapoquoit Road Widening		variable
Drumlin Road	1,920 ft.	50 ft.
Edgewater Drive West	2,200 ft.	40 ft.
Flax Pond Road	320 ft.	40 ft.
Grace Court	2,410 ft.	44 ft.
Hickory Lane	440 ft.	40 ft.
Hitching Post Lane	630 ft.	40 ft.
Kimberly Lane	600 ft.	40 ft.
Madeline Road	2,600 ft.	40 ft.
Plymouth Drive	410 ft.	40 ft.
Pocasset Street	440 ft.	40 ft.
Quissett Harbor Road Widening		variable
Sheeps Crossing Lane	440 ft.	44 ft.
St. Anthony's Lane	480 ft.	40 ft.
Veronica Lane	670 ft.	40 ft.
Woodside Drive West	1,010 ft.	50 ft.

Surveys, plans and grades were furnished for all roads under construction by the Highway Division under the betterment act.

Inspection and supervision of various streets, resurfaced under resurfacing accounts, were provided by this office.

The following drainage was staked out and inspected during construction from plans and specifications made by this section:

Acapesket Road
Atwater Drive
Bay Road
Brick Kiln Road
Club Valley Drive
Deepwood Drive
Edgewater Drive West
Flax Pond Road
Gifford Street
Huettner Road
Lake Shore Drive North
Madeline Road
Nursery Road
Peterson Road
Plymouth Drive
Pocasset Street
Randolph Street
Sao Paulo Drive
Siders Pond Road
Sippewissett Road
Woodside Drive
Worcester Park Avenue

The following road, curbing and bridge repairs were staked out and inspected during construction from plans and specifications made by this office:

Chapoquoit Bridge
East Falmouth Highway Curbing
Sandwich Road Widening
Soccer Field at High School

The assessors' maps were brought up to date as of December 31, 1979 and a good start has been made on plotting 1980 transfers and subdivisions.

In addition to the above, numerous questions and requests by other departments, committees, and individuals have been answered and/or complied with. Most notable of these are the numerous inspections by this office for the Planning Board so that roads and drainage in new subdivisions conform to town regulations. This division has continued a program to define old road layouts which were not previously bounded out and replacing those bounds on defined layouts which have been destroyed or not set.

During the year on a daily basis, information is provided to surveyors and engineers on road layouts, subdivision plans, topographic maps and bench marks for their use in preparing subdivision and plot plans for building permits. In addition, there are numerous calls from banks, insurance companies and lawyers, etc. for information on flood plain data.

HIGHWAY AND BRIDGE DIVISION

Joseph S. Pine, Jr., General Foreman

This report is as complete as possible. Due to the untimely death of Mr. Grover B. Cole, the former division head, all records from January 1 to June 1 were not available in their entirety.

I would briefly like to pay tribute to Mr. Grover B. Cole who died February 26, 1980. Grover, who was an extremely loyal employee of the Town of Falmouth, gave unselfishly of his time to his job and should be remembered for his many years of service to the town.

During 1980, the Highway Division took on a record amount of road building projects and through the cooperation of all the other D.P.W. divisions, the projects were completed before the end of the year, with the exception of a few areas to be reseeded in the Spring.

This year the emphasis was on road construction, but with the advent of Proposition 2½ and all its ramifications, the primary purpose of the division will be in the maintenance areas of roadwork. Hopefully the funding in our budget for materials, etc. will not run out before the projects are completed.

This year, the division became involved in a number of projects with other town departments such as the Beach Committee, Conservation, Fire, Police, Selectmen, School Department and Shellfish Warden which in the future may have to be curtailed due to drastic budgetary cutbacks.

During the calendar year 1980 there was only one storm which required plowing and many times requiring only the sanders to be utilized. Possibly, we will now be allowed to operate with a more realistic snow and ice removal budget, maybe incorporating an account where funds remaining from one year could be carried over the next, and a ceiling could be set as to how high this could accumulate. Nevertheless, something must be done with the snow budget if the Highway Division is to function properly in regards to snow and ice control and also stay within the guidelines mandated by Proposition 2½.

New Equipment

The division has received two new six cylinder pickup trucks, replacing vehicles which were deteriorating and not very gas efficient. A new diesel powered 32,000 GVW dump truck has not been delivered at this time, however we are looking forward to its arrival as it will be the first diesel in our fleet of trucks.

New Construction:

* Atwater Drive East (20 feet)	550 ft.
Seacoast Shores Blvd to Edgewater Dr. East	
* Atwater Drive West (20 feet)	515 ft.
Seacoast Shores Blvd to Edgewater Dr. West	
* Edgewater Drive West (20 feet)	2,250 ft.
Woodside Drive to Seaspray Drive	
* Flax Pond Road (20 feet)	300 ft.
John Parker Road to Veronica Lane	
* Madeline Road (20 feet)	2,710 ft.
Brian Lane to Antlers Shore Drive	
* Plymouth Drive (20 feet)	445 ft.
Seacoast Shores Blvd to Edgewater Dr. East	
* Pocasset Street (20 feet)	455 ft.
Maravista Avenue to Great Bay Street	
* St. Anthony's Lane (20 feet)	490 ft.
Santa Maria Lane to Prince Henry Drive	
* Veronica Lane (18 feet)	700 ft.
Flax Pond Road to Luciano Botelho Way	
* Woodside Drive (20 feet)	875 ft.
Seacoast Shores Blvd to Edgewater Dr. West	
Sippewissett Road (20 feet)	360 ft.
Racing Beach Avenue northerly	
Sao Paulo Drive (20 feet)	390 ft.
East Falmouth Highway southerly	
Sandwich Road realignment (24 feet)	1,200 ft.

* Under Betterment Act

Sidewalk and Curbing:

Palmer Avenue	5,800 ft.
East Falmouth Highway	1,820 ft.
Oak Crest Park	320 ft.

Two existing parking areas were enlarged at the West Falmouth Ball Park and the North Falmouth Park to accomodate the increased usage at these areas. These projects were done jointly with the Park Division of the D.P.W.

Drainage Construction:

Atwater Drive East	
2 Catch Basins	
10'' ACCM	20 ft.
12'' ACCM	160 ft.
Atwater Drive West	
2 Leaching Basins	
10'' ACCM	30 ft.
Edgewater Drive West	
6 Catch Basins	
1 Manhole	
10'' ACCM	105 ft.
12'' ACCM	301 ft.
15'' ACCM	149 ft.

Flax Pond Road	
1 Catch Basin	
10'' ACCM	30 ft.
Madeline Road	
5 Catch Basins	
2 Manholes	
10'' ACCM	602 ft.
Plymouth Drive	
1 Catch Basin	
10'' ACCM	74 ft.
Pocasset Street	
2 Leaching Basins	
10'' ACCM	22 ft.
Woodside Drive	
4 Catch Basins	
10'' ACCM	328 ft.
12'' ACCM	139 ft.
Sandwich Road	
6 Catch Basins	
1 Gutter Inlet	
1 Manhole	
12'' ACCM	736 ft.
18'' ACCM	113 ft.

Resurfacing of Existing Streets:

Sippewissett Road	4,300 ft.
Ransom Road	1,060 ft.
Lake Leaman Road	850 ft.

Sealcoating w/sand:

Club Valley Drive	7,080 ft.
Club Valley Lane	340 ft.
Hayway Road	2,860 ft.
Old Barnstable Road	7,480 ft.
Seapit Road	3,380 ft.

Sealcoating w/ 3/8'' stone:

Abbie's Lane	1,020 ft.
Atkinson Road	490 ft.
Benjamin Nye Lane	2,050 ft.
Edgewater Drive East	5,770 ft.
Mello Street	460 ft.
Moonakis Road	2,390 ft.
Ostrom Road	3,720 ft.

TREE WARDEN, PARKS & SCHOOL GROUNDS DIVISION

By Walter E. Shaw, Jr., Tree Warden

The following is a summary of the activities of the Tree Warden, Parks and School Grounds Division during the past year.

Dutch Elm Disease: The battle continued this year to arrest the spread of Dutch elm disease throughout the town. Sixty-two samples were taken

from elms suspected of having the disease. These samples were sent to the Shade Tree Laboratory in Amherst. Thirty samples came back positive and thirty-two samples indicated no Dutch elm disease present. The vast majority of infected trees were found on private property. This would indicate that the spraying, pruning, and related treatments done by the Tree Division crews helps to preserve the magnificant elms on public property throughout the town. To date, there has been no accepted cure for Dutch elm disease. We can only hope that through continued research a cure can be found before the total eradication of the American elm occurs.

Dutch Elm Disease Record - 1975-1980

Year	Private	Public	Total
1975	23	45	68
1976	16	115	131
1977	20	38	58
1978	39	35	74
1979	18	12	30
1980	24	6	30

Spray Program: The following sprays were applied again this year:
Dormant elm bark beetle - April and May
Fruit spray for Tent Caterpillars - May and June
Elm leaf spray - two generations - June and July
Selected spot sprays - Japanese beetles, pine looper, Nantucket tip moth, fall web worm, poison ivy.

Falmouth has been extremely lucky inasmuch as it hasn't experienced the infestation and related defoliation of the Gypsy moth. The state has reported close to one million acres were defoliated by this insect in 1980. We will continue our spray program in the hope that destructive insect pests can be controlled.

Tree Planting: This year again showed a decrease in the number of street trees planted. Escalating costs of nursery stock was the major reason. Of the sixty-one trees planted this year, sixteen were planted on private property and forty-five were planted on Town property.

The tree nursery is coming along well. Soil improvements, root pruning, and general tree pruning to improve form were done. In time the results of these efforts will be realized and more trees will be available for planting.

Tree Planting - 1975-1980

1975 121 assorted trees
1976 81 assorted trees, also 114 dogwoods donated by the Bicentennial Committee
1977 61 assorted trees
1978 85 assorted trees and 100 nursery whips
1979 66 assorted trees
1980 61 assorted trees

Tree Division: Normal operations continued again this year such as pruning, tree removals, spraying, planting, staking and mulching of newly planted trees. This summer's drought put a tremendous strain on young trees. This necessitated constant watering and liquid feeding of new trees. We are anxiously awaiting the arrival of the new aerial bucket truck which will increase our capabilities for tree work.

Park Division: A number of construction projects were done this year. Telephone poles were installed along Central Park, Nye Park and Goodwill Park in an effort to control vandalism and off-street parking by cars. Unsightly boulders were removed from Swift Playground and replaced by a telephone pole fence. The parking lot was also enlarged.

Resurfacing of tennis courts, to improve the playing surface, was completed at West Falmouth, North Falmouth and the High School courts.

Normal maintenance continued such as irrigation, litter control, mowing, and work on athletic and recreational facilities. This year the Park Division is proud that it contributed to the Commodore's baseball championship.

School Grounds Improvement: A number of large construction projects were undertaken this year. The High School and Lawrence School running tracks were resurfaced and relined. A roadway to the field house, masonry repairs and three handicap ramps were constructed at the High School.

A new soccer field at the High School has been started and scheduled to be completed in the spring of 1981.

Chain link fence was installed along the roadway to the Morse Pond School. The visitors' benches at Fuller Field were secured to a new concrete pad. Many minor and regular maintenance projects were completed such as snow removal, loaming and seeding, mowing of athletic fields, rubbish pickup, mulching of flower beds and restriping of parking lots and entrance roadways.

C.E.T.A. Program: The division staff was aided by five employees assigned by the Comprehensive Employment Training Act. They were assigned projects at the tree nursery and the town forest. Using a management plan written by the Soil Conservation Service, the crew performed forestry operations such as pruning, harvesting and planting of forest trees, opening of forest fire access roads and general forest stand improvement.

This crew was an invaluable help to the Park Division during our manpower shortage caused by budget cuts. Without the help, many of the accomplishments, previously mentioned in this report, could not have been completed.

The year 1980 marked the loss of two invaluable people associated with this division.

R. Norman Wright, Chairman and long time member of the Tree Planting Committee died last Fall. His untiring efforts and enthusiasm coupled with his insatiable desire to beautify the Town of Falmouth with street trees will be sorely missed.

In June, Joseph "Fudgie" Figuerido retired as Tree Warden and Superintendent of this Division. His many accomplishments and innovative ideas, during this twenty-five years of service to the town, will be a constant reminder of his dedication to his job and love of the Town of Falmouth.

These two men will be a constant inspiration as I now assume the responsibilities as the new Division Superintendent. I bring to the town background of forestry and landscape architecture. I am looking forward to a long and productive future filled with many new ideas and accomplishments.

WATER AND SEWER DIVISION

By Richard T. Witt, Utilities Manager

Water distribution system expansion continued during 1980 with a total of four (4) miles of new water mains and thirty-three (33) fire hydrants

added to the system.

Water main extensions under the betterment laws were completed in the following streets:

St. Marks Road
Neves Way
Pinecrest Beach Drive
Binnacle Road
Compass Circle
Whitecaps Drive

The Ashumet Well remains out-of-service in accordance with orders from the State Department of Environmental Quality Engineering.

The Fresh Pond Well was completed and placed in service on December 16, 1980.

During the summer of 1980 the water level in Long Pond dropped to a level of minus 46 3/4 inches. Mandatory water restrictions were in effect from August through September.

During May and June (1980) concurrent failures of pumping equipment at the Woods Hole Sewage Pumping Station resulted in emergency repairs and a rebuilding of both pumping units.

At the peak of the water consumption period in August, the cooling system failed on the D4 engine at the Long Pond Pumping Station and also required emergency repairs.

On November 4, 1980, Proposition 2½ was voted into law by the voters in Massachusetts. This legislation will impact on all town activities and will result in substantive reductions in the available funds for water system expansion and system reinforcement.

WATER & SEWER DIVISION FINANCIAL REPORT
FYE June 30, 1980
Statement of Committed Charges and Receipts

Net Outstanding, July 1, 1979	$ 111,617.91	
Committed Charges	749,930.57	
Refunds	1,349.15	
Journal Adjustment	633.55	
Total		$ 863,531.18
Net Outstanding, June 30, 1980	$ 117,495.65	
Cash Receipts	731,786.84	
Abatements	4,808.51	
Water Liens	9,409.95	
Journal Adjustment	30.23	
Total		$ 863,531.18
RECEIPTS		
Water Rates	$664,174.27	
Sewer Rates	15,697.43	
Penalties	1,661.79	
Service Installations	32,715.00	
Guarantees	7,598.38	
Miscellaneous	2,311.02	
Other	7,628.95	
Total Receipts		$ 731,786.84

BETTERMENT ASSESSMENTS		$ 56,093.48
EXPENDITURES — WATER SYSTEM		
Salaries and Wages	$ 281,980.00	
Administration	12,185.41	
General Maintenance	65,902.76	
Pumping Station	100,219.86	
Minor Extension	12,696.49	
Service Connections	21,689.01	
Hydrant Improvements	1,981.67	
Ashument Well	1,092.97	
Capital Outlay	33,447.95	
Out-of-State Travel	167.01	
Total Operating Expenses		$ 531,363.13
WATER SYSTEM BONDED PROJECTS		
Principal and Interest		223,510.00
WATER SYSTEM SPECIAL ACCOUNT PROJECTS		131,249.58
Total Water System Disbursements		$ 886,122.71
EXPENDITURES — SEWER SYSTEM		
Total Sewer System Disbursements		$ 12,290.70

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

January 1, 1980 through December 31, 1980

GENERAL	
Population Supplied - winter (estimated)	25,000
Population Supplied - summer (estimated)	65,000
Total Rainfall - 1980	33.06''
Total Rainfall - 1979	43.76''
Average Rainfall - last twenty-four years	42.47''
WATER PUMPING — LONG POND PUMPING STATION	
Electric Pumps: (2) Gould Pumps	
(1) Peerless Pump	
Average Power Cost/KWH	$0.0570
Total KWH consumed	695,760
Gallons pumped by Electric Pumps	509,139,700
Gallons pumped per KWH	732
Power cost per million gallons pumped	$77.89
Diesel Pumps (2) Caterpillar Engines with Warren Pumps	
Average costs per gallon - fuel oil	$0.9449
Total Gallons Fuel Oil Consumed	53,018
Gallons pumped by Diesel Pumps	542,444,000
Gallons pumped per Gallon of Fuel Oil	9,603
Cost of Fuel & Lube Oil per million gallons pumped	$94.44
Total Cost of Operating Pumping Station	$116,680.21
Total Gallons Pumped - 1980	1,051,583,700
Total Chlorine Used - lbs.	12,985

Average Pounds of Chlorine per day	35.48
Maximum Pumping Day - July 19th	7,816,000
Minimum Pumping Day - October 30th	1,635,000
Yearly Average per day (gallons)	2,873,180
Winter - 2,195,550 Summer - 4,228,420	

WATER PUMPING — ASHUMET WELL #1

No pumping to system in 1980

WATER PUMPING — FRESH POND WELL #2

Electric Pump - gallons pumped	11,923,000
Commenced operation December 16, 1980	

TOTAL PUMPING

Total Gallons Pumped - 1980	1,063,506,700
Maximum Pumping Day - July 19th	7,816,000
Minimum Pumping Day - October 30th	1,635,000
Yearly Average per day (gallons)	2,905,760
Winter - 2,244,410 Summer - 4,228,420	

LONG POND

Water Levels: O on gauge = Elev. 7.48' above mean sea level

High	4½'' below 0	April 15
Low	46 3/4'' below 0	September 9-17
January 1, 1980	9 3/4'' below 0	
December 31, 1980	30¼'' below 0	

WATER MAINS

By Owner	7,186 lin. ft.	1.361 mi.
By Town - Improvement & Replacement	7,473 lin. ft.	1.415 mi.
By Town - Betterment Projects	5,956 lin. ft.	1.128 mi.
By Town - 15 percent Guarantee	1,795 lin. ft.	0.340 mi.
Total Extended during 1980	22,410 lin ft.	4.244 mi.
Abandoned during 1980	413 lin. ft.	.078 mi.
Total Miles of Water Mains		256.98. mi.

Fire Hydrants added (includes 1 private hydrant)	33
Fire Hydrants removed	1
Fire Hydrants in Service (includes 66 private hydrants)	1,592

WATER SERVICE

Service Taps added in 1980	293
Service Taps added in 1979	444
Number of current Water Accounts	11,897
Water Meters Installed - 1980	322
Water Meters in Service	11,921
Water Meter Remote Readers installed in 1980	273
Total Remote Reader Installations	2,461

WATER PUMPED - 1980

LONG POND PUMPING STATION

Month	Electric	Diesel	Total	Fresh Pond Well	Total Pumping	Rain-Fall
Jan.	33,945,800	31,747,000	65,692,800		65,692,800	2.20
Feb.	31,870,600	27,093,000	58,963,600		58,963,600	1.07
Mar.	34,413,000	29,167,000	63,580,000		63,580,000	5.56
Apr.	34,394,600	33,683,000	68,077,600		68,077,600	3.23
May	45,166,400	43,956,000	89,122,400		89,122,400	1.56
June	45,812,600	62,302,000	108,114,600		108,114,600	3.07
July	62,746,900	113,575,000	176,321,900		176,321,900	1.12
Aug.	65,208,000	72,711,000	137,919,000		137,919,000	1.49
Sep.	55,228,100	38,283,000	93,511,100		93,511,100	0.93
Oct.	37,659,800	30,946,000	68,605,800		68,605,800	6.79
Nov.	32,164,400	31,414,000	63,578,400		63,578,400	4.04
Dec.	30,529,500	27,567,000	58,096,500	11,923,000	70,019,500	2.05
Total	509,139,700	542,444,000	1,051,583,700	11,923,000	1,063,506,700	33.06

Ashumet Well suspended operation June 10, 1979 by State directive.
Fresh Pond Well began operation December 16, 1980.

SEWER DIVISION

WOODS HOLE SEWAGE PUMPING STATION:

Total Gallons Discharged	96,007,800
Average Daily Flow - Gallons	262,316
Chlorination - Total Pounds	3,352
Average Daily Dose - Pounds	9.16
Service Connections Added - 1980	0
Total Sewer Service Connections	138

INDEX TO REPORTS

Page

Accountant 181
  Balance Sheet 222
  Receipts 181
  Payments 187
  Statement of Appropriations 204
Advertising Town Committee 165
Affirmative Action Committee 177
Ambulance Committee 146
Appropriations — Annual Town Meeting, 1980 70
Arts Council 177
Assessors' Report 18
Beach Committee 168
Bikeways Committee 151
Births 115
Board of Appeals 20
Budget for 1980-1981 62
Building Department 178
Christmas Tree Lighting Committee 176
Civil Defense Agency 146
Claims & Suits 160
Clerk's Report — Licenses 101
Collector of Taxes 140
Conservation Commission 148
Conservation Officer 149
Council on Aging 173
Data Processing Committee 179
Deaths 132
Department of Public Works 253
  Nathan S. Ellis, Director 254
  Engineering Division 256
  Highway Division 257
  Tree Warden, Parks & School Grounds 259
  Water & Sewer Division 261
Election Vote April 15, 1980 96
Electrical Inspector 143
Employee Earnings 232
Finance Committee 180
Fire Department 144
  Building & Locations Committee 145
Forest Warden 146
Harbor Master 152
Health, Board of 163
  Human Services Committee 170
Historical Commission 160
Housing Authority 165
Information and Clerical Center 151
Jury List 103
Libraries—
  Falmouth Librarian 171

Trustees 170
West Falmouth 172
Woods Hole 173
Marriages 125
Planting Committee 176
Personnel Board 230
Planning Board 157
Plumbing & Gas Inspector 165
Police Report 143
Recreation Committee 174
Recycling Committee 169
Retirement Board 230
School Committee Report 246
School Report 246
Enrollment 248
High School Graduates 249
Sealer of Weights and Measures 167
Selectmen's Report 18
Shellfish Officer 153
Town Committees for 1980 8
Town Insurance Committee 180
Town Meeting Membership 13
Town Officials 3
Treasurer's Report 231
Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School 175
Veterans' Services 174
Veterans' Council Committee 175
Warrant, Annual, April 7, 9, & 10, 1980 21
Index 72
Warrant for Special Town Meeting, April 8, 9, & 10, 1980 75
Index 87
Warrant for Special Town Meeting, August 20, 1980 88
Index 95
Watchman of the Warrant 158
Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Auth 155

ANNUAL REPORTS

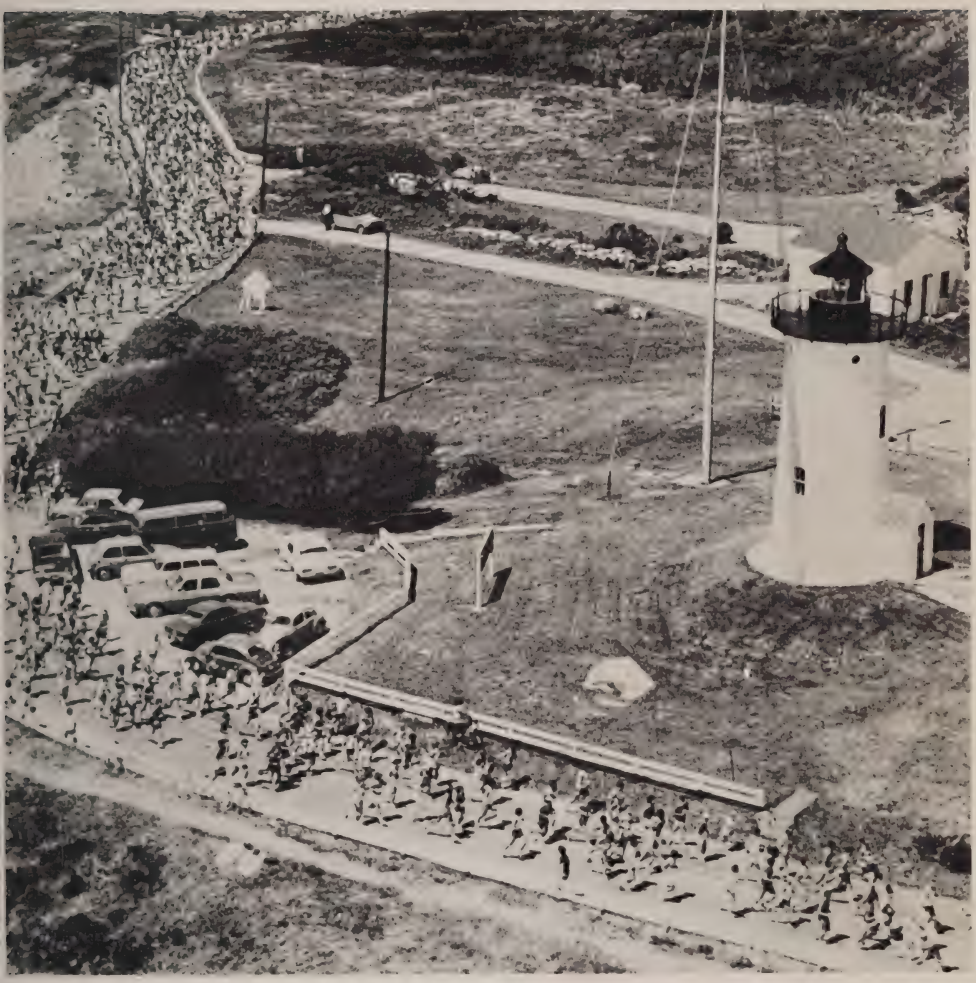

Photo by Boston Globe

FALMOUTH ROAD RACE

FALMOUTH

MASSACHUSETTS

1981

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

FINANCES

OF THE TOWN OF

FALMOUTH

For 1981

KENDALL PRINTING, INC.
FALMOUTH, MASS.

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1981

Moderator

GEORGE H. LEBHERZ, JR.	Term Expires 1982

Selectmen and Board of Health

ERIC T. TURKINGTON	Term Expires 1982
HEATHER M. McMURTRIE	" " 1983
WM. D. JONES	" " 1984

Assessors

ERIC T. TURKINGTON	Term Expires 1982
HEATHER M. McMURTRIE	" " 1983
WM. D. JONES	" " 1984

Town Clerk

JOHN R. TAVARES, JR.—Retired	
WILLIAM H. CALLAHAN	Term Expires 1983

Town Treasurer

JOHN R. TAVARES, JR.—Retired	
WILLIAM H. CALLAHAN	Term Expires 1983

Collector of Taxes

CARRIE H. OLIVER	Term Expires 1983

Board of Public Works

RICHARD J. FISH—Resigned—VIRGINIA VALIELA	Term Expires 1982
MANUEL F. RAPOZA	" " 1983
RICHARD H. BENNETT	" " 1984

Trustees of Public Library

ROY L. COOKE	Term Expires 1982
JULIA C. TAYLOR	" " 1982
PETRA S. FINNELL	" " 1983
OTIS M. PORTER, JR.	" " 1983
ELIZABETH BOTHNER	" " 1984
WILLIAM T. MUNSON	" " 1984

School Committee

JOHN M. CONNOLLY	Term Expires 1982
EDWIN MEDEIROS	" " 1982
CATHERINE N. NORTON	" " 1982
MICHAEL J. CRIMMINS	" " 1983
DONALD DELINKS	" " 1983
BRENDA M. WESTGATE	" " 1983
DOROTHY PARSHLEY HAHN	" " 1984
SCOBA F. RHODES	" " 1984
ALBERT P. RODERICK, JR.	" " 1984

Constables

JAMES LINO	Term Expires 1984
ELMER F. WHITE	" " 1984

Falmouth Housing Authority

ANTHONY G. GLISTA	Term Expires 1983
LAURA P. JACKSON	" " 1984

ELIZABETH JANE CLAUSON	"	"	1985
CHARLES G. HAYNES	"	"	1986
ROBERT WILKIE (Appointed by State Housing Board)	"	"	1986

Planning Board

GEORGE R. HAMPSON	Term	Expires	1982
STEPHEN M. RAPPAPORT	"	"	1982
HENRY W. BROWN, JR.	"	"	1983
RAYMOND TAVARES	"	"	1983
DANIEL H. AUGUSTA	"	"	1984
JANET H. HAND	"	"	1984
DeWITT C. JONES, III	"	"	1985
ELIZABETH BUCKBEE LINDTNER	"	"	1986
VICTORIA H. LOWELL	"	"	1986

Beach Committee

EDWARD B. NICKERSON	Term	Expires	1982
JAMES J. COSTA	"	"	1983
VICTOR J. BISSONNETTE, JR.	"	"	1984

Recreation Committee

SUSAN PETERSON	Term	Expires	1982
EUGENE C. PHILLIPS	"	"	1982
JOHN T. McEVOY	"	"	1982
JOHN J. CARROLL, JR.	"	"	1983
CARLO PENA	"	"	1983
JOHN M. MALONE	"	"	1984
DOROTHY M. PETERSON	"	"	1984

Member of Finance Advisory Board of Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Authority

ROBERT C. NEAL	Term	Expires	1982

Member of Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District Committee

NEIL A. BENNETT	Term	Expires	1982
JOHN C. PIMENTAL	"	"	1984

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1981

Town Accountant
ALLAN F. RYAN

Superintendent of Schools
ROBERT V. ANTONUCCI

Director of Public Works Department
NATHAN S. ELLIS, III

Utilities Manager of Water and Sewer Division
RICHARD T. WITT

Director of Public Welfare
NILES A. PETERSON, JR.

Agent of Board of Health and Inspector of Animals
LEONARD L. COSTA

Assistant Agents of Board of Health
MILTON A. CARLSON
ELLIOTT A. SMOLLER

Chief of Police
LEONARD E. MARTIN—Acting

Chief of Fire Department
JAMES F. ROGERS

Forest Warden
JAMES F. ROGERS

Assistant Town Clerk
NATHALIE M. ABRAMS

Assistant Town Treasurer
NATHALIE M. ABRAMS

Deputy Forest Wardens
CLIFFORD B. AMARAL
CHARLES A. CLARKIN
RALEIGH COSTA
FREDERICK T. CROCKER
RICHARD DeMELLO
ALLAN C. HENRY
CALVIN HITCHCOCK
JOHN E. JUSTASON
ERNEST MOTTA—Retired
JOHN K. NETTO
GEORGE W. PACKISH
LAWRENCE F. PALMER
RICHARD RAYMOND
RUSSELL E. ROBBINS
GREGORY WILLIS
PAUL BRODEUR

Custodian of Cemeteries
GEORGE WISWELL

Building Commissioner
PETER C. GOODALE

Local Building Inspector
WILLARD H. SMITH—Resigned

Gas and Plumbing Inspector
HARRY A. SILVA

Electrical Inspector
EDWIN MEDEIROS

Assistant Electrical Inspectors
RICHARD DeMELLO
RICHARD L. OLIVER

Director of Civil Defense
JOHN E. JUSTASON

Assistant Director of Civil Defense

RALPH K. SWENSON

Assistant Assessors

PAMELA K. DAVIS
MARIA M. DOUDICAN
JOHN J. KIELY
LORETTA J. REZENDES
MARION WALKER

Chief Harbor Master

HENRY E. MADDEN

Deputy Harbor Master

RICHARD DAVID EISENMAN

Assistant Harbor Masters

GEORGE F. BALLENTINE, JR.
WILLIAM BAUKNECHT
ELLIOT BILLINGS
ANTHONY D'ANTUONO
DAVID R. FARREN
CALEB FRASER
JOHN M. GIBBONS
RAPHEAL ED. HARSFIELD
ALBERT H. HAUSER
SUMNER E. HILTON
ALBERT JENNINGS
CHARLES H. JONES
OLIN J. KELLEY
EVERETT LANDERS
CHARLES A. RIZZO
THOMAS F. SCALLI
GAIL SMITH
ALBERT H. SWAIN
EMIL D. TIETJE, JR.

Superintendent of Insect Pest Control

WALTER E. SHAW, JR.

Watchman of the Warrant

CHARLOTTE M. TASHIRO

Visual Aid Counselor

CHARLES S. INNIS, JR.

Conservation Officer

MATTHEW R. SOUZA

Assistant Conservation Officers

EDWARD G. ENOS, SR.
PAUL R. LELITO
WILLIAM E. RICHARDSON, III

Dog Officer

EDWARD G. ENOS, SR.

Shellfish Constable

GEORGE SOUZA

Member of Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Authority

JAMES H. SMITH

Sealer of Weights and Measures

LEO J. LIMBERAKIS

Fence Viewers

ARNOLD H. BURROUGH
GEOFFREY G. WHITNEY, JR.

Election Wardens

EDWARD A. SIEGMANN—Resigned—FREDA KARALEKAS	Precinct 1
HARRIET M. TOLLIOS	Precinct 2
ANNA M. LOPES	Precinct 3
HAROLD L. HATFIELD	Precinct 4
PAUL V. MACKEY—Resigned—ELLEN WILSON	Precinct 5
SHIRLEY AMARAL	Precinct 6
NAOMI BOTELHO	Precinct 7

Town Counsel

EDWARD W. FARRELL

Director of Veterans Service

PAUL G. SIMPSON

Veterans Agent and Burial Agent for Indigent Veterans

PRUDENCE P. BROUSSEAU

TOWN COMMITTEES, BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS FOR 1981

Finance Committee

CHARLES CACCIOLA	Term	Expires	1982
ADRIAN C. J. DUFRESNE	"	"	1982
RONALD GARCIA	"	"	1982
PAUL R. KELLEHER	"	"	1982
GARDNER L. LEWIS	"	"	1982
HARVEY MacKILLOP	"	"	1983
EDWARD MARKS, JR.	"	"	1983
JEAN T. MAYO	"	"	1983
NANCY H. PALMER	"	"	1983
R. GARY PINA—Resigned—JANE C. SOUZA	"	"	1983
WILLIAM L. BANKS	"	"	1984
GEORGE DeMELLO	"	"	1984
EDWARD JOHN SHEEHAN, JR.	"	"	1984
CAROL C. TYNDALE	"	"	1984
HERBERT L. WILLETT, III	"	"	1984

Waterways Committee

ELLIOT A. BILLINGS	Term	Expires	1982
HENRY J. FERRI	"	"	1982
WM. D. JONES, DVM	"	"	1982
CHESTER WRIGHT	"	"	1983
JOHN R. AUGUSTA, JR.	"	"	1984
ARTHUR P. VIDAL, JR.	"	"	1984

Ambulance Committee

ALICE A. ANDREWS — ROBERT J. RIGGEN
LOIS S. GRIFFIN — CHIEF OF FIRE DEPT.
MASTER MECHANIC OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Christmas Tree Lighting Committee

JOSEPH FIGUERIDO — JUDITH REBELLO

ADA L. YOUNG	HARVEY E. ULRICH
One Member of Falmouth Garden Club, designated by that club:	FREDA KARALEKAS

Airport Commission

WILLIAM H. CLARK	Term Expires 1982
ROBERT H. WILKIE	" " 1982

Tree Planting Committee

One Member of Board of Selectmen	CHARLES M. MURRAY
One Member of Board of Public Works	RICHARD BENNETT
One Member of Planning Board	ELIZABETH B. LINDTNER
The Forestry Superintendent	WALTER E. SHAW, JR.
One Member of Village Improvement Society	JOSEPH FIGUERIDO
One Member of Falmouth Garden Club	FREDA KARALEKAS

(members designated by respective groups)

Personnel Board

AUDREY J. DORSEY	Term Expires 1982
JAMES F. RIDLEY	" " 1982
MALCOLM ROBERTSON, JR.	" " 1982
ESTHER A. SNDYER	" " 1982
BRIAN McDERMOTT	" " 1983
VINCENT F. RICCI	" " 1983
HERBERT H. KORNBLIET	" " 1984
ROBERT W. TRIBOU	" " 1984
SAMUEL W. VINCENT	" " 1984

Conservation Commission

(Article 101, Annual Town Meeting of 1961)

GEORGE F. KELLY	Term Expires 1982
PETER R. PERPALL—Resigned— C. DIANE BORETOS	" " 1982
MARILYN M. DUPEE	" " 1983
DONALD J. ZINN	" " 1983
LEONARD A. BALLENTINE	" " 1984
MARCEL S. KISTIN	" " 1984
TERRY COWAN	" " 1984

Board of Appeals

JULIA C. TAYLOR	Term Expires 1982
WILLIM CALLAHAN—Resigned— ALFRED L. WELCH, III	" " 1983
RAYMOND LABOSSIERE	" " 1984

Alternate Board of Appeals

ALFRED L. WELCH, III—MARTIN W. COHEN	Term Expires 1982
JOHN J. FARRELL	" " 1983
CHARLES S. INNIS, JR.	" " 1984
JOSEPH J. COSTA, JR.	" " 1984

Registrars of Voters

NORMA F. FIGUERIDO	Term Expires 1982
EVERETT E. HOBSON	" " 1983
JAMES T. KARALEKAS	" " 1984

Assistant Registrars of Voters for Street Listing

STEPHEN H. McINNIS	Precinct 1
RITA A. DREW	Precinct 2
SUSAN P. SMITH	Precinct 3
SHARON WILLIAMS	Precinct 4
ELLEN WILSON	Precinct 5
FLORABELLE J. THATCHER	Precinct 6
JOYCE C. LANDERS	Precinct 7

Assistant Registrar of Voters

PRUDENCE P. BROUSSEAU

KATHLEEN DENTON — Term Expires 1984

Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission

HEATHER McMURTRIE — Term Expires 1982

RETIREMENT BOARD

PAUL C. GLYNN — ANN HADDAD — ALLAN F. RYAN

Board of Appeals for Building Code

FREDERICK DeMELLO — RONALD McLANE — PAUL N. STANTON
PHILIP D. HOLMES — ROBERT E. WILSON, JR.

Development and Industrial Commission

JOHN B. COFFIN—Resigned — JAMES E. McHUGH
PHILLIP B. HAMILTON — PAUL F. SMITH
PAUL J. HARTEL — PAUL N. STANTON
NELSON O. JOHNSON — ROBERT H. WILKIE

Committee to Study the Needs of the Fire Department Buildings and Location

ERNEST DeSOUZA — MANUEL F. RAPOZA — JAMES ROGERS
SUMNER E. HILTON — ERIC T. TURKINGTON

Council on Aging

MARINA F. ANDREWS — VINCENT M. INNESS — ANNA M. LOPES
REV. RICHARD CROWELL — REV. JAMES A. McCARTHY
EILEENE M. FINNELL — BEATRICE C. SCANNELL

RECYCLING COMMITTEE

MOLLY DICKSON ALLISON
DPW Representative — GAYE E. CLOUGH
Conservation Commission Representative
STEVEN MURAWSKI — VIRGINIA L. VALIELA
JOHN STEGEMAN — CHRISTINE M. WOODING

Bikeways Committee

PHILIP H. CHOATE — WILLIAM G. METCALF — WARREN SASS
CLIFFORD GOEHRING — MARION E. TIETJE

Veterans Council Committee

PRUDENCE P. BROUSSEAU — JAMES GEHRIS
CHARLES R. CORREIRA — LAWRENCE PIMENTAL—Resigned
HARRY I. CROSS — GEORGE SPENCER

Human Services Committee

(Appointed at Special Town Meeting December 15, 1975 to Replace Falmouth Emergency and Referral Service — FEARS and Special Service Committee)

MARINA ANDREWS LAUREN FOX JEAN GOLDMAN
JEAN P. BROCKHURST REV. WILLIAM GARDNER PAUL F. OLENICK
JOHN P. DOLEN MILDRED GARVIN MARTHA W. VACCARO

Historical District Commission

CLARENCE ANDERSON NATHALIE CARY DIETER H. SIGL
BARBARA ALLEN BUNKER CHRISTOPHER T. WISE

South Cape Beach Advisory Committee

T. W. OSLER ABBOTT Term Expires 1982

Industrial Development Finance Authority

CHARLES W. JACOBY W. WARD RAINNIE PAUL N. STANTON
RICHARD J. PIAZZA ERIC T. TURKINGTON

Affirmative Action Committee

HARRYETTE ALEXANDER
Representative of Personnel Board AUDREY J. DORSEY
CHARLES JOHNSON ALICE K. ROMANO, Officer
FRANK SIMMONS ERIC T. TURKINGTON

Cape Cod Regional Transit Authority

HEATHER M. McMURTRIE Term Expires 1982

Barnstable County Financial Advisory Board

WM. D. JONES, DVM Term Expires 1982
ERIC T. TURKINGTON, Chairman, per Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1981

Town Insurance Study Committee

One Representative Board of Selectmen ERIC T. TURKINGTON
One Representative Finance Committee RONALD GARCIA
One Representative of DPW NILES PETERSON
One Representative Personnel Board ALICE K. ROMANO
One Representative School Committee MICHAEL CRIMMINS
Two Members Appointed at Large by Moderator RICHARD STONE
ALLAN F. RYAN

Sewer Study Advisory Committee

QUENTIN BANKS NORMAN E. SCOTT MARTHA W. VACCARO

Historical Commission

ELIZABETH E. CHASE THOMAS H. RENSHAW MARY LOU SMITH
WILLIAM M. DUNKLE, JR. JAMES V. TONER, III

Barnstable County Coastal Zone Management Advisory Committee

GEORGE SOUZA Term Expires 1982

Handicapped Committee

WILLIAM BURNS JAMES MORIARTY SHIRLEY SMOLLER
YVONNE CASEY EDWARD PICANSO FRANCISCO TAVARES
ELBERT COLE BARBARA I. RAPOZA EVELYN WRIGHT
MIKE EARLY JOSEPH PUCKETT

Falmouth Traffic Advisory Committee

BENJAMIN M. BEVELANDER
JOSEPH K. COREY
ALVIN KOLODZIEJSKI
CATHERINE KOOB
JOHN LOUD
ALBERT G. POSTE
FRED SYLVIA
ROBERT TEIXEIRA
MANUEL WHITE

Cape Cod Joint Transportation Committee

FRANK R. MILLER
CLEVELAND S. WHITE (Alternate)

Financial Administration Committee

One Member of Board of Selectmen—Frederick W. Schneider—Resigned — JOHN F. DeMELLO
One Member of Data Processing Committee — EDWIN L. MANTER
One Member of Finance Committee — WILLIAM L. BANKS
One Member of Personnel Board — BRIAN McDERMOTT
One Member of School Committee — BRENDA WESTGATE
Two Members at Large appointed by the Moderator — LARRY M. McCARTHY, RICHARD R. PAINE

Local Arts Council

WILLIAM J. ADELMAN, JR.
JOYCE BOCK
JOHN A. DeMELLO
ERIC EDWARDS—Resigned
CHARLES R. GADAIRE
JOAN E. MAXWELL—Resigned
JANET R. MOLLER
CONRAD ROSSELLO
HEATHER SHEPLEY
MARION TIETJE

Economic Development Industrial Corporation

JOHN F. COLLINS
PAUL R. GROSS
PHILLIP B. HAMILTON—Resigned—JOSEPH C. MARTYNA
LAURA P. JACKSON
ROBERT B. RODERICK
PAUL N. STANTON
ERIC T. TURKINGTON

Hazardous Waste Coordinator

CHARLES C. CACCIOLA — Term Expires 1982

Parking Clerk Pro Tem

PRUDENCE P. BROUSSEAU

Committees Discharged

Advertising Town Committee
Data Processing Committee

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

(Quota 36)

PRECINCT I

Term Expires 1984

William R. Andrews
William B. Cooper
Richard H. Dimmock
James Edmund Gifford
Virginia C. Gregg
Freda E. Karalekas
John T. Karalekas
Constance Kahler Martyna
Joseph C. Martyna
Janice E. Von Herzen
Joanne R. Voorhis
W. Redwood Wright

Term Expires 1983

William L. Banks
Megan Jones
Victoria H. Lowell
Stephen H. McInnis
Mary Louise Montgomery
Robert C. Neal
Marie M. Scheffler
A. Winfield Schley
Paul Ferris Smith
Judith G. Stetson
Samuel W. Vincent
Mary C. Wright

Term Expires 1982

Henry G. Behrens
Jean P. Brockhurst
David Estes
Kristianne Graham
DeWitt C. Jones, III
Bostwick H. Ketchum
Heather M. McMurtrie
Mary Sears
Norman M. Starosta
Alfred L. Welch, III
Geoffrey G. Whitney, Sr.
Herbert L. Willett, III

PRECINCT II

(Quota 36)

Term Expires 1984

John W. Archer
Neil A. Bennett
Ernest Cardoza, Jr.
Terence L. Dineen
Anthony G. Glista
Edward E. Handy
Alfred G. Irish
James T. Karalekas
John D. McGowan
Elizabeth C. Metcalf
Norman Thayer
Frederick T. Turkington

Term Expires 1983

Richard H. Bennett
Caroline E. Blake
Elizabeth H. Bothner
William H. Callahan
Audrey J. Dorsey
Frederick E. Hazelton, Jr.
Paul R. Kelleher
Arthur R. Miller
Richard U. Palmer
Carlo J. Petrone
Elizabeth D. Phelps
Mary Richardson

Term Expires 1982

Clifford B. Amaral
Clayton W. Collins, Jr.
Jane F. Fessenden
Edward H. Fitch
Everett E. Hobson
Jesse C. Miller
Ruth I. Morton
Maureen E. Northern
Russell C. Palmer
Eugene C. Phillips
Bruce W. Tripp
Dorothy H. Turkington

PRECINCT III

(Quota 36)

Term Expires 1984

Thomas Q. Atkins
Quentin H. Banks
Milton A. Carlson
Nancy R. Johnson
Richard P. Johnson
John L. Lynch
Debra M. Macedo
John M. Malone
M. June Miller
Catherine N. Norton
John C. Pimental
Donald E. Wood

Term Expires 1983

Robert E. Arnold
James F. Carroll
Joanne E. Crimmins
Michael J. Crimmins
Arthur L. Derbyshire
Adrian C. J. Dufresne
Alfred C. Fleck
John F. Flynn
Gardner L. Lewis
Doris E. Purdy
William E. Shaw
Richard B. Stewart

Term Expires 1982

Paul N. Anderson
Carol L. Bissonnette
Victor J. Bissonnette, Jr.
William J. Buckley, Jr.
Harold W. Crocker
Daniel Cunha
Kathleen A. Denton
John J. Farrell
Thomas L. Matthews, Jr.
Margaret A. Murphy
Gerald S. Paine
Judith P. Robbins

PRECINCT IV

(Quota 36)

Term Expires 1984

John R. Augusta, Jr.
Robert T. Cafarella
Myron J. Gaddis
Janice M. Heckler
Colin B. MacDougall
Jean B. MacDougall
Philip Motta
Robert D. Parks
Allan F. Robbins
Edward James Sheehan, Jr.
Douglas S. Souza
Jane L. Walker

Term Expires 1983

Byran W. Anderson
Leonard H. Call
Domingo Correia
Joseph J. Costa, Jr.
Carl R. Gonsalves
John J. Heckler
Milton E. Kelley, Jr.
Edward F. Kempton
Richard C. Lemoine
James F. Ridley, Jr.
Herbert S. Stern
Edmund J. Zmuda

Term Expires 1982

Emory D. Anderson
Daniel H. Augusta
Arthur W. Corey
Raleigh Costa
George DeMello
Joseph Figuerido
Gayle C. Lough
Edward Marks, Jr.
Edwin Medeiros
Theophilus Moniz
Irene Souza
William T. Vieira

PRECINCT V

(Quota 36)

Term Expires 1984

William Verdi Collentro
Robert J. Collins
Joseph A. Coppenrath
John A. DeMello
William M. Dunkle, Jr.
Jacob S. Fassett
Caleb Fraser
Dorothy Parshley Hahn
Arthur T. Henderson
Harold O. McComiskey
Nelson O. Price
Eric T. Turkington

Term Expires 1983

Theodore F. Amaral
Stephen S. Fassett
George R. Hampson
Nancy H. Palmer
Nancy J. Porta
Stephen M. Rappaport
Esther A. Snyder
Julia C. Taylor
Martha W. Vaccaro
Virginia Valiela
Phillip D. Way
Patricia L. Wright

Term Expires 1982

Leonard A. Ballentine
Fern D. Eldridge
Harold W. Jenkins, Jr.
Wm. D. Jones
Susan Kadar
Claire M. Kalinoski
Thomas B. Landers, Jr.
Elizabeth Buckbee Lindtner
Jean T. Mayo
Charles E. Oglesby
Joseph S. Pine, Jr.
Frederic W. Schneider

PRECINCT VI

(Quota 36)

Term Expires 1984

Harold L. Baker, Jr.
Franklin J. Botelho
Thomas R. DeCosta
Stephen L. Finnell
Paul R. Gonsalves
Charles S. Innis
James Lino
Benjamin F. Moreland, Jr.
James S. Pine
Scoba F. Rhodes
Jane Clare Souza
Douglas R. White

Term Expires 1983

Joseph K. Corey
James J. Costa
Marjorie L. Donovan
Earle V. Flagg
John W. Giabbai
Edward B. Nickerson
Richard M. Smith
Francisco Tavares
Hazel E. Tavares
Raymond Tavares
Shirley M. Waggoner
Brenda M. Westgate

Term Expires 1982

Kenneth P. Andrews
Marina F. Andrews
Tony Andrews
Lynda W. Clark
Michael Duffany
Joseph F. Ferreira
Michael B. McGrath
Kathryn Paine
Lawrence J. Palmer
George Pinto
Manuel F. Rapoza
Henry Teixeira

PRECINCT VII

(Quota 36)

Term Expires 1984

Jayne B. Abbott
T. W. Osler Abbott
Francis B. Ellis
Janet H. Hand
Dorothy R. Kelley
Herman Koester, Jr.
Mary A. Mogardo
Ernest Motta
Charles A. Swain
William P. Sweeney
Charlotte M. Tashiro
Arlene V. Teixeira

Term Expires 1983

William T. Allison
Susan E. Augusta
Henry W. Brown, Jr.
Charles G. Cacciola
Michael J. Favulli
Paul C. Glynn
Jon Christopher Henriksen
Ernest H. Kirsch
James R. Moor
Donald S. Nelson
Franklin W. Perry
David A. Ross

Term Expires 1982

John R. Augusta, III
Cynthia C. Botelho
Daniel Botelho
Richard L. Corey
Ronald Garcia
Paul F. Hastay
Olin J. Kelley
Richard E. Kendall
John R. Martin
Antone Mogardo
Ahmed A. Mustafa
Robert Teixeira

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

During the year 1981, there were a total of two Special Town Meetings and the Annual Town Meeting called by warrant April 6, 1981, and 124 Articles were acted upon. A Special Town Meeting was held on February 26, 1981 and 33 Articles were acted upon. A Special Town Meeting was held September 9, 1981 and 54 Articles were acted upon. Where applicable the Selectmen have complied with the directives of these meetings falling under the Board's jurisdiction.

All road layouts accepted by the Town, may be found under Article 37 of the Annual Town Meeting.

The disposition of Claims and Suits can be found under Claims and Suits.

All appointments, local, county and state, under the Board's jurisdiction were duly made.

In order to save printing costs, many of these reports have been edited. The full texts of the original reports are available in the Selectmen's Office. In addition, the report of employees earnings, previously included in the Town Report, has been made available to the public at the Town Information Center in Town Hall and at the Libraries.

The Board of Selectmen wish to thank all those who have served on the numerous Town Boards and Committees. We wish to express our appreciation to the following persons who have retired this year after many years of Town Service:

John R. Tavares, Jr., 23 years as Town Clerk and Treasurer and Town Accountant
Richard Fish, 20 years as Department of Public Works Commissioner
Capt. Ernest Motta, 29 years, Fire Department
Charles A. White, 31 years, in the Engineering Department, as a Member of the Planning Board and as Technical Consultant to the Planning Board
Francis Mielke, 29 years, Water Department
Lorraine Parker, 26 years, Health Department

ERIC T. TURKINGTON
Chairman

ASSESSORS' REPORT

The following report is based on figures for the Fiscal Year, from July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1981.

The taxable land in the Town of Falmouth is broken down as listed below:

Value of Land	$349,561,900.00
Value of Building	512,357,900.00
Total Value of Real Estate	$861,919,800.00

Value of Personal Property	36,479,800.00
Total Valuation	$898,399,600.00
Tax on Real Estate	$ 15,773,132.34
Tax on Personal Property	667,580.34
Total Taxes Assessed	$ 16,440,712.68

RATE OF TAXATION

$18.30 on $1,000.00
General Rate $8.78
School Rate $9.52

SUPPLEMENTAL ASSESSMENTS

Value of Land	$137,800.00
Value of Buildings	383,000.00
Total Value of Real Estate	$520,800.00
Value of Personal Property	11,380.00
Total Valuation	$532,180.00
Tax on Real Estate	$ 9,530.64
Tax on Personal Property	208.25
Total Taxes Assessed	$ 9,738.89

WATER LIENS

Committed in 1980	$ 8,742.72

BETTERMENTS

1980 Betterment Assessments	
Apportioned Betterments	$ 8,982.26
Committed Interest	4,559.32
Water Main Extension	7,905.02
Committed Interest	4,243.96

STATUTORY EXEMPTIONS

Type	Number	Amount
Widows & Minors	8	$ 1,400.00
Blind	26	11,222.85
Veteran	440	90,330.84
Elderly	315	154,611.28
Widow (Clause 42, 43)	1	700.00
	790	$258,264.97

HEATHER McMURTRIE, Chairman

BOARD OF HEALTH

There were 3 premature births reported to the Health Department during 1981. No financial assistance for the care and hospitalization of these infants was requested by the parents. (MGL C111, S67C)

A supply of serums and vaccines, supplied by the State at no cost, are maintained in the Health Department. These Biologics are supplied, on request, to local physicians, Falmouth Hospital, C.H.H.S. Clinics and the Falmouth School Department nursing staff.

Thorough inspections of all food service and drinking establishments were conducted. The Barnstable County Health Department assisted in these inspections.

During the year a $12.00 fee for the testing of prurate well water was instituted by Barnstable County. The testing of water requested by the town is performed at no charge.

The Board of Health purchased additional flu vaccine to augment that which was supplied by the state. The state supplied only 75% of 1980's quota to the town.

The fees for licenses and permits issued by the Health Department were raised during 1981. This resulted in an increase of revenue of $19,600.50 more than that received in 1980.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Administrative

In Office	498 Hrs.	Meetings Attended	17

Inspection Service

Sewage Disposal	706	Housing	29
Water Supplies	151	Camps & Motels	7
Initial Lot Inspections	259	Restaurants	91
Refuse Complaints	65	Markets & Groceries	4
Dog - Quarantined	55	Rental Inspections	475

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED

Animal Bites	52	Syphillis	1
Gonorrhea	8	Salmonella	13

LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED AND RECEIPTS IN 1981

Disposal Works Permits	394	Massage	6
Installer Permits	42	Rental Registrations	475
Septage Hauler Permits	13	Mobile Vendor Permits	7
Stable License	2	Special Permits	2
Motel & Cabins	31	Well Permits	34
Refuse	4	Funeral Director Licenses	2
Swimming Pool	38	Burial Permits	528
Ice Cream	5		

Sale of Article Booklets Title #5	18 @	$2.00 each
Total Licenses and Fees Collected		$22,778.00

WILLIAM D. JONES, D.V.M.
Chairman
LEONARD L. COSTA
Health Agent

CLAIMS & SUITS

The following is my report of January 1, 1981 through December 31, 1981, of the claims and suits brought or made against the Town of Falmouth. I make no reference to old cases still pending referred to in a prior Annual Report, but I include new claims and suits which originated in 1981.

DISPOSITION OF CASES FROM PRIOR REPORTS:

Clauson vs. Board of Health.
Decision in favor of the Board of Health after trial.

Hoffman vs. Board of Appeals.
Dismissed voluntarily by the plaintiff.

Theriault vs. Board of Appeals.
Dismissed voluntarily by the plaintiff.

Barrow vs. School Committee.
Suit alleging discrimination resolved by Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination and the courts in favor of the School Committee.

Kingston Builders Corp. vs. Planning Board.
Resolved prior to trial.

Corey vs. Town of Falmouth.
Decision partially against the town in the U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals remanded to the U.S. District Court. Settled for $2,500.00 prior to trial. The suit alleged discrimination. There is a finding favorable to the town in violation of the Sherman Anti-Trust Act which was the portion of the case settled.

North Landers Corp. vs. Planning Board.
Decision favorable to the Board by the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court.

NEW CASES — 1981 — SUITS

Allenby vs. Board of Appeals.
Zoning appeal pending in the Barnstable Superior Court.

Troynak et ux vs. Richard A. Sample.
Claim for personal injuries arising out of an auto accident allegedly involving a town employee, referred to the town insurance carrier. Pending in the Barnstable Superior Court.

Alcorn vs. Board of Appeals.
Zoning dispute resolved prior to trial in the Barnstable Superior Court.

McKenna vs. Town of Falmouth.
Claim for property damage to a boat allegedly caused by the negligent operation of the Woods Hole drawbridge. Referred to the town's insurance carrier. Suit pending in Barnstable First District Court.

Fortune vs. Board of Appeal.s
Suit in the Barnstable Superior Court challenging a ruling of the Building Commissioner and a decision of the Board of Appeals. Finding against the town after trial.

Charlotte Investments, Inc. vs. Board of Appeals.
Appeal of the decision of the Board of Appeals pending in the Barnstable Superior Court.

LeBlanc vs. Town of Falmouth.
Suit for personal injuries arising out of the operation of a motor vehicle. Referred to the town's insurance carrier. Suit pending in the Barnstable Superior Court.

Washburn vs. Planning Board.
Appeal by the plaintiff against the decision of the Planning Board pending in the Barnstable Superior Court.

Burke vs. Planning Board and Building Inspector.
Zoning dispute resolved prior to trial in the Barnstable Superior Court.

Newton vs. Board of Appeals.
Zoning dispute resolved prior to trial in the Barnstable Superior Court.

Andrade vs. Department of Public Works.
Claim for discrimination pending before Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination.

Whittemore vs. Board of Appeals.
Zoning dispute resolved prior to trial in the Barnstable Superior Court.

Wye vs. Conservation Commission.
Suit pending in the Barnstable Superior Court. Awaiting trial. Involving a decision of the Commission.

Clauson, Trustee vs. Board of Selectmen.
Suit in Barnstable Superior Court appealing a decision of the Selectmen under the Wetlands By-law awaiting trial.

Biddle vs. Board of Selectmen.
Appeal of a decision of the Selectmen to the Alcoholic Beverage Control Commission, finding in behalf of the Selectmen over the issuance of a 'iquor license.

Lopes vs. Town of Falmouth.
Suit pending in the Barnstable Superior Court for injuries arising out of an accident involving a town mower. Referred to the town's insurance carrier for defense.

Hopkins vs. Town of Falmouth.
Suit in the First District Court of Barnstable for personal injuries arising out of an alleged motor vehicle accident. Referred to the town's insurance carrier.

Fuller vs. Board of Appeals.
Appeal of a decision of the Board of Appeals pending in the Barnstable Superior Court.

Carley vs. Board of Appeals.
Zoning dispute pending in the Barnstable Superior Court.

Commonwealth Electric vs. Board of Appeals.
Zoning dispute appealing a decision of the Board of Appeals pending in Barnstable Superior Court.

Chaban vs. Town of Falmouth.
Claim seeking equitable relief and damages over the layout of a public way pending in the Barnstable Superior Court.

Lawrence Lynch vs. Planning Board.
Suit seeking an injunction restraining the release of a cash bond pending in the Barnstable Superior Court.

Packish vs. Board of Selectmen.
Suit seeking damages in the Federal District Court alleging failure to pay a disability claim promptly. Pending.

NEW CLAIMS — 1981

Ferguson vs. Town of Falmouth.
Claim for personal injury and property damage arising out of an alleged slippery road.

Timoney vs. Town of Falmouth.
Claim for personal injuries arising out of a motorcycle accident in which the plaintiff alleges he was injured due to the placement of concrete bounds by the town.

Taber vs. Town of Falmouth.
Claim for personal injuries arising out of a fall on Main Street.

Herenden vs. Town of Falmouth.
Claim for personal injuries arising out of an accident in which the plaintiff claims the town was negligent.

Staniford vs. Department of Public Works.
Claim for property damage resulting from an alleged flood, turned over to the town's insurance carrier.

In addition to the above matters road layouts have been made and appearances have been made before various administrative agencies of the Commonwealth. Many opinions have been rendered and meetings attended at the request of various town boards and departments.

Total expenditures concerning the above matters were $34,351.36 including the retainer payable to Town Counsel in the amount of $9,000.00 the balance being made up for fees for appearances in court, for writing briefs and for expenses such as sheriff's fees, court entry fees, legal publications and printing. This expenditure also includes the amount paid for special counsel for labor-related matters. ($14,430.00).

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD W. FARRELL
Town Counsel

REPORT OF THE 1981 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING AND ELECTION

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD ON APRIL 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 & 13, 1981
ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION HELD ON APRIL 14, 1981

In accordance with the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting and Election duly published and posted as directed, the Town Meeting Members of the Town of Falmouth, met at the Memorial Auditorium, Lawrence School in Falmouth, Massachusetts on April 6, 1981, at 7:00 o'clock p.m. to act on the Articles contained therein.

The tellers appointed and sworn to duty were:

Arthur T. Henderson — Alfred L. Welch, III — Richard U. Palmer
Eugene C. Phillips

The officers in attendance were Elmer F. White and James Lino.

Mr. Harvey F. Glennon was sworn as the stenographer for the duration of the meeting.

The meeting was called to order at 7:37 o'clock p.m. by the Moderator, George H. Lebherz, Jr.

The Town Meeting Members present were counted with 196 announced as present and a quorum declared, the number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The invocation was offered by Eugene C. Phillips, a Town Meeting Member and Teller.

The Moderator stated that all the Articles in the Warrant would be called and the substance of each Article would be stated to the Meeting.

The Moderator further stated that the Articles were the same as shown in the printed report of the Finance Committee, a copy of which was in the possession of every Town Meeting Member.

The Moderator thereupon called all the Articles in their order in the Warrant, and stated the substance of each Article and the recommendation of the Finance Committee and/or the Planning Board.

The Articles Numbered 1, 2, 3, were requested by Town Meeting Members as "hold" and were held for further reconsideration.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Thereupon the Chairman of the Finance Committee gave notice under the By-Law having to do with reconsideration of Articles that he would reconsider any and all Articles passed under the foregoing vote.

VOTED, that the next session and succeeding sessions of this Town Meeting be re-convened at 7:30 o'clock p.m.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 1. To elect Town Officers. The result of the Town Election on April 14, is written at the end of this report.

ARTICLE 2. To choose all other necessary Town Officers for the year ensuing.

The list of committees, boards and commissions for 1980 is at the front of this report.

At the meeting on April 13, 1981, it was voted unanimously to accept all officers nominated and appointed at this meeting and the various committees are duly installed.

ARTICLE 3. To hear Reports of Committees and Town Officers and act thereon.

Committee to Study the Financial Administration of the Town
Presented by: Frederick W. Schneider, Chairman

During the last year the Committee studied the following offices and functions: Tax Collector, Treasurer, Accountant, School Business Administration, Assessors, Purchasing, and the collection and receipt of non-tax fees. Most of the year has been spent collecting data.

The Committee wants to state that the financial administration of the Town appears to be in very good shape. From the analysis of the data collected, no serious problems have been found.

However, the Committee feels it must study the structure of the financial administration. It wants to study the following questions:

1. Election vs. appointment of the Town Treasurer.
2. Election vs. appointment of the Town Clerk.
3. Election vs. appointment of the Tax Collector.
4. Separation of Treasurer and Clerk.
5. Combination of Treasurer and Tax Collector.
6. Appointment of a Finance Director.

During the course of these deliberations, other substantial questions may arise.

The proper deliberation of these questions will take another year. Thus, it is our intention to submit our final report with recommendations to the 1982 Annual Town Meeting.

This Article remained tabled for the duration of the meeting.

At the meeting on April 13, 1981, it was voted unanimously to accept all committee reports in the 1980 Town Report and those heard at this meeting.

The Town Meeting extended thanks to Mrs. Margaret P. McCane of the Finance Committee, who elects not to serve again, and William Callahan, Watchman of the Warrant.

VOTED, that the Data Processing Committee and the Advertising Committee be discharged with thanks of the Town.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1981, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 4 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

This vote passed on Monday evening, April 6.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to contract with the Commonwealth Electric Company to light the streets for the coming year or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 5.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 6.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to settle claims and suits which are pending or may arise against the Town, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 6.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 6.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen, to appoint two appraisers to do the appraising for the Town, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 7.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed on April 6.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds such sums of money as may be deemed necessary to defray the Town's expenses for the ensuing year, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does,

a) Raise and appropriate the sum of $20,460,030.19,

b) Appropriate a sum of $54,490.67 from various accounts,

for the several specific purposes hereinafter designated in the Budget and that the same be expended only for such purposes under the respective Officers, Boards and Committees of the Town. Capital Outlay appropriations are to be expended only for items specifically listed in the departmental budgets and for no other.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 13.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds the sum of $5,000.00 to pay medical expenses and loss of pay incurred by police and firemen, special police and callmen, not covered by Town Insurance who have been injured in the line of duty as specified in the General Laws, said expenditure to be under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $700.00 to pay medical expenses and loss of pay incurred by Police, Firefighters, Special Police and Callmen not covered by insurance.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed on April 6.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds $10,267.00 to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of implementing a seven per cent (7%) salary increase to the employees represented by the Falmouth Library Association, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $9,846.00 for the purposes of Article 10.

Passed on April 13.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds $56,650.00 to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected, for the purpose of implementing a seven per cent (7%) salary increase to the employees represented by the Falmouth Police Federation, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 11 as printed.

By a counted vote, 107 voted in favor, 47 voted against, the motion prevailed.

Passed on April 13.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds $5,500.00 to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected, for the purpose of amending the Salary Administration Plan so that positions covered under Section 23, General Group, Fire Department: Callmen, shall be granted a seven per cent (7%) wage increase effective July 1, 1981, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $4,062.00 for the purposes of Article 12.

Passed on April 13.

The motion was made and seconded that all money articles, being Nos. 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120 be held until after Article 123 when Town Meeting has completed action on all Planning Board Articles.

So voted.

The time being 11:00 o'clock p.m., it was voted that the meeting is adjourned until the following evening, Tuesday, April 7, 1981, at the same time and place.

Tuesday Evening, April 7, 1981

The meeting was called to order at 7:46 o'clock p.m. A count of the Town Meeting Members showed 195 present, a quorum declared, the necessary to constitute a quorum being 127.

The Invocation was offered by Selectmen Wm. D. Jones, DVM.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds $50,370.00 to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected, for the purpose of implementing a seven per cent (7%) salary increase to the employees represented by the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO, Local 1636, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $48,920.00 for the purposes of Article 13 as printed.

Passed on April 13.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds $5,859.00 to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected, for the pur-

pose of implementing a mileage fee of twenty-two cents ($.22) per mile, or if required to use a truck such fee shall be twenty-six cents ($.26) per mile for the following positions:

Electrical Inspector	Local Building Inspector
Plumbing-Gas Inspector	Health Agent
Shellfish Warden	Conservation Officer
Harbormaster	Assistant Assessor
Veterans' Agent	

As agreed to by the Town of Falmouth and the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO, Local 1636, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $5,325.00 for the purposes of Article 14 as printed.

Passed on April 13.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds $53,767.00 to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected, for the purpose of implementing a seven per cent (7%) salary increase to the employees represented by the Laborers' International Union of North America, AFL-CIO, Local 1249, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $53,017.00 for the purposes of Article 15 as printed.

Passed on April 13.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds $31,921.00 to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected, for the purpose of amending the Salary Administration Plan so that positions covered under Section 22 shall be granted a seven per cent (7%) wage increase effective July 1, 1981, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $30,283.00 for the purposes of Article 16 as printed.

Passed on April 13.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to fix salaries of the Elected Officials, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $11,480.00 to cover salary increases for elected officials, all elected officials to receive an increment of one per cent (1%) for each year of service in their position said number of years not to exceed twelve (12) from the start of service in said position; and, further that the Town vote to fix the salaries of the elected officials as follows:

Moderator	$ 480.00
Selectmen	9,618.00 each
Assessors	9,618.00 each
Treasurer	11,046.00

Clerk	11,046.00
Tax Collector	15,679.00

All Collector Taxes and Town Clerk-Treasurer fees received by virtue of the office shall be paid into the Town Treasury.

Passed on April 13.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds the sum of $48,951.00 to meet the Town's share of the cost of a State or local highway aid program and, in addition, raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $180,314.00 to meet the State's share of the cost of the work, the reimbursement from the State to be returned to the treasury and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary for said purpose, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $33,464.00 for the purposes of Article 18 as printed.

Passed on April 13.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the following water system improvements at the Long Pond Pumping Station.

1. For furnishing and installing one electric motor driven centrifugal pump and associated appurtenances.
2. For extending the 16 inch and 30 inch suction intakes to deeper water.
3. For furnishing and installing new electric transformers, cables, conduits, motor control center, wiring and appurtenances.

or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 19.

Vote passed on April 13.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds $40,000.00 for the purpose of shore protection and/or harbor improvements in projects too small for state and county participation, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Waterways Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $19,541.14 from the Revenue Account and transfer the sum of $11,954.53 from FYE 1981 Boat Excise Receipts; said sums totaling $31,495.67, for the purposes of Article 20.

Passed on April 13.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds, a sum of money for the purpose of constructing a pier and floats adjacent to the existing boat launching ramp at Harrington Street, Great Pond, Maravista, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Waterways Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 21.

Vote passed on April 13.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the sale of a 1946 Dodge Power Wagon brush truck to the Trustees of Naushon Island for the sum of $500.00, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Fire Chief.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 22 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to negotiate and enter into a new lease with the Woods Hole Community Association, Inc., for its continued use of the Old Woods Hole Fire Station on Water Street in its community service and recreation programs for a period of five (5) years, subject to the Association carrying liability insurance to the satisfaction of the Board of Selectmen and reimburse the Town for the Fire Insurance premium, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Thomas H. Renshaw and others.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 23 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds the following sum of money for bills of prior fiscal years received too late for payment from proper appropriations, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Catherine R. Triggs, School Department $495.00

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $495.00 from the P.L. 874 Account for the purposes of Article 24, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the School Department.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to establish the following new fee schedule:

Building Permits:

1. Single or Multiple Family Dwellings
   a. $50.00 for the first 1,000 sq. ft. of building.
   b. $ 5.00 for each additional 100 sq. ft. of building above 1,000 sq. ft. up to and including 20,000 sq. ft.
   c. $ 5.00 for each additional 100 sq. ft. of building above 20,000 sq. ft.
2. One and Two Car Detached Garages ..... $20.00 Fee
3. Swimming Pools ..... 20.00 Fee
4. Decks or Porches ..... 20.00 Fee
5. Woodstoves ..... 20.00 Fee
6. Use & Occupancy Permits, included with the Building Permit Fee ..... 10.00 Fee
7. Commercial Building Permit Fees—
   a. $10.00 per hundred sq. ft. for a one story building
   b. 15.00 per hundred sq. ft. for a two story building

8. Additions/Alterations — The fee is based on the applicant's estimate of cost of the total construction.
   a. Up to and including $5,000 estimated cost ..... 20.00 Fee
   b. $5,000 up to and including $20,000; $5.00 for each additional $1,000 of construction cost.
   c. Additions/Alterations having more than 1,000 sq. ft. or more than $20,000 cost; use item #1 of this schedule.
   d. Commercial Alterations, minimum ..... 20.00 Fee
9. Sign Permits ..... 10.00 Fee
10. Certificate of Inspection Fees, as regulated by the State Building Code ..... 50.00 Fee

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 25 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to establish the following new fee schedule:

Wiring Permits:

1. New House Complete — Single Residence $20.00
2. Multi-Family Home 15.00
   + each apartment 8.00
3. New House with Electric Heat 20.00
4. Carnivals and Concessions 15.00
5. Old House Rewired 8.00
6. Any Service Change — Residential 8.00
7. Sign Wiring 8.00
8. Swimming Pools 8.00
9. Alterations, Repairs & Miscellaneous Work, Including Air Conditioning, refrigerators, hot water heaters, electric dryers, electric range, motors, water pumps, install fixtures and misc. electrical work 5.00
10. Temporary Services — Raintight Equipment 5.00
11. Grounding Aluminum Siding 5.00
12. Gas or Oil Burner 5.00
13. Install Electric Heat 5.00
14. Off-Peak Meter Installation 5.00
15. Reinspection for Defective Work 5.00
16. Smoke Alarm System Permit 5.00
17. Commercial Buildings & Institutions— Garages, hospitals, nursing homes, rest homes, gas stations, stores, hotels, motels, warehouses, churches, banks 35.00
18. Commercial Repairs 10.00
19. Office Buildings 10.00
    + each office 10.00
20. Yearly Electrical Maintenance Fee for Commercial or Industrial Concerns 35.00
21. Commercial Entrance Services Only 15.00
22. Gas Pumps, Each 5.00
23. Transformer Vaults, Rooms & Equipment 15.00
24. Primary Cable Subdivision Installation, Including Inspection of Trench and Road Crossings 15.00

25. Municipally Owned Buildings Are Exempt From Fees; But, Permits are required as directed from the Wiring Inspector.
26. Permits for any electrical installation or equipment for which No Fee is herein prescribed, a Minimum Fee Shall be charged of 5.00

All New House Permits will receive up to three (3) inspections: Rough, Service and Final. Electricians are required to call for final Inspections on all work, any additional inspections will be charged at the rate of $5.00 each Inspection.

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 26 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to establish the following new fee schedule:

Plumbing Permit Fees:

For the Permit plus the first fixture $5.00
For each additional fixture 2.00

Gas Permits (No change from 1980 fees):
Residential

a. New Service $5.00
b. Connect to Present Service 5.00

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 27 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following new schedule of fees, to be effective July 1, 1981.
The fees to be raised come principally from Chapter 262, Section 34 of the General Laws.

		Proposed Fee
1.	For filing and indexing assignment for benefit of creditors, now $2.00	$2.00
11.	For entering amendment of a record of the birth of an illegitimate child subsequently legitimized, now $2.00	5.00
12.	For correcting errors in a record of birth, now $2.00	5.00
13.	For furnishing certificate of birth, now $2.00	3.00
13A.	For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of birth, now $1.00	2.00
14.	For entering delayed record of birth, now $2.00	5.00
20.	For filing certificate of a person conducting business under any title other than his real name, now $2.00	10.00
21.	For filing by a person conducting business under any title other than his real name, of statement of change of his residence, or of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from, or of a change of location of such business, now $.50	5.00

22. For furnishing certified copy of certificate of person conducting business under any title other than his real name or a statement by such person of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from such business, now $.50 ..... 3.00
24. For recording the name and address, the date and number of the certificate issued to a person registered for the practice of podiatry in the Commonwealth, now $1.00 ..... 10.00
29. For correcting errors in a record of death, now $2.00 ..... 5.00
30. For furnishing a certificate of death, now $2.00 ..... 3.00
30A. For furnishing an abstract copy of record of death, now $1.00 ..... 2.00
37. For issuing and recording licenses to keepers of intelligence offices, now $25.00 ..... 25.00
38. For issuing and recording license to Junk Dealers, now $50.00 ..... 100.00
38A. For issuing and recording license to Junk Collector, now $25.00 ..... 50.00
39. For issuing and recording Pawnbrokers License, now $50.00 ..... 100.00
40. For issuing and recording licenses to keepers of billiard saloons, pool or sippio rooms or tables, bowling alleys, etc., now $25.00 for 1st table or alley, $10.00 for each additional .. 30.00 1st
each additional .. 15.00
42. For entering notice of intention of marriage and issuing certificates thereof, now $4.00 ..... 10.00
43. For entering certificate of marriage filed by persons married out of the Commonwealth, now $2.00 ..... 3.00
44. For issuing certificate of marriage, now $2.00 ..... 3.00
44A. For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of marriage, now $1.00 ..... 2.00
45. For correcting errors in a record of marriage, now $2.00 ..... 5.00
54. For recording Power of Attorney, now $1.00 ..... 5.00
57. For recording certificate of registration granted to a person to engage in the practice of optometry, or issuing a certified copy thereof, now $1.00 ..... 10.00
58. For recording the name of the owner of a certificate or registration as a physician or osteopath in the Commonwealth, now $1.00 ..... 10.00
62. For recording order granting locations of poles, piers, abutments or conduits, alterations or transfers thereof, and increase in number of wires and cable or attachments under the provisions of Section 22 of Chapter 166 - 3.50 additional for each street or way included in such order, now $4.50 .....
Flat Rate 25.00
Additional Fee 5.00
66. For examining records or papers relating to birth, marriage or deaths upon the application of any person, the actual expenses thereof, but not less than $2.00 ..... 5.00
67. For copying any manuscript or record pertaining to a birth, marriage or death, now $2.00 ..... 3.00
69. For receiving and filing of a complete inventory of all items to be included in a "Closing Out Sale", now $1.00 per page 2.00/page

75. For filing a copy of written instrument or declaration of trust by the trustees of an association or trust, or any trust by the trustees of an association or trust, or any amendment thereof as provided by Section 2, Chapter 182, now $5.00 ..... 10.00
78. For recording deed or lot or plot in a public burial place or cemetery, now $1.00 ..... 5.00
79. Recording any other documents .....
1st Page 5.00
Each Additional Page 2.00
Voter's Card 2.00

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Town Clerk.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 28 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to amend the rental unit by-law adopted as Article 16 of the Special Town Meeting of June 30, 1975, by deleting Section IV and substituting the following new Section IV, "There shall be a fee of $10.00 for each owner to procure an initial certificate of registration and inspection and a $10.00 fee for each subsequent inspection for each habitable building or unit covered under Section I, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Health.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 29 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to assume the liability in the manner provided by Section 29, of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955 for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidal waters, foreshores and shores along a public beach, including Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11, of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 30 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Salary Administration Plan "Section H Affirmative Action Plan" by adding the following:

2. In order to implement this policy, the Selectmen shall adopt and may, from time to time, amend an affirmative Action Program which shall have the full force and effect of an executive order and shall be complied with by all Town Departments.

3. The Selectmen shall be empowered to appoint an Affirmative Action Officer and shall appoint a citizen's advisory board whose function will be to monitor the enforcement of the Affirmative Action Plan.

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen and the Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 31 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Wetlands Protection By-Law adopted at the 1979 Annual Town Meeting as Article 32, by deleting the following sentence in Section 1. "The applicant shall, within three days after publication cause a copy of the published notice to be sent by certified mail to each of the persons appearing upon the Assessor's most recent valuation list as the owners of the property abutting within a radius of 300 feet of the area of which the proposed work is to be done." and adding in its place the following sentence" "The applicant shall, within three days after publication cause a copy of the published notice to be sent to each of the persons appearing upon the Assessor's most recent valuation list as the owners of the property directly abutting or within a radius of 100 feet of the area on which the proposed work is to be done", or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does amend the Wetlands Protection By-Law adopted at the 1979 Annual Town Meeting as Article 32, by deleting the following sentence in Section 1: "The applicant shall, within three days after publication cause a copy of the published notice to be sent by certified mail to each of the persons appearing upon the Assessor's most recent valuation list as the owners of the property abutting within a radius of 300 feet of the area of which the proposed work is to be done." and adding in its place the following sentence: "The applicant shall, within three days after publication cause a copy of the published notice to be sent to each of the persons appearing upon the Assessor's most recent valuation list as the owners of the property directly abutting and or within a radius of 100 feet of the area on which the proposed work is to be done".

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to change Section D.2 of the By-Law governing the use of the wharves and waterways of the Town by replacing the sentence: "The waiting list shall include all applicants for moorings in chronological order of application regardless of the applicant's preferences for particular mooring location", with "The waiting list shall include all applicants for moorings in chronological order of application according to their harbor preference and a separate list shall be kept for each harbor. Any person may request that his name be placed on as many as two (2) harbor lists if he so desires and when a mooring location is provided for the application his name shall be removed from all lists", or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Harbormaster.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 33 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 148, Section 26E of the Massachusetts General Laws which reads:
Section 26E: In any city or town which accepts this section, buildings or structures occupied in whole or in part for residential purposes, and not regulated by Sections Twenty-Six A, Twenty-Six B, or Twenty-Six C shall, within one year of the date of such acceptance, be equipped with approved smoke detectors. For buildings or structures occupied in whole or in part for residential purposes and containing a maximum of two dwelling units, one approved smoke detector shall be installed on each level of habitation and on the basement level. Such approved smoke detector shall be installed in the following manner: an approved smoke detector shall be installed on the ceiling of each stairway leading to the floor above, near the base of, but not within each stairway and an approved smoke detector shall be installed outside of each separate sleeping area. For buildings or structures occupied in whole or in part for residential purposes and containing not less than three nor more than five dwelling units, an approved smoke detector shall be installed in each dwelling unit outside each separate sleeping area and in all common hallways of said residential building or structure.

The head of the Fire Department shall enforce the provisions of this section. The provisions of Section thirty shall not apply to this section, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Fire Chief.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 34.
Vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law regarding requirements for all rental occupancies under Chapter 148, Section 26C Massachusetts General Laws; said by-law shall be complied with within one year of the date of such adoption. The Head of the Fire Department as defined in Section 1 of Chapter 148 shall enforce the provisions of this Section.

General Laws Chapter 148, Section 26C applies to the following type buildings, erected prior to January 1, 1975, and which are not regulated by Chapter 148, Section 26A and Section 26B.

DEFINITIONS:

a. Hotels (including motels) — any building containing six (6) or more guest rooms intended or designed to be used, or which are used, rented, or hired out to be occupied or which are occupied for sleeping purposes by guest.
b. Family Hotel — a building or portion thereof containing six (6) or more guest rooms which are used, rented, or hired out to be occupied or which are occupied for sleeping purposes and having cooking facilities limited to a common kitchen serving a common dining room.
c. Lodging House — any building or portion thereof arranged or used for lodging by more than three (3) lodgers or boarders and where cooking or sanitary facilities may be provided.
d. Boarding House — a building arranged or used for lodging, with or without meals for compensation by more than three (3) lodgers or boarders.

e. Apartment House — (including condominiums) any building or portion thereof containing four (4) or more dwelling units.
f. Dwelling Unit — a single unit providing complete, independent living facilities for one (1) or more persons including permanent provisions for living, sleeping, cooking and sanitation.
g. Separate sleeping area — the area or areas of the family living unit in which the bedrooms (or sleeping rooms) separated by other used areas, such as kitchens or living rooms (but not bathrooms), shall be considered as separate sleeping areas for the purposes of this standard.
h. Corridors, lobbies and exitway discharge: all lobbies, common corridors, hallways and exitway access and discharge routes, shall be provided with approved smoke detectors with no more than a thirty (30) foot spacing between detectors.
i. Inside dwelling unit entrance doorways: all dwelling unit doorways to corridors or hallways shall be provided with an approved heat detector located not more than six (6) feet inside the doorway and in conformance with the requirements of NF/PA 72E as listed in Appendix 1.
j. Other rooms: all rooms one hundred (100) square feet in area or more, not in dwelling units, shall be equipped with approved heat detectors or smoke detectors located in accordance with the requirements of their listing and in conformance with NF/PA 72E in Appendix 1.
k. Any building subject to Section 26C that is completely protected by an approved automatic sprinkler system must also install smoke detectors in dwelling units of A.C. current and hallway smoke detectors connected to hallway audio and visual horns.
l. Manual Pull Stations: where required, manual pull stations shall be located on the corridor side of, and within six (6) feet of each entrance to an exitway. Manual pull-stations shall be connected to the building fire alarm system in conformance with NF/PA 72A as listed in Appendix 1.
m. Zones: Where required, each floor, level or story shall be separately zoned. The length of any zone on any floor, level or story shall not exceed two hundred (200) feet in any direction.
n. Automatic Fire Department Notification: Where required to provide automatic Fire Department notification the system shall be connected to the Fire Department alarm headquarters if so directed by the head of the local Fire Department, in conformance with NF/PA 72B, NF/PA 72C, or NF/PA 71 as listed in Appendix 1.

APPROVED DEVICES:

Approved single or multiple station smoke detectors shall be located within each dwelling unit to comply with the following minimum requirements.

MINIMUM NUMBER OF DETECTORS:

a. One (1) approved smoke detector shall be located outside of each separate sleeping area, in accordance with the definition for "Separate sleeping area" as defined in NF/PA 101 as listed in Appendix 1.
b. In dwelling units twelve hundred (1200) square feet or more in area, at least one (1) permanently wired multiple station smoke detector shall be provided for each twelve hundred (1200) square feet or area or part thereof.

c. One (1) approved smoke detector shall be located on the ceiling near the base of, but not within each stairway.
d. A smoke detector shall not be required to be located in or within six (6) feet of a kitchen, cooking area or garage. (This provision does not preclude installation in these areas).
1. Single station and multiple station smoke detection devices; smoke detectors of single station and multiple station types shall meet the requirements of U.L. 217 and be listed or approved by a nationally recognized fire testing laboratory and shall include smoldering fire test.
2. Smoke detectors, other than single or multiple station devices shall meet with requirements of U.L. 268 and be listed and approved by a nationally recognized fire testing laboratory and shall include the smoldering fire test.
3. All heat detectors shall be listed and approved by nationally recognized fire testing laboratory. Heat detectors shall be installed in accordance with spacing limits specified in said definition.
4. All other alarm equipment used in this section shall be listed or approved by nationally recognized fire testing laboratory.

SPECIAL PROVISIONS:

1. The head of the Fire Department shall require that the type of smoke detectors installed are of approved type. It shall be the responsibility of the owner or his representative to ensure that all smoke detectors are maintained in accordance with manufacturer's instructions.
2. Where there are two or more stories and an interior corridor is an enclosed corridor, this public area shall be protected by interconnected smoke detectors and ties into a supervisory panel.
3. It shall be the responsibility of the owner to properly maintain the system.
4. In addition all systems connected to a Fire Department shall be tested in accordance with arrangements and advance notice as required by the head of the Fire Department.
5. Three sets of drawings and specifications shall be submitted to the Fire Department for distribution and approval prior to any installation. One set is to remain with the Fire Prevention Office.

Required for all rental occupancies under Chapter 148, Section 26C of the Massachusetts General Laws:

FIRE PROTECTION DEVICES:

1. Hallway Smoke Detection System
2. Dwelling Unit Smoke Detectors Independent
3. Heat Detection System in Sleeping Rooms
4. Battery Backup System
5. Audible Horns
6. Pull Bodes Fire Alarm
7. Heat Detection System in other Areas
8. Alarm Ties to Fire Department
9. Zoned

TYPES OF DEVICES TO BE USED DEPENDING ON NUMBER OF UNITS AS FOLLOWS:

0 - 5 Sleeping Rooms must have: 1 and 2 of battery operated;
6 - 9 Sleeping Rooms must have 1 and 2; 2 can be battery operated; 1 must be hard wire (110 Volts) smoke detectors interconnected; also

smoke detector on ceiling in basement at foot of stairway to be interconnected with hall units. Standby power if 24 volt system is used and must have horns on each floor.

10-12 Sleeping Rooms must have 1 through 5. If 3 stories or more must also install 6.

13-24 Sleeping Rooms must have 1 through 7.

25 or more Sleeping Rooms must have 1 through 9.

Hallway smoke detectors in buildings of 10-25 or more dwelling units must be of 24 volt, zoned and tied in to audio and visual horns.

SPRINKLERED BUILDINGS:

10-24 Sleeping Rooms must have 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, and 9.

25 or more Sleeping Rooms must have 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, and 9.

Dwelling units smoke detectors of A.C. current.

Hallway smoke detectors connected to hallway audio and visual horns.

All Hallway smoke detectors shall not exceed thirty (30) foot spacing between smoke detectors, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Fire Chief.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 35.

Vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to expand the number of members of the Board of Appeals from three (3) to five (5) as provided in Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40A, Section 12, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Joseph J. Costa, Jr. and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 36.

Vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out the following roads, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen and the Planning Board.

Shapquit Bars Circle
Shapquit Bars Road
Kelvin Grove

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 37 as printed.

Vote passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $22,500.00 from an escrow account described as Settlement/Escrow Account for Robert B. Pacheco to an account described as Shapquit Bars Circle, Shapquit Bars Road, Kelvin Grove Construction Account, the purpose of which is to lay out and to correct the deficiencies in the construction and the drainage of the above referenced roads, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen and the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 38 as printed. Said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to establish an Economic Development Industrial Corporation pursuant to Chapter 121C of the Massachusetts General Laws, due to the existence of unemployment in the Town to alleviate further unemployment and encourage business opportunity, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Industrial Development Commission and the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 39.

Motion prevailed.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning an area in Falmouth from Agricultural AA to Light Industrial B, said district is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the northeasterly corner of Lot 6 shown on Land Court Plan 31976 B,
thence turning and running S 24°-02′-30″W, 174.34 feet to a point,
thence turning and running N 86°-46′-45″W, 551.46 feet to a point,
thence turning and running S 5°-54′-40″W, 319.67 feet to a point,
thence turning and running S 12°-59′-30″E, 540.35 feet to a point,
thence turning and running S 28°-58′-10″W, 250.11 feet to a point,
thence turning and running S 28°-46′-00″W, 467.29 feet to a point,
thence turning and running N 66°-04′-00″W, 239.39 feet to a point,
thence turning and running N 88°-15′-52″W, 1950.00 feet to a point,
thence turning and running N 1°-44′-08″E, 900.00 feet to a point,
thence turning and running N 88°-15′-52″W, 725.00 feet to a point,
thence turning and running N 40°-05′-27″W, 683.96 feet to a point,
thence turning and running by a curve to the right with radius of 1000.00 feet and an arc length of 612.45 feet to a point,
thence turning and running N 5°-00′-00″W, 63.83 feet to a point,
thence turning and running N 10°-46′-20″E, 243.00 feet to a point,
thence turning and running N 13°-33′-40″E, 130.46 feet to a point in the southerly line of Thomas B. Landers Road,
thence turning and running by a curve to the left with a radius of 1240.00 feet and an arc length of 54.33 feet along the south line of said road,
thence turning and running S 77°-59′-20″E, 45.69 feet still by said road to a point,
thence turning and running S 13°-33′-40″W, 129.54 feet to a point,
thence turning and running S 10°-46′-20″W, 226.72 feet to a point,
thence turning and running S 5°-00′-00″E, 49.98 feet to a point,
thence turning and running by a curve to the left with a radius of 900.00 feet and an arc length of 551.21 feet to a point,
thence turning and running S 86°-54′-45″E, 1000.00 feet to a point,
thence turning and running N 3°-33′-01″E, 429.77 feet to a point,
thence turning and running S 81°-54′-45″E, 601.95 feet to a point,
thence turning and running S 81°-53′-10″E, 2512.40 feet to a point of beginning,
containing approximately 114.1 acres more or less, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Industrial Development Commission and the Board of Selectmen.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 40 for the following reason:

This was bought for municipal purposes and this area, with access to Thomas B. Landers Road, is suitable for Light Industrial Development.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 40 as printed.

By a counted vote, 101 voted in favor, 2 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to endorse and adopt the Master Plan, dated 1981 and previously approved and adopted by the Planning Board as the policy statement and guideline for future development within the Town of Falmouth.

VOTED, that the Town does endorse and adopt the policy statement and guideline for future development within the Town of Falmouth as adopted by the Planning Board.

Motion prevailed.

Passed April 7.

The following Proclamations were offered by the Board of Selectmen:

PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS: The Champion Clippers Hockey Team has worked long and hard and they have shown a high degree of professionalism that can only be accomplished by team effort, and

WHEREAS: The Clippers Victory is another honor they have bestowed upon the Town of Falmouth and has attracted the attention of the Commonwealth, and

THEREFORE: In recognition of this celebration, We, Wm. D. Jones, D.V.M., Heather McMurtrie and Eric T. Turkington, the Selectmen of the Town of Falmouth,

HEREBY: Proclaim MONDAY, APRIL 13, 1981 to be HOCKEY DAY. We urge all citizens of the Town of Falmouth to support the Clippers Hockey Team and join us in a tribute to them.

Signed and Sealed this 6th day of April, 1981.

Adopted by a unanimous vote.

PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS: The achievement of the Falmouth Track Team has brought honor to the Town of Falmouth, and

WHEREAS: Their accomplishment and leadership is composed of the ability of each and every player to function as a team, and

THEREFORE: In observance of this celebration, We, Wm. D. Jones, D.V.M., Heather McMurtrie and Eric T. Turkington, the Selectmen of the Town of Falmouth,

HEREBY: Proclaim WEDNESDAY, APRIL 8, 1981 to be FALMOUTH TRACK TEAM DAY. We urge all citizens of the Town of Falmouth to support the Falmouth Track Team and join us in a tribute to them.

Signed and Sealed this 6th day of April, 1981.

Adopted by a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map as it pertains to Pre-existing

Structures and Uses (Section 1220) as follows: Create Section 1240. Existing Structures. Any residential structure in existence as of 1 January, 1970, not protected by Section 1220 will be deemed to be conforming to the dimensional requirements of these By-laws, but any alteration, reconstruction, extension or structural change must conform to the current By-law dimensional requirements. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 42 for the following reason:

This will correct older, established non-conforming structures.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 42.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
Passed April 7.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, as it pertains to the Water Resource Protection District as follows:

1) Amend Section 4121. by adding paragraph 2 to the end of paragaraph 1.
2) Amend Section 4121. by adding to the last paragraph, in line 2, the words "industrial wastes" immediately after the words "herbicides, fertilizers".
3) Amend Section 4121. by adding a new paragraph at the end which states "Any residential use shall only be permitted at a density not greater than that allowed for single family detached dwellings in that district".
4) Amend Section 4130. by adding the word "adversely" to line 3 immediately after the words "that location cannot".

On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 43 for the following reason:

This proposed change will clear up some ambiguous areas and ensure that any multi-family development will not adversely affect the Water Resource Protection District.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 43.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law as it pertains to Article II of the Zoning By-Laws as follows:

Dwelling: A building or portion thereof used exclusively for residential occupancy including one-family, two-family and multi-family dwellings, but not including commercial accommodations.

Lot Width: The lesser average rectilinear dimension of a lot regardless of the orientation of such dimensional figure to the street frontage. No part of any lot may be less wide than 20 feet in any dimension except at the corners except by Special Permit from the Planning Board.

Lot Frontage: (add at end) Frontage requirements for lots on the arc of the curve at the end of cul de-sacs may be reduced to no less than 60% of the required minimum for the district.

Setback: The distance beween a street line and the building line, or the rear of the front yard requirements, whichever is lesser, irrespective of the ownership.

Salvage Yards: A place where junk, waste, discarded, or salvage materials are bought, sold, exchanged, stored, bailed, packed, disassembled, or handled, including automobile wrecking yards, house wrecking, and structural steel and equipment, but not including the purchase or storage of used furniture and household equipment, used cars in operable condition, used or salvaged materials as part of manufacturing operations. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 44 for the following reason:

These definitions will make enforcement of the Zoning By-Laws easier.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 44.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, as it pertains to Business Districts as follows:

1) DELETE Section 3361.a) and redesignate Sections 3361.b) and 3361.c) as 3361.a) and 3361.b).
2) Amend 3363.*a) by adding "within this District".
3) Amend the Asterisked note to Sections 3363.*a) and 3363.*c), by deleting the remainder of the sentence after the words "Gross Floor Area".

On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 45.

Vote passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map as it pertains to Accident Prevention Zone as follows:

1) Retitle Section 4200. "Accident Prevention Zones".
2) DELETE 4210 and replace with the following: "4210. Accident Prevention Zone I and II are hereby established as shown on the plan entitled Dept. of the Air Force, Director of Engineering and Services-DCS P & R, Washington, D.C.; ANGSC Master Plan Air Installation Compatible Use Zone (AICUZ), Otis Air Force Base, Falmouth, Mass., Scale 1" = 2,000'; date 26 October, 1979".
3) DELETE 4220 and replace with the following: "4220. Use Regulations. Anything to the contrary in this By-Law notwithstanding, no new school, hospital, theater, multi-family dwelling, duplex, open space residential development, conversions for dwelling purposes, public housing, or places of public assembly, shall be erected or permitted within the Accident Prevention Zone".

4) Section 4230. Delete everything after the words "which exceeds" and then add the words "35 feet".

On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 46 for the following reason:

This makes the enforcement of Business 3 zoning uses easier for the Building Commissioner, and eliminates incompatible uses.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 46.

By a counted vote, 142 voted in favor, 14 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

Passed on April 7.

The time being 11:15 o'clock p.m., it was voted that the meeting is adjourned until the following evening, Wednesday, April 8, 1981, at the same time and place.

Wednesday Evening, April 8, 1981

The meeting was called to order at 7:40 o'clock p.m. A count of the Town Meeting Members showed 142 present, a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 127.

Nathan S. Ellis, III, Director of the DPW, offered the Invocation.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by amending the Airfield Approach Zone Overlay District by adopting the Air Installation Compatible Use Zone Map as depicted in the Dept. of the Air Force, Director of Engineering and Services-DCS P & R, Washington, D.C.; ANGSC Master Plan Air Installation Compatible Use Zone (AICUZ), Otis Air Force Base, Falmouth, Mass., Scale 1" = 2,000'; date: 26 October, 1979. Specifically to include as an overlay, Accident Prevention Zone 1 and Accident Prevention Zone 2, as they affect the Town of Falmouth. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 47 for the following reason:

This will provide the Town with a more reliable, up-to-date overlay map to ensure the public safety.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 47 as printed.

By a counted vote, 155 voted in favor, 2 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map as it pertains to the conversion of existing buildings as follows:

1) Amend Sections 3315.b), 3325.b), 3335.b), 3355.b), and 3366.a)2) by deleting these Sections and replacing them with the following: "Conversion of a building in existence on the lot as of 1 January, 1980, into up to four (4) dwelling units if the lot is in conformance with the dimensional requirements of the Zoning By-Laws, if the

conversion involves no material change to the exterior of the existing dwelling, and if the Board of Appeals determines that the size of the building and the lot are suitable for the remodeling.

2) Delete Sections 3376.b) and 3386.b).

On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 48 for the following reason:

This will clarify the By-Law so that only existing buildings will be converted and delete that option from Light Industrial Districts.

VOTED, that the Town does amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map as it pertains to the conversion of existing buildings as follows:

1) Amend Sections 3315.b), 3325.b), 3335.b), 3355.b), and 3366.a)2) by deleting these Sections and replacing them with the following: "Conversion of a building in existence on the lot as of 1 January, 1980, into up to four (4) dwelling units with the dimensional requirements of the Zoning By-Laws, if the conversion involves no material change to the exterior of the existing dwelling, and if the Board of Appeals determines that the size of the building and the lot are suitable for the remodeling.
2) Delete Sections 3376.b) and 3386.b).

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, as it pertains to Buffer Space Districts as follows:

Create "3390. Buffer Space District".

3391. Permitted Principal Use. Preservation, maintenance and enhancement of certain areas of land, to create a visual and physical buffer between different land use districts.

3392. Permitted Accessory Uses.
- a) Pedestrian Access
- b) Parks
- c) Vehicular Access, except that vehicular access to the Use District located within shall be under the provisions of Section 7170.

On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 49 for the following reason:

This provides the opportunity for a buffer and the control of access.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 49.
Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, as it pertains to Side and Rear Yard requirements as follows:

1) Amend Section 3452.b) by deleting the present section and replacing it with the following:
"b) For other dwellings and appurtenant accessory buildings in

Public Use District	15 feet
General Residence	15 feet
Residential C	15 feet
Residential B	20 feet
Agricultural B	20 feet
Residential A	25 feet
Agricultural A	25 feet
Residential AA	30 feet
Agricultural AA	30 feet

or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 50.

Vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map as it pertains to Permitted Community Service Uses as follows:

1) Delete Sections 3312.b), 3322.b), and 3342.b), and replace them with: "Parks, playgrounds, water towers, reservoirs, fire stations, beaches, watershed, town forests, and municipal recreation buildings".
2) Delete Section 3352.b) and replace with the following: 3352.b) beaches.

On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 51 for the following reason:

This will make the Permitted Community Service Uses more uniform throughout the Town.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 51.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law as it pertains to Marine Districts by deleting Sections 3351.a), 3355.a), and 3355.c), and redesignating Sections 3355.b), 3355.d), 3355.e), 3355.f), 3355.g) and 3355.h) as 3355.a) through 3355.f) respectively, and by amending Section 3355 to read "Accessory Uses allowed on special permit from the Board of Appeals", and by creating a new Section 3355.f)5) One dwelling unit, if accessory to a permitted use and if for security purposes.
On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 52 for the following reason:

This proposed change will emphasize the Marine related use, and de-emphasize some of the non-Marine related uses.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 52.

By a counted vote, 165 voted in favor, 7 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map as it pertains to Light Industrial Districts as follows:

1) Delete Sections 3371.a), 3371.b), 3371.c), and 3376.a).
2) Delete Sections 3376.b), 3376.e), and 3376.m) and renumber Sections 3376.c), 3376.d), 3376.f), 3376.g), 3376.h), 3376.i), 3376.j), 3376.k), 3376.l), and 3376.n) as 3376.a), 3376.b), 3376.c), 3376.d), 3376.e), 3376.f), 3376.g), 3376.h), 3376.i), and 3376.j).
3) Delete Sections 3386.a) and 3386.b) and renumber Section 3386.c) through 3386.i) as Sections 3386.a) through 3386.g).
4) Add to Section 3441. Schedule of Requirements, in the row designated Light Industrial A, under the columns designated "District; Lot Area; Lot Width; and Lot Frontage" the following: "Light Industrial A *** ; 40,000; 150; and 100" respectively. Add, in the now designated Light Industrial B, under the columns designated "Lot Area; Lot Width; and Lot Frontage" the following: "80,000; 200; and 100" respectively. Delete the rows designated Residential Uses and Non-Residential Uses. Add the footnote at the bottom of the table as follows: "***No requirements for building on lots owned separate from all abutting property and zoned Light Industrial A, as of 1 January, 1981".
5) Sections 3442.a) and 3442.b) delete the words "or Light Industrial".
6) Section 3451.f), after the words "uses in" Delete "Industrial B", and add, "Light Industrial Districts".
7) Section 3452.c), delete the words "Industrial A".
8) Section 3452.d) delete the words "Industrial B" and add the words "Light Industrial Districts".
9) Add to Section 3453, at the end of the first sentence "In Industrial District A the setback of any non-residential building or area used for storage of materials and/or equipment shall be at least 50 feet from a street line, and at least 35 feet from any lot line, except that in no event shall any such structure and/or area of use be within 50 feet of the boundary of a district in which the use is prohibited".
10) Add to Section 3453, in the second sentence, after the words "The zone of setback" the following: "except as provided for in Section 5256.a)".
11) Delete Section 3473.
12) Section 5255. Delete the parenthetical notation "(except Industrial B)", and add "(except as noted in Section 5256)".
13) Section 5256. Delete "Industrial B" and add in its place, "Light Industrial Districts".
14) Section 5256.a). Delete in its entirety and replace with "In all Light Industrial Districts, no parking area shall be closer than 40 feet to the street line nor closer than 25 feet to any other lot line, except that, in Light Industrial 'A' only, a parking area may be within 15 feet of any other lot line if that adjacent lot is also zoned for Light Industrial Uses or for Business Uses".
15) Section 5256.b), add to the beginning "In Light Industrial B Districts,".

16) Section 7171. Add at the end "Any development or change of use, beyond the first principal structure on land zoned Light Industrial A, shall be subject to a Major Plan Review, irrespective of the number of parking spaces required".
17) Create Section 3376.k) 3. One dwelling unit if accessory to a permitted use and if for security purposes.

On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 53 for the following reason:

This will make the Light Industrial Districts more compatible with neighboring districts, provide for more attractive industrial development, and make expansion easier.

VOTED, that the Town does amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map as it pertains to Light Industrial Districts to read as follows:

1) Delete Sections 3371.a), 3371.b), 3371.c).
2) Delete Sections 3376.b), 3376.e), and 3376.m), and renumber Sections 3376.c), 3376.d), 3376.f), 3376.g), 3376.h), 3376.i), 3376.j), 3376.k), 3376.l), and 3376.n), as 3376.a), 3376.b), 3376.c), 3376.d), 3376.f), 3376.g), 3376.h), 3376.i), and 3376.j).
3) Delete Sections 3386.a) and 3386.b) and renumber Sections 3386.c) through 3386.i), as Sections 3386.a) through 3386.g).
4) Add to Section 3441. Schedule of Requirements, in the row designated Light Industrial A, under the columns designated "District; Lot Area; Lot Width; and Lot Frontage" the following: "Light Industrial A *** ; 40,000; 150; and 100" respectively. Add, in the row designated Light Industrial B, under the columns designated "Lot Area; Lot Width; and Lot Frontage" the following: "80,000; 200; and 100" respectively. Delete the rows designated Residential Uses and Non-Residential Uses. Add the footnote at the bottom of the table as follows. "***No requirements for building on lots owned separate from all abutting property and zoned Light Industrial A, as of 1 January, 1981".
13) Section 5256. Delete "Industrial B" and add in its place, "Light Industrial Districts".
14) Section 5256.a). Delete in its entirety and replace with "In all Light Industrial Districts, no parking area shall be closer than 40 feet to the street line nor closer than 25 feet to any other lot line, except that, in Light Industrial 'A' only, a parking area may be within 15 feet of any other lot line if that adjacent lot is also zoned for Light Industrial Uses or for Business Uses".
15) Section 5256.b), add to the beginning "In Light Industrial B Districts,".
16) Section 7171. Add at the end "Any development or change of use, beyond the first principal structure on land zoned Light Industrial A, shall be subject to a Major Plan Review, irrespective of the number of parking spaces required".
17) Create Section 3376.k) 3. One dwelling unit if accessory to a permitted use and if for security purposes".

By a counted vote, 123 in favor, 55 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, as it pertains to Multi-Family Dwellings as follows:

1) Section 3366.a)5), delete and replace with "Multi-Family Dwellings (See Section 6700)".
2) Section 3376.e), delete.
3) Create as follows:
   "6700. Multi-Family Dwellings".
   6710. Multi-Family Dwellings Generally.

If a Business District falls within or substantially within an Intensive Habitation Overlay District as defined in Section 4600 and represented on the Town of Falmouth Zoning Map, it may be used for Multi-Family Dwelling purposes if a Special Permit, for such use, is issued by the Zoning Board of Appeals.

The Zoning Board of Appeals shall determine, before issuing a Special Permit, 1) that the Public good will be served, 2) that the uses permitted and/or existing in the zone will not be adversely affected, and 3) that the uses permitted and/or existing in the zone will not be noxious to a Multi-Family use. The density permitted shall not exceed 6 units per acre, at an average of 2 bedrooms per unit, except that if a parcel falls within a Water Resource Protection District the density shall be no greater than that allowed for single-family detached dwellings in that district.

6720. Public or non-profit housing for the elderly. The density for public or non-profit housing for the elderly shall be no greater than 6 units per acre, except that if a parcel falls within a Water Resource Protection District the density shall be no greater than that allowed for single family detached dwellings in that district.

4) Amend Section 3331.c), and 3361.c) by adding (see Section 6720)".

On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 54 for the following reason:

This will permit Multi-family housing, but only to the extent that the Town is capable of handling the problems associated with multi-family housing, such as sewage, density, traffic, etc., and only in designated areas which can handle these same problems.

VOTED, that the Town does amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, as it pertains to Public or Non-Profit Housing For the Elderly as follows:
Create as follows:

1. 6720. Public or non-profit housing for the elderly. The density for public or non-profit housing for the elderly shall be no greater than 6 units per acre, except that if a parcel falls within a Water Resource Protection District the density shall be no greater than that allowed for single family detached dwellings in that district.
2. Amend Sections 3331.c) and 3361.c) by adding "(see Section 6720)".

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.
Passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, as it pertains to Commercial Accommodations as follows:

1) Redesignate Sections 6210., 6220., and 6230., as 6230., 6240., and 6250, respectively.
2) Create a new section as follows:
   "6210. Minimum Dimensional Requirements.
   6211. In a Business District, the minimum lot size shall be at least 100,000 square feet, and for each unit over 50, the lot shall contain an additional 1,500 square feet.
   6212. In all other Districts where such a use is permitted, the minimum lot size shall be at least 200,000 square feet, and for each unit over 40, the lot shall contain an additional 2,000 square feet.
   6213. Sections 6211 and 6212 Notwithstanding, the minimum lot size requirements for a Special Permit for a boarding or lodging house may be waived by the Board of Appeals if a structure had been issued a lodging house license for the calendar year 1976 and/or 1977.
   6214. The minimum lot size requirements for a Special Permit for a boarding or lodging house may be waived by the Board of Appeals if a structure was in existence as of 1 January, 1930, has at least 2,000 square feet of ground floor space, and is otherwise in conformance with the Zoning By-Laws. In this case the Zoning Board of Appeals shall apply the appropriate density standards as indicated in Sections 6211. and 6212. In addition to the other requirements of Section 7300, the Zoning Board of Appeals shall make a determination that the structure is appropriate for preservation and conversion.
   6220. Access Requirements. No Special Permit shall be granted unless direct access to a public way is provided, or said access to a public way is provided by an acceptable private way. In either event the access road shall be paved to a width of at least 30 feet and of sufficient design so that pedestrian and vehicular safety can be assured."
3) DELETE Section 3442.

or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 55.
Vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map as it pertains to Open Space Residential Development as follows:

1) Section 6121. Change "10 acres" in the first sentence to "20 acres" Add to the end "In addition, the total area of the tract shall be further reduced by the amount of area which has a slope condition in excess of 20%".
2) Delete Section 6122 and replace it with "Subdivision Plans for Open Space Residential Development shall only be approved upon a finding, by the Planning Board, that the proposed site can be more appropriately developed using a cluster site design, and that, important topographical features and/or natural open areas may be preserved and/or enhanced".

3) Delete Section 6123 and replace it with "Semi-detached dwellings, at the same density as Single Family Residential Use, may be provided to an extent of 25% of the total number of dwelling lots permitted.
4) Replace the words "The minimum lot area permitted shall be 10,000 square feet" with "The minimum lot area permitted shall be 20,000 square feet for single family use and 25,000 for semi-detached use if no town water is available, or 15,000 square feet for single family use and 20,000 square feet for semi-detached use, if town water is available, except that if a developer can demonstrate that no adverse impacts will occur, the minimum lot size may be reduced, at the discretion of the Board, to, but not less than, 10,000 square feet". in Section 6125.
5) Delete Section 6126 and replace it with "Each cluster shall consist of not less than three nor more than six dwellings, except where waived by the Planning Board for design reasons. Th area between the clusters shall be Open Space with each Open Space Lot having access to the roadway system.
6) In Section 6127 delete the third sentence and add in its place "The total area of Open Space shall be not less than 35% of the total area of the tract as determined in Section 6121". Add to the end "The design of the Open Space should take into account adjacent areas of Open Space, Public Parks, etc.".

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 56.

By a counted vote, 83 voted in favor, 70 voted against, the motion prevailed.

Vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, as it pertains to campgrounds as follows:

1) Delete Section 3366.a)9 and redesignate Section 3366.a)10 as Section 3366.a)9.
2) Delete Section 3376.m).
3) Add 3335.h) campgrounds (including all such incidental and accessory activities normally associated with campgrounds.).

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 57 for the following reason:

This will make the use of campgrounds more compatible by placing them in a proper district.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 57.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, as it pertains to Windmills as follows:

1) Create Section 3315.h) to read as follows:

3315.h) A Windmill, if the following requirements are met, in addition to Section 7300:

1) Petitioner's Lot is in a Use District requiring a minimum lot size of at least one (1) acre, and if;
2) Petitioner's Lot is otherwise in conformance with the Zoning By-Law, and if;
3) Petitioner's Lot has a circumferential area which is clear of all dwellings, the radius of which is equal to the height of the tower plus 10 feet, and if;
4) Petitioner demonstrates that the Windmill can present no danger to the abutters in the event of accidental dismantling, and if;
5) Petitioner demonstrates that there will be no adverse impacts on the abutters in terms of noise, TV interference, etc.

or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 58.

Vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by amending Section 7410, by adding the following: "Any person filing a petition for an amendment to the Zoning By-Laws and/or Zoning Map shall be liable for a filing fee. Said filing fee shall be published in the Rules and Regulations of the Planning Board and shall be equal to the cost of publication of the required Public Notice".

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 59 for the following reason:

This article will require every party seeking a change to pay their own advertising cost.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 59.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by creating an Overlay District entitled "Intensive Habitation Overlay District" for the following purposes, and described as follows:

4600. Intensive Habitation Overlay District.

4610. Purpose. To provide designated areas wherein the intensity of habitation may be greater than ordinarily allowed under the Zoning By-Laws. Additions and amendments to the district shall be by vote of the Town Meeting, and should reflect due regard for the issues of groundwater pollution, density, traffic, proximity to services and the impact on Town services, and shall require Town Water and Sewer.

4620. Multi-family Dwellings. The density for a Multi-family Dwelling use shall be no greater than 6 units per acre at an average of 2 bedrooms per unit.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 60.

By a counted vote, 83 voted in favor, 65 voted against, the motion prevailed.

Vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map as it pertains to Multi-Family Dwelling Districts as follows:

1) Create a Multi-Family Dwelling District within Article IV. Overlay Regulations as follows:

4500. Multi-Family Dwelling Overlay District

4510. Purpose. The purpose of this section is to allow for the opportunity for Multi-Family Dwellings within the Town of Falmouth. Owners of parcels of land which meet the eligibility criteria listed in Section 4520 may seek, by vote of the Town Meeting, to add this Overlay District to their parcel, in order to be eligible to seek a Special Permit from the Planning Board. Once the Overlay District is established, application may be made to the Planning Board for a Special Permit as noted in Section 4550. No Special Permit may be granted authorizing a density greater than that authorized in Section 4530.

4520. Minimum Eligibility Criteria. The following table depicts the minimum lot size and dimensional requirements for any area to be considered for Multi-Family Overlay use. In order to more appropriately relate the density and scale of the proposal to the neighborhood zoning, the criteria rests on the current zoning of the area. Parcels of land zoned for Light Industrial A or B, or Marine will be ineligible.

Current Zoning	Min. acre	Units per acre	Front yard (ft.)	Side yard (ft.)	Rear yard (ft.)	Maximum % of Lot Coverage
RAA/AGAA	20	1	150	100	100	40%
RA/AGA	15	2	100	80	80	45%
RB/AGB	10	3	75	60	60	50%
RC	5	4	50	40	40	55%
Pub. Use	5	6	50	40	40	60%
Business	5	6	35	35	35	65%

No Parcel may be deemed eligible if it falls within an Accident Prevention Zone.

4530. Density Restrictions. Once a parcel is deemed eligible under Section 4520, the density shall be adjusted by applying the appropriate road factor, using the following formula:

(No. of acres involved)x(units per acre)x(road factor) equals Maximum No. of Units.

Road Factors

Arterial Roads (1.0)	Major Roads (.85)	Collector Roads (.7)	Minor Roads (.5)
Route 151	Route 28	Route 28A	All Othe · Roads
	Sandwich Rd.	Brick Kiln Rd.	
		Thomas B. Landers Rd.	
		Woods Hole Road	
		Gifford Street	
		Carriage Shop Road	
		Jones Road	
		Central Avenue	

No density greater than that of the nearest single family residential district shall be granted for any parcel within, either totally or partially, a Water Resource Protection District.

4540. Design Consideration. No building may exceed 2½ stories or 35 feet in height. Units must be in a cluster pattern with no more than four (4) units per building. Each building must be at least 35 feet from other residential structures, and no more than three (3) buildings may be clustered together at one site. Between each cluster there must be a buffer of at least 70 feet.

4550. Special Permit. The Planning Board shall be the Special Permit granting authority. In addition to those criteria specified in Section 7350, the Planning Board shall make a determination on Housing needs in the area as it pertains to the distribution of population and Town services. The Board shall also make a determination of the impact on the neighborhood and area if the proposed area is within 1 mile of another Multi-Family site.

or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 61.

Vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning a portion of an existing Business 2 District to Residence C. Said District begins at the point where Route 28 passes over **Green River**; thence runs Easterly along the Southerly side of **Route** 28 to the Westerly sideline of Lorraine Road, approximately 220 feet; thence runs Southerly along the Westerly sideline of Lorraine Road for a distance of approximately 150 feet; thence Easterly, a distance of approximately 490 feet along the Southerly sidelines of Land, now or formerly, owned by George W. & Rita M. Crabtree, Olin J. & Dorothy R. Kelley, Michael G. Connolly, and Samuel Vecchione to the Westerly side of Lorraine Road; thence Southerly along the Westerly side of Lorraine Rd. for a distance of approximately 50 feet; thence Westerly along the border of the existing Residence C District to the Easterly side of Green River; thence Northerly along the Easterly side of Green River to the point of origin.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 62.

Vote passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, to extend an existing Business 2 District in **Teaticket** by rezoning a certain area of land from Agricultural B and from General Residence to Business 2. Said District is located at the intersection of Beagle Lane and Route 28. Said District begins on the Southerly side of Beagle Lane at the intersection of Route 28 and runs along the Southerly line of Beagle Lane for a distance of approximately 285 feet from the Westerly sideline of Route 28; thence runs Southerly in a line approximately 285 feet from, and parallel to, the Westerly side of Route 28 for a distance of approximately 670 feet; thence turns Easterly along the Northerly sideline of Land, now or formerly, owned by Atlantic Corporation for a distance of approximately 140 feet; thence runs Northerly along the Westerly sideline of Land, now or formerly, owned by Veterans of Foreign Wars for a distance of approximately 70 feet; thence Northeasterly along the Northwesterly sideline of land, now or formerly, owned by Veterans of Foreign Wars for a distance of approximately 50 feet; thence Southeasterly along the Northerly sideline

of land, now or formerly, owned by Veterans of Foreign Wars for a distance of approximately 100 feet to the Westerly side of Route 28; thence along the Westerly side of Route 28 for a distance of approximately 630 feet to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 63.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 63.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by extending an existing Business 2 District by rezoning an area from Agricultural B to Business 2. Said area is located at the intersection of **Locustfield Road and Route 28.** Said area to begin at the intersection of Locustfield Road and Route 28; thence runs Southerly along the Westerly side of Route 28 for a distance of approximately 290 feet; thence Westerly along the Southerly lot line of Land, now or formerly, owned by J.A.P. Realty Trust to a depth of approximately 285 feet; thence Northerly in a line approximately 285 feet from, and parallel to, the Westerly sideline of Route 28 for a distance of approximately 500 feet to the Westerly sideline of Locustfield Road; thence Southeasterly to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 64.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 64.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by extending an existing Business 2 District by rezoning Residential C property to Business 2. Said District is located at the corner of **Alphonse Street and Route 28.** Said District begins at the intersection of Alphonse Street and Route 28 and runs along the Southerly side of Alphonse Street for a distance of approximately 300 feet; thence Southerly along the Easterly lot line of Land, now or formerly, owned by Jose & Irene Custodio for a distance of approximately 100 feet; thence Westerly along the Southerly lot lines of Land, now or formerly, owned by Jose & Irene Custodio and Round Table Realty Trust for a distance of approximately 300 feet to the Easterly side of Route 28; thence Northerly along the Easterly side of Route 28 for a distance of approximately 100 feet to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 65.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 65.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning a District in **Falmouth** from General Residence and from Business 2 to Business 3. Said District is located at the intersection of Shore Street and Katharine Lee Bates Road. Said District begins at a point on the Easterly side of Shore Street approximately 200 feet North of the Northerly sideline of Main Street; thence runs Easterly for a distance of approximately 500 feet to the Westerly side of Gifford Street in a line approximately 200 feet from, and parallel to, the Northerly side of Main Street; thence runs Northerly along the Westerly side of Gifford Street for a distance of approximately 75 feet to the intersection of Katharine Lee Bates Road and Gifford Street; thence runs Westerly along the Southerly side of Katharine Lee Bates Road for a distance of approximately 500 feet to the intersection of Shore St. and Katharine Lee Bates Road; thence runs Southerly along the Easterly side of Shore Street for a distance of approximately 100 feet to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 66 for the following reason:

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 66.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning a certain parcel of land known as the **Central Fire Station** from Business 2 to Public Use. Said parcel is located on the Southerly side of Main Street between Shore Street and King Street and begins at a distance of approximately 250 feet from the intersection of Shore Street and Main Street; thence runs along the Southerly side of Main Street, Easterly for a distance of approximately 195 feet; thence Southerly along the Easterly lot line of Land, now or formerly, owned by the Town of Falmouth, a distance of approximately 190 feet; thence Westerly along the Southerly lot line of Land, now or formerly, owned by the Town of Falmouth, a distance of approximately 158 feet; thence Northerly along the Westerly lot line of Land, now or formerly, owned by the Town of Falmouth, a distance of approximately 140 feet to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 67.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 67.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 8.

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning an area in Falmouth from Residence C and General Residence to Business 3. Said District begins at a point on the Northeasterly sideline of Katharine Lee Bates Road at a point approximately 1,100 feet East of the intersection

of Palmer Avenue and Katharine Lee Bates Road; thence runs Northeasterly along the Western sideline of Land now or formerly owned by the Falmouth National Bank for a distance of approximately 20 feet; thence Southeasterly along the Northeasterly lot line now or formerly owned by the Falmouth National Bank for a distance of approximately 330 feet to the edge of Shivericks Pond; thence Southerly along the edge of Shivericks Pond to Katharine Lee Bates Road; thence Southerly across Katharine Lee Bates Road; thence Westerly along the Southerly lot line of Land now or formerly owned by the Falmouth National Bank for a distance of approximately 75 feet; thence Northwesterly along the Southwesterly lot line of land now or formerly owned by the Falmouth National Bank for a distance of approximately 390 feet; thence Northeasterly along the Northwesterly lot line of Land now or formerly owned by Charles L. Hoffman for a distance of approximately 250 feet to the point of origin. Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 68.

Vote passed on April 8.

At 10:55 o'clock p.m., the Town voted to continue beyond 11:00 o'clock p.m.

The time being 11:10 o'clock p.m., it was voted that the meeting is adjourned until the following evening, Thursday, April 9, 1981, at the same time and place.

Thursday Evening, April 9, 1981

The meeting was called to order at 7:42 o'clock p.m. A count of the Town Meeting Members showed 145 present, a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The Invocation was offered by Dr. Norman M. Starosta.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by expanding an existing Business 2 District on **Main Street in Falmouth** by rezoning from General Residence to Business 2 as follows: Said expansion is to deepen the Business 2 District located on the Northerly side of Main Street between Gifford Street and the Gus Canty Recreation Center. Said district is described as follows: Beginning at the Southeasterly corner of the intersection of Gifford Street and Boxwood Circle; thence running Easterly along the Southerly line of Boxwood Circle to a point where Boxwood Circle turns Northerly; thence running in a line approximately 300 feet from, and parallel to, the Northerly side line of Main Street for a distance of approximately 1,830 feet to the Westerly side of land owned by the Town of Falmouth; thence Easterly and Southerly along the Westerly sidelines of land, now or formerly owned by the Town of Falmouth and the Methodist Society to the Northerly side of Main Street; thence Westerly along the Northerly sideline of Main Street to the intersection of Main Street and Gifford Street, thence Northerly along the Easterly sideline of Gifford Street to the intersection of Gifford Street and Boxwood Circle. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 69.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 69.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning a parcel of land at the corner of the intersection of County Road and **Pequossett Avenue** from Business 3 to Residential B. Said parcel is located at the junction of County Road and Pequossett Avenue and runs approximately 100 feet along the Easterly sideline of County Road; thence Easterly approximately 65 feet to the Westerly side of Pequossett Avenue; thence Southerly approximately 115 feet along the Westerly side of Pequossett Avenue to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 70.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 70.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 71. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by expanding an existing Business 2 District in **East Falmouth,** by rezoning adjacent Residential C area to Business 2. Said district begins at the intersection of Old Meeting House Road and Route 28. Said district to run approximately 250′ North from Route 28 on the Westerly side of Old Meeting House Road; thence Westerly, at a distance of 250′ from, and parallel to, the Northerly sideline of Route 28 for a distance of approximately 500′ to the Westerly side of Vidal Avenue; thence Northerly approximately 100′ to the intersection of Natal Avenue and Vidal Avenue; thence Westerly along the Southerly line of Natal Avenue for a distance of approximately 350′; thence Southerly a distance of approximately 250′ to the Northerly sideline of Route 28; thence Easterly along the Northerly sideline of Route 28 approximately 800′ to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 71.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 71.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 72. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by altering an existing Business 2 District in East Falmouth by rezoning an existing Residence C District to Business 2, at the corner of Davisville Road and Route 28. Said new Business 2 District begins at a point at the corner of Davisville Road and Route 28 running Westerly along the Southerly side of Route 28, a distance of approximately 550 feet, to the centerline of Lorraine Road; thence Southerly approximately 335 feet, to the Northerly lot line of land owned by the Town of Falmouth; thence Easterly along land owned by the Town of Falmouth, to the Westerly side of Davisville Road;

thence Northerly approximately 310 feet along the Westerly side of Davisville Road, to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 72.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 72.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 73. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, to extend an existing Business 2 District in **East Falmouth** by rezoning the adjacent area from Residential C to Business 2. Said area is located at the intersection of Acapesket Road and Route 28. Said District begins at the intersection of Acapesket Road and Route 28 on the Easterly side of Acapesket Road; thence runs Easterly on the Southerly sideline of Route 28 for a distance of approximately 235 feet; thence runs Southerly along the Westerly lot line of land now or formerly owned by the Roman Catholic Church for a distance of approximately 300 feet; thence Westerly along the Southerly lot line of Land now or formerly owned by Ronald J. Souza for a distance of approximately 225 feet to the Easterly sideline of Acapesket Road; thence Northerly along the Easterly sideline of Acapesket Road for a distance of approximately 300 feet to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 73.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 73.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 74. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, to extend an existing Business 2 District by rezoning from Residential C to Business 2. Said District is located at the corner of **Acapesket Road and Route 28.** Said District begins at the corner of Acapesket Road and Route 28 on the Westerly side of Acapesket Road and runs Westerly along the Southerly sideline of Route 28 for a distance approximately 350 feet; thence Southerly along the Easterly side of Thatcher's Lane for a distance of approximately 170 feet; thence in a line approximately 170 feet from, and parallel to, the Southerly sideline of Route 28 for a distance of approximately 180 feet; thence Southerly along the Westerly lot lines of Land now or formerly owned by Ralph D. Kidwell for a distance of approximately 25 feet; thence Easterly along the Southerly lot lines of Land now or formerly owned by Ralph D. Kidwell for a distance of approximately 175 feet to the Westerly sideline of Acapesket Road; thence Northerly for a distance of approximately 270 feet to the Southerly sideline of Route 28 to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 74.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 74.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 75. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by extending a Business 2 District in **East Falmouth** by rezoning from Residential C to Business 2. Said district is located at the intersection of Old Barnstable Road and Route 28 in East Falmouth. Said District begins at a point approximately 190 feet North of the Northerly sideline of Route 28 at a point on the Easterly sideline of Old Barnstable Road; thence runs 190 feet from, and parallel to, the Northerly side of Route 28 for a distance of approximately 300 feet; thence Northerly for a distance approximately 40 feet along the Westerly sideline of Land now or formerly owned by Jesse Torres; then Easterly a distance of approximately 150 feet; thence Southerly along the Easterly sideline of Land now or formerly owned by Jesse Torres to the Northerly sideline of Route 28; thence Westerly for a distance of approximately 450 feet to the intersection of Old Barnstable Road and Route 28; thence Northerly on the Easterly sideline of Old Barnstable Road to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 75.

Vote passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 76. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by expanding an existing Business 2 District in **East Falmouth** by rezoning adjacent Residential C Land to Business 2. Said Business District is located at the corner of Old Meeting House Road and Route 28. Said district to run Northerly on the Easterly side of Old Meeting House Road for a distance of approximately 350 feet; thence Easterly for a distance of approximately 400 feet along the Southerly sideline of land now or formerly owned by Belmiro DeSouza; thence Southerly a distance of approximately 310 feet to the Northerly sideline of Route 28; thence Westerly along the Northerly sideline of Route 28 a distance of approximately 375 feet to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 76.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 76.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 77. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, to extend a Business 2 District in **East Falmouth** by rezoning from Residential C to Business 2. Said District is located on the Northerly side of Route 28 in East Falmouth between John Parker Road and Old Barnstable Road. Said District begins on the Easterly side of John Parker Road approximately 210 feet North of the Northerly side of Route 28; thence runs Easterly approximately 600 feet along the Northerly lot lines of Land now or formerly owned by Charles & Alice Botelho, and David Texeira to the Westerly side of Old Barnstable Road; thence Southerly to the Northerly sideline

of Route 28; thence Westerly along Route 28 for a distance of approximately 570 feet to the Easterly side of John Parker Road; thence Northerly to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 77.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 77.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 78. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning an area of land in **Waquoit** from Residential B to Residential A. Said district to be rezoned, begins at a point on the Easterly side of Metoxit Road, approximately 100 feet North of the intersection of Moonakis Road and Metoxit Road; thence runs Easterly along the Southerly line of Crosby Lane, for a distance of approximately 1,500 feet to the Easterly side of the Moonakis River; thence Southeasterly a distance of approximately 380 feet along the Southerly sidelines of land now or formerly owned by Barbara K. Ostrom and David Ostrom; thence Northeasterly a distance of approximately 1,450 feet along the Westerly sidelines of land now or formerly owned by Francis W. Fewore, Arthur Halpern, William C. Burtis, Jack William McCarthy and Compass Realty Trust; thence Southeasterly a distance of approximately 1,190 feet along the Southerly sideline of Red Brook Drive and an unnamed way to the center of the Red Brook; then following the Red Brook and the Town Line Southerly through Hamblins Pond to that point at which the Town Line intersects Meadow Neck Road; thence following the Easterly side of Meadow Neck Road Northerly; and thence Metoxit Road Northerly back to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 78.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 78.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 79. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning a Business 3 District in **Waquoit** to Agricultural A. Said District is located at the intersection of Martin Road and Route 28. Said District begins at the intersection of Martin Road and Route 28 and extends approximately 180 feet along the Southerly side of Martin Road; thence Southeasterly a distance of approximately 150 feet along the Southerly sideline of land now or formerly owned by John Cunha, Jr. and Hazel S. Cunha, to Route 28; thence Westerly along the Northerly side of Route 28 a distance of approximately 230 feet to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 79.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 79.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 80. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning an area of land in East Falmouth from Agricultural A to Public Use. Said District begins at a point approximately 300 feet South of the interchange of Fresh Pond Road and Baptiste Lane on the Westerly side of Fresh Pond Road; thence runs Westerly approximately 300 feet along the Southerly sidelines of land now or formerly owned by Caesar & Nancy L. Pena and Margaret Mary McBridge; thence Northerly approximately 335 feet along the Westerly sidelines of land now or formerly owned by Margaret Mary McBridge, Anthony T. Carner, Jr. and Johny D. Smith to the Southerly side of Old Waquoit Road; thence along the Southerly side of Old Waquoit Road for a distance of approximately 2,270 feet; thence Southerly a distance of approximately 1,675 feet along the Easterly sidelines of land now or formerly owned by Regina Lopez Andrade, John Heywood, Jr., and Dennis Andrade; thence Easterly a distance of approximately 2,000 feet; thence Northerly a distance of approximately 600 feet along the Westerly sidelines of land now or formerly owned by Michael P. & Ruth E. Rodriquez and Richard L. Corey; thence Easterly along the Northerly sideline of land now or formerly owned by Richard L. Corey to the Westerly sideline of Fresh Pond Road; thence Northerly along the Westerly sideline of Fresh Pond Road to the point of origin. Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 80.

Vote passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 81. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning a District in **East Falmouth** from Residential C and Residential B to Residential A. Specifically this District is located off Davisville Road at the end of Pacheco Path. Said District begins at a point approximately 570 feet East of Davisville Road along the Southerly line of Pacheco Path; thence Northerly along the Westerly lot line of Land now or formerly owned by Clara Pacheco a distance of approximately 200 feet; thence Easterly along the Northerly lot line of land now or formerly owned by Clara Pacheco a distance of approximately 1,920 feet to the Westerly border of Bournes Pond; thence Southerly along the Western border of Bournes Pond to the confluence of Bournes Pond and Isreal's Cove; thence Northerly along the Easterly side of Isreal's Cove to the Northerly most point of Isreal's Cove; thence Northerly approximately 150 feet; thence Easterly approximately 70 feet; thence Northerly approximately 680 feet; thence Easterly all along the Westerly lot lines of Land now or formerly owned by Edward Thompson Rogers a distance of approximately 120 feet; thence Northerly along the Westerly lot line of Land now or formerly owned by Shields Warren approximately 750 feet; thence Northwesterly approximately 250 feet to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 81.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 81.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 82. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by extending the Marine District on the Easterly side of Green Pond in **Davisville**, by rezoning from a Residential B District to Marine Use a certain parcel of land in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Mass. bounded and described as follows: Easterly by Green Harbor Road 150.21′. Southerly by Lot 6 on the below mentioned plan about 205.0′, Westerly by Green Pond and Northerly by Lot 3 on said plan about 200.0′. Said land is shown as 4 and 5 on Land Court Subdivision Plan 14471-B, dated February 16, 1952, drawn by Charles A. White, C.E., a copy of which is filed in the Barnstable County Registry District of the Land Court with Certificate of Title 13835. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 82.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 82.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 83. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning a district in **East Falmouth** from Residential C to Marine. Said district is located on Childs River opposite the Edwards Boat Yard adjacent to the Old State Highway and Childs River Road. Said district begins at a point where the Old State Road joins with Childs River Road; thence runs Southerly along the Westerly side of Childs River Road a distance of 100′; thence Westerly, a distance of 200′, to the Easterly side of Childs River; thence along the Easterly side of Childs River a distance of 250′, more or less, to the point where the Old State Highway meets the Easterly side of Childs River Road; thence Southeasterly along the Southerly border of the Old State Highway, a distance of approximately 150′ to the point of origin, or do or take any other action on this matter. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 83.

Vote passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 84. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning an area in Teaticket from General Residence to Public Use. Said area begins at a point approximately 650 feet North of the intersection of **Route 28 and Jones Road** on the Westerly side of Route 28; thence runs Northeasterly approximately 175 feet on the Westerly sideline of Route 28; thence runs Northwesterly along the Southwesterly sidelines of Land now or formerly owned by the Veterans of Foreign Wars approximately 125 feet; thence runs Southwesterly along the Southeasterly lot line of Land now or formerly owned by Atlantic Corporation approximately 170 feet; thence runs Southeasterly along the Northeasterly lot line of Land now or

formerly owned by Atlantic Corporation approximately 100 feet to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 84.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 84.

By a counted vote, 155 voted in favor, 11 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

Passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 85. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning a Light Industrial A District in **Sippewissett** to Public Use. Said District begins at a point approximately 1,120 feet North of the intersection of Sippewissett Road and Palmer Avenue. Said District then runs along the Westerly side of Palmer Avenue from this point for a distance of approximately 800 feet North; thence Westerly along the Northerly lot line of Land now or formerly owned by Louis A. & Annie T. Tessier for a distance of approximately 1,080 feet to the East sideline of the Penn Central Railroad Company; thence Southeasterly along the Easterly sideline of the Penn Central Railroad Company land for a distance of approximately 910 feet; thence Easterly along the Southerly lot line of Land now or formerly owned by Louis A. & Annie T. Tessier for a distance of approximately 480 feet to the Westerly side of Palmer Ave. to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 85.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 85.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 86. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning from Residence B to Residence A, an area of Land in North Falmouth known as **Nyes Neck.** Said district to begin at a point on the Southerly side of Wild Harbor Road approximately 360 feet Northeast of the intersection of Loren Road and Wild Harbor Road; thence Southeasterly along the Easterly side of an unnamed way approximately 450 feet to the mean low water mark of Silver Beach Harbor; thence Southwesterly along the mean low water line in Silver Beach Harbor and Wild Harbor to the confluence of Wild Harbor and Buzzards Bay; thence Northeasterly along the mean low water line of the Easterly side of Buzzards Bay approximately 2,100 feet; thence Easterly along the Southerly sideline of land now or formerly owned by Ralph A. Partan approximately 400 feet to the Easterly side of Westwood Road; thence Southerly along the Easterly side of Westwood Road, for a distance of approximately 150 feet; thence Easterly approximately 250 feet along the Northerly sideline of land now or formerly owned by Timothy Paige and Clark Paige; thence Southeasterly approximately 275 feet along the Easterly sideline of land now or formerly owned by Timothy Paige and Clark Paige, and Elizabeth J. Manoog to the Southerly sideline of Wild Harbor Road; thence North-

easterly along the Southerly sideline of Wild Harbor Road for a distance of approximately 735 feet to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 86.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 86.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 87. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning a portion of a Light Industrial A District in **North Falmouth** to Business 3. Said Light Industrial A zone is at the Northwesterly corner of the intersection of County Road and Route 28A. Said District begins at a point on the Westerly sideline of Route 28A, approximately 650 feet North of the intersection of County Road and Route 28A, at the Southeastern corner of Land owned now or formerly by Aram B. and Beulah E. Sarkisian; thence runs Northerly along the Westerly sideline of Route 28A for a distance of approximately 650 feet; thence Westerly approximately 220 feet, by land now or formerly owned by Cubby Construction, to the Easterly sideline of Land now or formerly owned by Penn Central Company; thence Southerly along the Easterly sideline of Land now or formerly owned by Penn Central Company approximately 570 feet; thence Easterly along the Southerly sideline of Land now or formerly owned by Aram B. and Beulah E. Sarkisian to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 87.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 87.

By a counted vote, 144 voted in favor, 18 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

Passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 88. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning an area in **Hatchville** from Light Industrial A to Agricultural AA. Said area begins at the Southeasterly point of the intersection of Route 151 and the Camp Edwards Railroad; thence Southwesterly along the Easterly side of the Camp Edwards Railroad for a distance of approximately 270 feet to the Northerly sideline of Land now or formerly owned by Harry E. Warren; thence Easterly along the Northerly sideline of Land now or formerly owned by Harry E. Warren approximately 900 feet to the point of intersection with Route 151; thence Northerly across Route 151 for a distance of approximately 545 feet to the Southerly sideline of land now or formerly owned by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; thence Westerly along the Southerly sideline of Land now or formerly owned by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts approximately 2,000 feet; thence Southerly approximately 700 feet to the Northerly sideline of Land now or formerly owned by Harry E. Warren; thence Easterly along the Northerly sideline of land now or formerly owned by Harry E. Warren approxi-

mately 1,100 feet; thence Northwesterly to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 88.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 88.

By a counted vote, 114 voted in favor, 43 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

Passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 89. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning an area of land in **Hatchville** from Public Use and Business 2 to Agricultural A. Said district is located at the Southwesterly corner of the intersection of Sandwich Road and Route 151. Said district begins at the Southwesterly corner and thence runs Westerly along the Southerly border of Route 151 approximately 530 feet; thence Southerly 520 feet; thence Southeasterly 520 feet to the Westerly sideline of Sandwich Road; thence Northerly along the Westerly sideline of Sandwich Road to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 89.

Motion prevailed.

Vote passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 90. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning a Business 3 District in **Waquoit** to a Agricultural A. Said District is located off an old cart path off Martin Road near the Quashnet River. Said Business 3 District begins approximately 750 feet in from Martin Road off the unnamed cart path; thence runs along the Easterly side of the cart path for a distance of approximately 300 feet; thence Southeasterly a distance of approximately 200 feet; thence Southerly a distance of approximately 300 feet; thence Northwesterly a distance of approximately 200 feet to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 90.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 90.

By a counted vote, 131 voted in favor, 30 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

Passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 91. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning an area that is Business 3 to Residential C. Said Business 3 Zone is located on **Davisville Road** at the intersection of Annette Avenue and Davisville Road. Said district begins at the Southeastern corner of Annette Avenue and Davisville Road and runs approximately 200 feet East along the Southerly line of Annette Avenue; thence approximately 90 feet South; thence Westerly along the Southerly sidelines of Land now or formerly owned by Camillo H. D'Egidio, Gordon A. & Ducilla C. Newton, and Anthony

Socci, approximately 200 feet to the Easterly side of Davisville Road and then approximately 90 feet North along the Easterly side of Davisville Road to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 91.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 91.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 92. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning an area in **Falmouth** from Light Industrial A to Public Use. Said District is located adjacent to the Penn. Central R.R. Co., West of Palmer Avenue, and begins at a point approximately 720 feet South of the intersection of Ter Heun Drive & Penn Central R.R. Co., on the Easterly sideline of the Penn Central R.R. Co.; thence Southerly along the Easterly sideline of the Penn Central R.R. Co., a distance of approximately 1,220 feet; thence Southeasterly along the Southerly lot line of Land now or formerly owned by Frederick W. LeBlanc, a distance of approximately 450 feet; thence Northerly along a course approximately 150 feet from and parallel to the Westerly sideline of Palmer Avenue for a distance of approximately 1,390 feet; thence Westerly along the Northerly lot line of Land now or formerly owned by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, a distance of approximately 150 feet to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does eliminate from Article 92 a description of the Land now owned by the Falmouth Youth Hockey League, Inc., as follows:

PARCEL ONE:

A certain parcel of land located westerly of North Shore Road, so called, Route 28, comprising a part of Parcel D-10-F, taken for State Highway Drainage purposes on June 5, 1956, and bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHEASTERLY (incorrectly described as southwesterly in prior deed) by remaining land of Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Department of Public Works), about 365 feet;

SOUTHERLY by land of owner unknown shown on the plan hereinafter referred to as a right of way, about 101 feet;

NORTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, about 365 feet; and

NORTHERLY by land now or formerly of Falmouth Amvets Post 70, Inc., 100.76 feet;

Containing about 0.86 acres.

The above described land is shown on a plan dated June 18, 1957, and signed by E. J. McCarthy, Chief Engineer, recorded with Barnstable County Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 138, Page 59, entitled, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Plan of Land in the Town of Falmouth, Barnstable County, showing Land to be Conveyed to James M. and Hildur E. Pafford, by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works, Scale 40 feet to the inch."

Together with a right of way in common with all others who are now or may hereafter be entitled thereto over the right of way as shown on plan entitled, "PLAN OF LAND OF JAMES M. PAFFORD ET UX FALMOUTH, MASS., March 22, 1954, Scale 1" = 50', Elmer W. Gifford, C.E., Falmouth, Mass., which plan is recorded with Barnstable Deeds, Plan Book 122, Page 63, for all purposes for which rights of way are commonly used in the Town of Falmouth. The fee and soil in the way is NOT conveyed in the above described right of way.

PARCEL TWO:

A certain parcel of land designated as Parcel "B" on plan of land entitled "PLAN OF LAND AND RIGHT OF WAY in Central Falmouth, Mass., for James M. Pafford, Inc., drawn by J.R.S., Scale 1 inch = 50 ft., Checked by H.E.A. Date: December, 1964, Charles N. Savery, Inc. registered engineers - surveyors, Cotuit, Falmouth, Cape Cod, No. 64106," and said plan being filed with Barnstable County Registry of Deeds. Said Parcel "B" as shown on said plan is bounded and described and measured as follows: Beginning at a point at the southeasterly corner of the granted premises Land of the N.Y., New Haven & Hartford R.R. Co., and land of DeWitt TerHeun et ux, said corner being North of drill hole in stone wall as shown on said plan, 14.47 feet approximately, said distance being obtained by subtracting 25.03 feet from 39.50 feet and from said point running North along a stone wall North by land of DeWitt TerHeun et ux North 60 degrees 38 minutes, 10 seconds, West, one hundred seventy-nine and 72/100 feet; thence North 42 degrees, 54 minutes, 00 seconds, East by Parcel "A" on the above described plan, one hundred seven and 43/100 feet; thence continuing by the same course again by Parcel "A", a distance of forty and 09/100 feet; thence continuing by the same course again by Parcel "A", a distance of five hundred thirty-six and 88/100 feet to a stone wall; thence by said stone wall and land of Falmouth Hospital Association, Inc., South 60 degrees, 08 minutes, 00 seconds, East, one hundred seventy-three and 16/100 feet; thence turning and running Southwesterly by land of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Co. along a curve with a radius of 5,704.65 an arc distance of five hundred thirty-seven and 58/100 (537.58) feet; thence southwesterly again by land of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Co., thirty-five and 36/100 feet; thence southwesterly again by land of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Co., four and 64/100 feet; thence southwesterly again by land of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Co., thirteen and 89/100 feet; thence by land of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Co., North 76 degrees, 20 minutes, 10 seconds, West, twenty-two and 38/100 feet; thence by land of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Co., South 21 degrees, 26 minutes, 50 seconds, West, eighty-eight and 11/100 feet; said Parcel "B" contains an area of 2.9 acres (including right of way), more or less.

PARCEL THREE:

A certain parcel of registered land shown on Land Court Plan 34096A, more particularly bounded and described as follows:

EASTERLY by Palmer Avenue one hundred one and 90/100 feet;

SOUTHERLY by land now or formerly of John H. Fish et al two hundred ninety-five and 55/100 feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of John H. Fish et al fifty-one and 81/100 feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of Grossman Industrial Properties, Inc. one hundred ninety-seven and 04/100 feet;

NORTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of Trustees of New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co., one hundred six and 25/100 (106.25) feet; and

NORTHERLY by land now or formerly of James M. Pafford et al, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and Robert F. Betts et al, four hundred and fifty-eight and 35/100 feet.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 92 as amended.

Vote passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 93. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning an area in **Falmouth** from Light Industrial A to General Residence. Said district begins at the intersection of Ter Heun Drive and Penn Central R.R. Co.; thence Easterly to the intersection of Ter Heun Drive and Palmer Ave.; thence Southerly along the Westerly sideline of Palmer Avenue to a point approximately 150 feet from the intersection of Depot Avenue and Palmer Avenue, said point being the edge of the Business II District on Depot Avenue; thence Westerly along a line approximately 150 feet from and parallel to the Northerly sideline of Depot Avenue for a distance of approximately 150 feet; thence Northerly along a line approximately 150 feet from and parallel to the Westerly sideline of Palmer Avenue for a distance of approximately 2,050 feet; thence Easterly along the Southerly sideline of the existing Business 2 District, approximately 150 feet to the Westerly sideline of Palmer Avenue; thence Northerly along the Western sideline of Palmer Avenue for a distance of approximately 570 feet; thence Westerly along the Southerly sideline of land now or formerly owned by Dominick DeCarlo, approximately 240 feet to the Easterly sideline of the Penn Central R.R. Co.; thence Northerly along the sideline of the Penn Central R.R. Co., for a distance of approximately 720 feet to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does eliminate from Article 93 a description of the land now owned by the Falmouth Youth Hockey League, Inc., as follows:

PARCEL ONE:

A certain parcel of land located westerly of North Shore Road, so called, Route 28, comprising a part of Parcel D-10-F, taken for State Highway Drainage purposes on June 5, 1956, and bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHEASTERLY (incorrectly described as southwesterly in prior deed) by remaining land of Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Department of Public Works), about 365 feet;

SOUTHERLY by land of owner unknown shown on the plan hereinafter referred to as a right of way, about 101 feet;

NORTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, about 365 feet; and

NORTHERLY by land now or formerly of Falmouth Amvets Post 70, Inc., 100.76 feet;

Containing about 0.86 acres.

The above described land is shown on a plan dated June 18, 1957, and signed by E. J. McCarthy, Chief Engineer, recorded with Barnstable County Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 138, Pages 59, entitled, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Plan of Land in the Town of Falmouth, Barnstable County, showing Land to be Conveyed to James M. and Hildur E. Pafford, by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works, Scale 40 feet to the inch."

Together with a right of way in common with all others who are now or may hereafter be entitled thereto over the right of way as shown on plan entitled, "PLAN OF LAND OF JAMES M. PAFFORD ET UX FALMOUTH, MASS., March 22, 1954, Scale 1" = 50', Elmer W. Gifford, C.E., Falmouth, Mass., which plan is recorded with Barnstable Deeds, Plan Book 122, Page 63, for all purposes for which rights of way are commonly used in the Town of Falmouth. The fee and soil in the way is NOT conveyed in the above described right of way.

PARCEL TWO:

A certain parcel of land designated as Parcel "B" on plan of land entitled "PLAN OF LAND AND RIGHT OF WAY in Central Falmouth, Mass., for James M. Pafford, Inc., drawn by J.R.S., Scale: 1 inch = 50 ft., Checked by H.E.A. Date: December, 1964, Charles N. Savery, Inc. registered engineers - surveyors, Cotuit, Falmouth, Cape Cod, No. 64106," and said plan being filed with Barnstable County Registry of Deeds. Said Parcel "B" as shown on said plan is bounded and described and measured as follows: Beginning at a point at the southeasterly corner of the granted premises land of the New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. Co., and land of DeWitt TerHeun et ux, said corner being North of drill hole in stone wall as shown on said plan, 14.47 feet approximately, said distance being obtained by subtracting 25.03 feet from 39.50 feet and from said point running North along a stone wall North by land of DeWitt TerHeun et ux, North 60 degrees, 38 minutes, 10 seconds. West, one hundred seventy-nine and 72/100 feet; thence North 42 degrees, 54 minutes, 00 seconds, East by Parcel "A" on the above described plan, one hundred seven and 43/100 feet; thence continuing by the same course again by Parcel "A", a distance of forty and 09/100 feet; thence continuing by the same course again by Parcel "A", a distance of five hundred thirty-six and 88/100 feet to a stone wall; thence by said stone wall and land of Falmouth Hospital Association, Inc., South 60 degrees, 08 minutes, 00 seconds, East, one hundred seventy-three and 16/100 feet; thence turning and running Southwesterly by land of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Co. along a curve with a radius of 5,704.65 an arc distance of five hundred thirty-seven and 58/100 (537.58) feet; thence southwesterly again by land of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Co., thirty-five and 36/100 feet; thence southwesterly again by land of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Co., four and 64/100 feet; thence southwesterly again by land of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Co., thirteen and 89/100 feet; thence by land of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Co., North 76 degrees, 20 minutes, 10 seconds, West, twenty-two and 38/100 feet; thence by land of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Co., South 21 degrees, 26 minutes, 50 seconds, West, eighty-eight and 11/100 feet; said Parcel "B" contains an area of 2.9 acres (including right of way), more or less.

PARCEL THREE:

A certain parcel of registered land shown on Land Court Plan 34096A, more particularly bounded and described as follows:

EASTERLY by Palmer Avenue one hundred one and 90/100 feet;
SOUTHERLY by land now or formerly of John H. Fish et al two hundred ninety-five and 55/100 feet;
SOUTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of John H. Fish et al fifty-one and 81/100 feet;
SOUTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of Grossman Industrial Properties, Inc., one hundred ninety-seven and 04/100 feet;
NORTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of Trustees of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Co., one hundred six and 25/100 (106.25) feet; and
NORTHERLY by land now or formerly of James M. Pafford et al, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and Robert F. Betts et al, four hundred fifty-eight and 35/100 feet.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 93 as amended.

Vote passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 94. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning a portion of a Light Industrial A District in **North Falmouth** from Light Industrial A to Residential B. Said zone is located on the Westerly side of Route 28A in North Falmouth beginning at a point approximately 1,300 feet North of the intersection of County Road and Route 28A at the Southeastern corner of a lot owned now or formerly by Cubby Construction Inc., thence running Northerly along the Westerly side of Route 28A approximately 890 feet to the existing Residence B District; thence Westerly approximately 150 feet to the Easterly border of the Penn Central Railroad Company land; thence Southerly approximately 860 feet; thence Easterly approximately 220 feet to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 94.

VOTED, that the Town does amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning a portion of a Light Industrial A District in **North Falmouth** from **Light Industrial A to Business "3"**. Said zone is located on the Westerly side of Route 28A in North Falmouth beginning at a point approximately 1,300 feet North of the intersection of County Road and Route 28A at the Southeastern corner of a lot owned now or formerly by Cubby Construction Inc.; thence running Northerly along the Westerly side of Route 28A approximately 890 feet to the existing Residence B District; thence Westerly approximately 150 feet to the Easterly border of the Penn Central Railroad Company land; thence Southerly approximately 860 feet; thence Easterly approximately 220 feet to the point of origin.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 95. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning an area of land in **Hatchville** from Business 3 to Agricultural A. Said district is located at the Northeasterly corner of Old Barnstable Road and Carriage Shop Road. Said district begins at the Northeast corner of Old Barnstable Road

and Carriage Shop Road running Northerly along the Easterly side of Old Barnstable Road a distance of approximately 200 feet; thence Easterly approximately a distance of 600 feet to the Old Herring ditch; thence Southerly approximately a distance of 400 feet to the Northerly side of Carriage Shop Road; then Westerly a distance of approximately 630 feet more or less, to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 95.

By a counted vote, 103 voted in favor, 49 voted against, the motion prevailed.

Vote passed on April 9.

ARTICLE 96. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by rezoning a district in **Hatchville** from Agricultural B to Agricultural A. Said district is situated at the intersection of Sandwich Road and Carriage Shop Road. Said district begins at the Southeasterly corner of the intersection of Carriage Shop Road and Sandwich Road; thence runs Southerly along the Easterly border of Sandwich Road approximately 1,350 feet; thence Easterly approximately 1,200 feet along the Southerly sideline of land now or formerly owned by Herman Rodriques; thence Northeasterly approximately 910 feet along the Easterly sideline of land now or formerly owned by Herman Rodriques and Richard H. Dimmock, to the Easterly sideline of Old Meeting House Road; thence Northeasterly along the Southeasterly sideline of Wagon Trail Road to the point of intersection with Carriage Shop Road; thence Westerly along the Southerly sideline of Carriage Shop Road to the point of origin. On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 96.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 96.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 10.

The time being 11:06 o'clock p.m., it was voted that the meeting is adjourned until the following evening, Friday, April 10, 1981, at the same time and place.

Friday Evening, April 10, 1981

The meeting was called to order at 7:45 o'clock p.m. A count of the Town Meeting Members showed 158 present, a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The Invocation was offered by Mrs. Hazel E. Tavares.

ARTICLE 97. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning May by changing from Residential "C" to Light Industrial "A" a parcel of land bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on Moniz land where areas zoned Business, Residential and Light Industrial coverage and proceeding northeasterly on the zoning line between parcels of Moniz property zoned Business and Residential to land now or formerly of Stanley Santos.

Thence by Santos land South 1°-41′-37″ W 764.48 feet to other land of Moniz.

Thence by Moniz property North 88°-18′-23″ W 237.66 feet to zoning line dividing property of Gile Moniz to Residential and Light Industrial Zones.

Thence continuing in a Northerly direction of Moniz property line dividing Light Industrial and Residential areas back to the point of beginning.

Containing in all 3.0 acres more or less, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Gile Moniz and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 97 with the following conditions:

That it be understood that Mr. Moniz is in agreement with the Planning Board that the access to Route 28 to all of the Light Industrial Land will be only at the Northeasterly sideline of his parcel, and not at its current location; and that Mr. Moniz agree to restrict his use of the Southern most triangular piece of his existing Light Industrial Land to Natural Open Space Uses, until an Article is presented to the Town Meeting, with his concurrence, to rezone that same piece to Residential C.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 97.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 98. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so note on the Zoning Map by changing from a Business District "2" to a Light Industrial District "A" the following described parcel of land located in Teaticket on the Northwesterly side of Route 28:

Southeasterly by Route 28, 225.58 feet;

Southwesterly by land now or formerly of Easy Rider, Inc., 156.53 feet;

Southeasterly by said land now or formerly of Easy Rider, Inc., and by land now or formerly of R.R. Realty Trust, 275.85 feet;

Northeasterly by said land now or formerly of R.R. Realty Trust, 206.16 feet;

Southeasterly by Route 28, 931.19 feet;

Southwesterly by land now or formerly of Emanuel Mendes DaSilva and by land now or formerly of Renaissance Realty Trust, 421.68 feet;

Northwesterly by land now or formerly of John A. Alves and Mary A. Alves, by land now or formerly of Manuel G. Goulart et ux, by land now or formerly of Daniel L. Silva and Diana J. Silva, and by land now or formerly of Manuel G. Goulart and Demantine Goulart, 2,269.71 feet;

Northeasterly by Brick Kiln Road, 449 feet;

Easterly by land now or formerly of land of Joseph L. Souza and Roselyn J. Souza and by land of the Town of Falmouth, 648.09 feet;

Southeasterly by said land now or formerly of Diana Sylvester, 28.51 feet;

Northeasterly by said land now or formerly of Diana Sylvester and by land now or formerly of Manuel Sylvester, Sr., 873.34 feet.

Being shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Zoning Change for John R.

Augusta, Jr. in Teaticket, Falmouth, Mass." Dated June 13, 1980, by Holmes and McGrath, Inc., Civil Engineers and Land Surveyors, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of John R. Augusta, Jr. and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 98 with the following conditions:

That the proposed changes to Light Industrial 'A' District be accepted by the Town Meeting; and that the request be amended to delete from the Rezoning Request that portion of the area at the Northeasterly sideline of the parcel, on which is located Residential Uses.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 98.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 99. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, by changing from Business "3" to Business "2" a certain parcel of land in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts bounded and described as follows: A certain parcel of land together with the buildings thereon situated in that part of Falmouth called East Falmouth, and being shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land of Eli Kenyon, East Falmouth, Mass. scale 1" equals 20' August 1, 1945, George A. Griffin, Civil Engineer," which plan is recorded with Barnstable County Deeds in Plan Book 71, Page 123. Said premises are more particularly bounded and described as follows: Beginning at the Northwesterly corner of the parcel at land of the petitioner and the State Highway. Thence by the State Highway and a curve of radius 1920.00 feet a distance of 2.98 feet, thence by the State Highway N 84°-14'-11" E, a distance of 120.68 feet, thence S 20°-40'-39" W by Central Avenue a distance of 136.46 feet, thence two courses by land of the petitioner S 89°-23'-32" W a distance of 66.18 feet and N 4°-16'-28" W a distance of 116.28 feet to point of beginning. Said parcel containing 11,394 square feet, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Richard LeMoine and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 99.

Vote passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 100. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map by changing from Agricultural "B" and Business "3" to Business "2" land in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at the Northwesterly corner of the parcel at land of Emma and Clement Lino and the State Highway, thence N 74°-27'-40" E by said State Highway a distance of 164.69 feet, thence by a curve of radius 1920.00 feet a distance of 324.56 feet, thence S 4°-16'-28" E by land of the petitioner a distance of 116.28 feet, thence N 89°-23'-32" E by land of the petitioner a distance of 66.18 feet, thence S 20°-40'-39" W by Central Avenue a distance of 286.61 feet, thence N 81°-03'-28" W by lands of John Boulger and Paul A. Theriault a distance of 488.79 feet, thence N 8°-56'-32" E by land of Emma and Clement Lino a distance of 205.63 feet to point of beginning. Said parcel containing 3.58 acres, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Richard LeMoine and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for indefinite postponement of the Article as printed, and an amendment to that Article to be presented on Town Meeting Floor.

1) Business 2 is an inappropriate level of Business for this area of Town. It was previously zoned Business 3 to provide a location for neighborhood Business between other major shopping areas.
2) The Planning Board will recommend an amendment which will reduce the area to be rezoned to 40,000 sq. ft., at the corner of Central Avenue and Route 28; and keep the Business Zone at B-3. This will allow for expansion, and be consistent with other Recommended Zoning Changes.
3) Rezoning and development in Business 2 could cause the other Business 3 areas to request the same.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 100.

By a counted vote, 128 voted in favor, 39 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3) vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 101. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so note on the Zoning Map by changing from Residential District "C" to Business District II that parcel of land situated on the Southeasterly side of Route 28, Teaticket bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHWESTERLY by Norris Path, two hundred (200) feet, more or less;

NORTHWESTERLY by Route 28, six hundred seventy (670) feet, more or less;

NORTHEASTERLY by Light Industrial A District, one hundred (100) feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by Light Industrial A District, one hundred fifteen (115) feet;

NORTHWESTERLY by Light Industrial A District, one hundred (100) feet, and

SOUTHEASTERLY by line parallel to and two hundred (200) feet, southeasterly of Route 28, five hundred fifty (550) feet, more or less, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Ralph and Christine M. Moniz and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 101.

Vote passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 102. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so note on the Zoning Map by changing Parcel 1 from Light Industrial "A" and Residence "C" to Business III and by changing so much of Parcel 2 as is not presently zoned Residence "C" from Light Industrial "A" to Residence "C" Parcels 1 and 2 are located in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, and bounded and described as follows:

PARCEL 1

EASTERLY by Gifford Street, one thousand forty-five and 79/100 (1,045.79) feet;

SOUTHERLY by land of Orleans Center Trust, one hundred seventy-six and 14/100 (176.14) feet;

EASTERLY by land of said Trust by two courses and distances measuring respectively thirty-six and 44/100 (36.44) feet and one hundred eighty-three (183) feet, more or less;

SOUTHERLY by a line drawn parallel to and twenty-five (25) feet distant from the northerly sideline of Jones Road, five hundred twenty-six (526) feet, more or less;

EASTERLY by land designated Residence C Zoning District on plan hereinafter mentioned, twenty-five (25) feet;

SOUTHERLY by Jones Road, eighty (80) feet;

NORTHWESTERLY by a line drawn parallel to and twenty (20) feet distant from land of various property owners by two courses and distances measuring respectively three hundred seventy-five (375) feet, more or less, and two hundred thirty-two (232) feet, more or less;

SOUTHERLY by land designated Residence C Zoning District on plan hereinafter mentioned, twenty-one (21) feet, more or less, and

NORTHERLY by land of New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, seven hundred sixty-one and 21/100 (761.21) feet.

PARCEL 2

SOUTHERLY by Jones Road, twenty (20) feet, more or less;

NORTHWESTERLY by land of various owners by two courses and distances measuring respectively three hundred seventy-five (375) feet, more or less, and two hundred thirty-two (232) feet, more or less;

NORTHEASTERLY AND SOUTHEASTERLY by the land shown on plan hereinafter mentioned as proposed Business III Zoning District by three courses and distances measuring respectively twenty-one (21) feet, more or less, two hundred thirty-two (232) feet, more or less, three hundred seventy-five (375) feet, more or less.

Being shown on "Sketch Plan prepared for Cornelius J. Hickey, Jr. in Falmouth, Mass., Scale: 1 inch equals 40 feet, January 22, 1981, drawn by Holmes and McGrath, Inc.", or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Cornelius J. Hickey, Jr., and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 102.

Subject to Reconsideration if an unfavorable report is received from the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 102.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 103. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so note on the Zoning Map by changing from Single Residence "C" and Light Industrial A to a zoning district in which multi-family dwellings are permitted as a matter of right, subject only to dimensional and similar requirements, that certain lot or parcel of land being more particularly bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHWESTERLY by Route 28, one hundred thirty (130) feet, more or less;

NORTHWESTERLY AND SOUTHWESTERLY by a parcel of land designated Residence-RC, by three courses and distances measuring respectively one hundred fifteen and 28/100 (115.28) feet, three hundred forty-six and 01/100 (346.01) feet, and two hundred twenty (220) feet, more or less;

NORTHWESTERLY, SOUTHERLY AND NORTHWESTERLY AGAIN by land of various undesignated owners on the plan hereinafter mentioned by four courses and distances measuring respectively two hundred ninety (290) feet, more or less, fifty (50) feet, more or less, three hundred seventy-six and 60/100 (376.60) feet, and five hundred fifteen and 38/100 (515.38) feet;

NORTHEASTERLY by land of various undesignated owners by three courses and distances measuring respectively one hundred eighty-two and 22/100 (182.22) feet, four hundred twenty-nine and 91-100 (429.91) feet, and ninety-one (91) feet, more or less;

SOUTHEASTERLY, EASTERLY AND NORTHEASTERLY by the edge of upland, six hundred thirty-two (632) feet, more or less;

EASTERLY by undesignated land by five courses and distances measuring respectively one hundred fifty and 25/100 (150.25) feet, fifty-eight and 29/100 (58.29) feet, one hundred twenty-two and 21/100 (122.21) feet, two hundred sixty-seven and 40/100 (267.40) feet and two hundred eleven and 12/100 (211.12) feet;

SOUTHERLY by land designated "salvage yard", eighty-one and 81/100 (81.81) feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY by land designated Light Industrial A, three hundred (300) feet, more or less;

EASTERLY AND SOUTHEASTERLY by a curved line, once again by land designated Light Industrial A.

Being shown as a parcel of land and to contain 19.6 acres, more or less, on plan entitled "Proposed Land Development for Mr. Paulino Rodriques, East Falmouth, Mass., Drawing L-1A, Robert E. Wilson, Jr., Architect" and being dated Revised 27 January, 1981, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Paulino Rodriques and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 103.

Vote passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 104. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so note on the Zoning Map by changing from Single Residence "C" to Light Industrial "A" so much of the following described parcel of land as is presently zoned Single Residence "C" that certain lot or parcel of land being more particularly bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHWESTERLY by Route 28, one hundred thirty (130) feet, more or less;

NORTHWESTERLY AND SOUTHWESTERLY by a parcel of land designated Residence-RC, by three courses and distances measuring respectively one hundred and fifteen and 28/100 (115.28) feet, three hundred forty-six and 01/100 (346.01) feet, and two hundred twenty (220) feet, more or less;

NORTHWESTERLY, SOUTHERLY AND NORTHWESTERLY AGAIN by land of various undesignated owners on the plan hereinafter mentioned by four courses and distances measuring respectively two hundred ninety (290) feet, more or less, fifty (50) feet, more or less, three hundred seventy-six and 60/100 (376.60) feet, and five hundred fifteen and 38/100 (515.38) feet;

NORTHEASTERLY by land of various undesignated owners by three courses and distances measuring respectively one hundred eighty-two and 22/100 (182.22) feet, four hundred twenty-nine and 91/100 (429.91) feet and ninety-one (91) feet, more or less;

SOUTHEASTERLY, EASTERLY AND NORTHEASTERLY by the edge of upland, six hundred thirty-two (632) feet, more or less;

EASTERLY by undesignated land by five courses and distances measuring respectively one hundred fifty and 25/100 (150.25) feet, fifty-eight and 29/100 (58.29) feet, one hundred twenty-two and 21/100 (122.21) feet, two hundred sixty-seven and 40/100 (267.40) feet and two hundred eleven and 12/100 (211.12) feet;

SOUTHERLY by land designated Salvage Yard, eighty-one and 81/100 (81.81) feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY by land designated Light Industrial A, three hundred (300) feet, more or less; and

EASTERLY AND SOUTHEASTERLY by a curved line, once again by land designated Light Industrial "A",

Being shown as a parcel of land and to contain 19.6 acres, more or less on plan entitled "Proposed Land Development for Mr. Paulino Rodriques, East Falmouth, Mass., Drawing L-1A, Robert E. Wilson, Jr., Architect" and being dated revised 27 January, 1981, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Paul Rodriques and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for indefinite postponement for the following reasons:

1) Under the existing Zoning By-Laws, there is not sufficient protection for the environment, the water supply, or the neighborhood to allow for Multi-Family development.
2) For the development reasons espoused by Mr. Rodriques at various Public Hearings, the use of Public Use would be more appropriate, if the earlier proposed revisions for density, etc., are passed by Town Meeting.

VOTED, that the Town does amend the Zoning By-Law and so note on the Zoning Map by changing from Single Residence "C" and Light Industrial "A" to "Public Use" the following described parcel of land, that certain lot or parcel of land being more particularly bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHWESTERLY by Route 28, one hundred thirty (130) feet, more or less;

NORTHWESTERLY AND SOUTHWESTERLY by a parcel of land designated Residence-RC, by three courses and distances measuring respectively one hundred and fifteen and 28/100 (115.28) feet, three hundred forty-six and 01/100 (346.01) feet, and two hundred twenty (220) feet, more or less;

NORTHWESTERLY, SOUTHERLY AND NORTHWESTERLY AGAIN by land of various undesignated owners on the plan hereinafter mentioned by four courses and distances measuring respectively two hundred ninety (290) feet, more or less, fifty (50) feet, more or less, three hundred seventy-six and 60/100 (376.60) feet, and five hundred fifteen and 38/100 (515.38) feet;

NORTHEASTERLY by land of various undesignated owners by three courses and distances measuring respectively one hundred eighty-two and 22/100 (182.22) feet, four hundred twenty-nine and 91/100 (429.91) feet and ninety-one (91) feet, more or less;

SOUTHEASTERLY, EASTERLY AND NORTHEASTERLY by the edge of upland, six hundred thirty-two (632) feet, more or less;

EASTERLY by undesignated land by five courses and distances measuring respectively one hundred fifty and 25/100 (150.25) feet, fifty-eight and 29/100 (58.29) feet, one hundred twenty-two and 21/100 (122.21) feet, two hundred sixty-seven and 40/100 (267.40) feet and two hundred eleven and 12/100 (211.12) feet;

SOUTHERLY by land designated Salvage Yard, eighty-one and 81/100 (81.81) feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY by land designated Light Industrial "A", three hundred (300) feet, more or less; and

EASTERLY AND SOUTHEASTERLY by a curved line, once again by land designated Light Industrial "A",

Being shown as a parcel of land and to contain 19.6 acres, more or less on plan entitled "Proposed Land Development for Mr. Paulino Rodriques, East Falmouth, Mass., Drawing L-1A, Robert E. Wilson, Jr., Architect" and being dated revised 27 January, 1981.

By a counted vote, 141 voted in favor, 7 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

Passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 105. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so note on the Zoning Map by extending the existing Business II District by changing from a Residential "C" District to a Business District II that parcel of land situated on the Northwesterly side of Route 28, Teaticket, bounded and described as follows:

WESTERLY by Broken Bow Lane, two hundred fifty (250) feet, more or less;

NORTHWESTERLY by a line parallel to and two hundred (200) feet Northwesterly of Route 28, five hundred fifty (550) feet, more or less;

NORTHEASTERLY by the existing Business District II, two hundred (200) feet, and

SOUTHEASTERLY by Route 28, seven hundred fifty (750) feet, more or less, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Mary A. Barry Alves and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 105.

Vote passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 106. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so note on the Zoning Map by changing from Single Residence "C" to Business 3 a parcel of land located in East Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, being bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the Westernmost point of the parcel, shown on the below mentioned plan;

Thence Northeasterly, Easterly and then Southeasterly, by Ox Bow Road in various courses, 1,091 feet more or less;

Thence Southwesterly by the Eastern junction of Ox Bow Road and the State Highway Route 28, 100 feet more or less;

Thence Westerly (465 feet more or less), Southwesterly (18 feet more or less), Westerly again (257 feet more or less), Southeasterly (5 feet more or less), and again Southwesterly (155 feet more or less), all of said courses being by land shown on the below mentioned plan as remaining in the Residence C District, and five courses having a total distance of 900 feet more or less;

Thence Northwesterly by the Western junction of Ox Bow Road and the State Highway Route 28, 28 feet more or less.

Said land is shown on a plan entitled, "Proposed Zoning Change Plan prepared for Alcorn, Inc., in East Falmouth, Mass., Scale: 1 inch equals 80 feet dated January 20, 1981, Holmes and McGrath, Inc., Civil Engineers and Land Surveyors", or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of John G. Alcorn and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 106.

Vote passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 107. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so note on the Zoning Map by extending the existing Business District by changing from a Residential "C" District to a Business 2 District a certain area of land located on the southeasterly side of Teaticket Highway, Teaticket, East Falmouth, Massachusetts, bounded and described as follows:

NORTHWESTERLY by the State Highway (Route 28), one hundred forty-eight and 00/100 (148.00) feet;

NORTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of Mabel Motta et ux, one hundred seventy-nine and 15/100 (179.15) feet;

EASTERLY by land now or formerly of Harold W. Jenkins, Jr., et ux, sixty-two and 00/100 (62.00) feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of George DeMello et ux, seventy-six and 00/100 (76.00) feet; and

SOUTHWESTERLY by land of George DeMello et ux and land now or formerly of Edward F. Graham et ux, one hundred seventy-eight and 00/100 (178.00) feet.

Said land is shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Zoning Change prepared for Harold W. Jenkins, Jr., Teaticket, Falmouth, Mass." dated January 23, 1981, Holmes and McGrath, Inc., or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Harold W. Jenkins, Jr., and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 107.

Vote passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 108. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so note on the Zoning Map by extending the existing B 2 Business District by changing from Residential C District to A B 2 Business District parcel of land in North Falmouth containing approximately 47,330 square feet more or less. Located adjacent to the North Falmouth Shopping Center. Further located and bounded and described as follows:

From a cement bound on the Westerly side of Route 28A, South 19 degrees - 18′-23″ West by said Route 28A three hundred forty-two and 31/100 (342.31) feet, thence North 70 degrees - 16′-00″ West by McKinney land one hundred forty-nine and 54/100 (149.54) feet to a stone wall, thence Northerly by said stone wall by the railroad tracks two hundred ninety-five and 00/100 (295.00) feet more or less to land now owned by Helen McClaine AKA North Falmouth Shopping Center, thence South 88 degrees - 11′-00″ East one hundred fifty-seven and 54/100 (157.54) feet. This parcel described is shown as Lots No. 1, No. 2, on a plan entitled subdivision plan of land in North Falmouth, Mass., for Everett McKinney, scale 1 inch equals 40 feet dated July 17, 1964, being plan No. 64098, drawn by Charles D. Savery Inc., Registered Surveyors and

further identifications are Book 1306, Page 325, Barnstable Deeds, Map 5-6-1 parcel No. 352 and No. 358 on Town of Falmouth Maps, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Robert J. Collins and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 108.

Vote passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 109. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map by extending an existing Business 2 district by rezoning an area from Agricultural B to Business 2. Said area is located at the intersection of Locustfield Road and Route 28. Said area to begin at a point approximately 350′ from the intersection of Locustfield Road and Route 28, thence runs Southeasterly along the Westerly side of Locustfield Road to the intersection of Locustfield Road and Route 28, thence runs Southerly along the Westerly side of Route 28 for a distance of approximately 160′, thence Westerly to a depth of 285′, thence Northerly in a line 285′ from and parallel to the Westerly sideline of Route 28 for a distance of approximately 400′ to what reaches the point of origin on Locustfield Road, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Gilbert Cabral and others.

VOTED, the the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 109.

Vote passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 110. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 3100 of the Zoning By-Law by adding a new district called "Multiple Family District "A". This Multiple Family District use would be allowed by special permit from the Board of Appeals under Section 7300 of the Zoning By-Laws. The following dimensional regulations under Zoning Article 3400 would be as follows:

Minimum Acreage	10 Acres
Units Per Acre	3
Front Yard Setback	50 feet
Side Yard Setback	25 feet
Rear Yard Setback	50 feet
Open Space or Buffer Zone	20 feet to be included as part of the rear yard along property lines.

Units must be in cluster of no more than eight (8) units per building. Parking areas under Zoning By-Law Article 5250 will be at a minimum of two (2) parking spaces per unit, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Harvey G. Clauson and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 110.

Vote passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 111. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map by changing from an Agricultural "A" District to a Multi-Family District "A" the following described land: That certain parcel of land located in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, being more and particularly bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the Northerly sideline of Ashumet Road, said point being the corner between Lots No. 31 and No. 45 shown on

Land Court Plan 12349R. Thence North 22°-43′-33″ East by land of Steps Realty Trust a distance of 161.28 feet, thence North 65°-26′-39″ West by lands of Steps Realty Trust and Cape and Island Trust a distance of 660.01 feet, thence North 65°-40′-15″ West a distance of 50.02 feet, thence North 64°-13′-33″ West by land of Steps Realty Trust a distance of 153.21 feet to the corner of Lot No. 35 shown on Land Court Plan 12349R. Thence North 00°-16′-35″ West by land of Ernest Q. Doherty and John F. Gilgun, Jr. doing business as Cape Cod Country Club, a distance of 2124.02 feet. Thence North 50°-01′-16″ West by land of Doherty and Gilgun a distance of 529.18 feet, thence South 50°-41′-16″ West by land of Doherty and Gilgun a distance of 438.80 feet, thence North 66°-59′-05″ West by land of Doherty and Gilgun a distance of 504.52 feet to a corner. Thence North 55°-05′-30″ East by land of John Kakis a distance of 102.36 feet, thence North 42°-39′-00″ East by land of said Kakis a distance of 56.35 feet, thence North 00°-23′-36″ West by lands of John Kakis, Celia F. Assiran, Steps Realty Trust and Louise F. Houle a distance of 462.07 feet, thence North 78°-15′-40″ West by land of said Houle a distance of 29.48 feet, thence North 07°-56′-56″ West by land of Steps Realty Trust a distance of 428.10 feet to a corner. Thence two courses by land of Steps Realty Trust running by a curve of radius 3681.01 feet a distance of 330.00 feet, thence North 24°-50′-31″ East a distance of 300.00 feet to the Southerly line of Route 151. Thence by Route 151 and a curve of radius 3981.01 feet a distance of 964.78 feet, thence South 44°-31′-19″ East by Route 151 a distance of 990.30 feet to the corner of Lot No. 36 shown on Land Court Plan 12349R. Thence two courses by land of Route 151 Realty Trust running South 11°-00′-10″ West a distance of 1295.18 feet, thence South 55°-39′-16″ East a distance of 440.80 feet to the Westerly sideline of Sandwich Road. Thence a series of courses by Sandwich Road running South 23°-25′-31″ West a distance of 68.51 feet, thence by a curve of radius 2080.00 feet a distance of 202.19 feet, thence South 17°-51′-21″ West a distance of 63.16 feet, thence by a curve of radius 1770.00 feet a distance of 196.90 feet, thence South 24°-13′-47″ West a distance of 159.83 feet, thence South 24°-28′-31″ West a distance of 366.03 feet, thence by a curve of radius 45.00 feet a distance of 67.05 feet, thence South 19°-50′-31″ West a distance of 0.52 feet to the Northern sideline of Ashumet Road, thence North 70°-09′-17″ West by Ashumet Road a distance of 38.35 feet to the point of beginning. The above described parcel being the combined form of Lot No. 124 and the greater portion of Lot No. 31 shown on Land Court Plan 12349R, being subject to a 90.00 feet wide New Bedford Gas and Edison Light easement, consisting of 93 acres, more or less, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Harvey G. Clauson and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 111.

Vote passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 112. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map by changing from an Agricultural "A" District to a Multi-Family District "A" the following described land: That certain parcel of land located in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, being more and particularly bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the Westerly sideline of Sandwich Road, said point being the corner between Lots No. 54 and No. 38 shown on

Land Court Plan 12349R. Thence North 18°-44′-30″ West by land of Norman A. Ricciardelli, a distance of 182.05 feet, thence South 58°-06′-00″ West by land of Ricciardelli, a distance of 130.00 feet to the Easterly line of Boxberry Hill Road. Thence three courses by Boxberry Hill Road North 22°-14′-17″ West a distance of 35.97 feet, thence North 27°-14′-17″ West a distance of 99.95 feet, thence North 22°-14′-17″ West a distance of 65.85 feet to the corner between Lots No. 38 and No. 72 shown on Land Court Plan 12349R. Thence North 63°-45′-07″ East by land of Steps Realty Trust a distance of 238.23 feet, thence North 02°-24′-35″ East by lands of Steps Realty Trust, Cape and Island Trust, Carol Martin and Joseph A. Soares a distance of 1000.00 feet to a corner. Thence North 77°-57′-54″ East by land of Ernest Q. Doherty and John F. Gilgun, Jr. doing business as Cape Cod Country Club, a distance of 136.26 feet, thence North 38°-01′-54″ East by land of Doherty and Gilgun a distance of 256.45 feet, thence North 21°-29′-12″ East by land of Doherty and Gilgun a distance of 615.84 feet to a corner between Lots No. 37 and No. 38 shown on Land Court Plan 12349R. Thence by land of Doherty and Gilgun a series of courses running North 37°-01′-30″ West a distance of 33.08 feet, thence North 52°-58′-30″ East a distance of 13.19 feet, thence North 37°-01′-30″ West a distance of 165.88 feet, thence North 10°-44′-26″ East a distance of 242.44 feet to the Southerly sideline of Hayway Road. Thence by the sideline of Hayway Road a series of courses running South 31°-14′-48″ East a distance of 218 feet, thence South 32°-57′-28″ East a distance of 99.99 feet, thence South 34°-55′-58″ East a distance of 99.99 feet, thence South 37°-01′-30″ East a distance of 348.42 feet, thence South 36°-58′-14″ East a distance of 104.03 feet, thence South 29°-55′-48″ East a distance of 100.04 feet, thence South 15°-56′-39″ East a distance of 99.98 feet, thence South 09°-19′-34″ East a distance of 129.46 feet, thence by a curve of radius 155.00 feet a distance of 103.72 feet to the Westerly line of Sandwich Road. Thence by Sandwich Road a series of courses running South 30°-08′-41″ West a distance of 249.20 feet, thence South 34°-09′-46″ West a distance of 1171.74 feet, thence by a curve of radius 1727.25 feet a distance of 383.00 feet to the point of beginning. The above described parcel being the combined form of Lots 38, 49, 50, 51, 52 and 53 shown on Land Court Plan 12349R, subject to New Bedford Gas and Edison Light easements, consisting of 30.06 acres, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Harvey G. Clauson and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 112.

Vote passed on April 10.

ARTICLE 113. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map by changing from an Agricultural "A" District to a Multi-Family District "A" the following described land: That certain parcel of land located in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, being more and particularly bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the Northerly sideline of Sandwich Road, said point being the Southwesterly corner of Lot No. 55 on Land Court Plan 12349R, thence North 48 degrees - 24′-24″ West by the land of Robert W. Franklin, a distance of 585.42 feet, thence North 49 degrees - 07′-42″ West by the land of said Robert W. Franklin, a distance of 846.51 feet, thence North 32 degrees - 48′-46″ West by the land of Robert W.

Franklin a distance of 220 feet to Coonamessett Pond. Thence Easterly and Northerly 1250 feet more or less by Coonamessett Pond to the land of Ernest Q. Doherty and John F. Gilgun, Jr., doing business as Cape Cod Country Club, said point being the corner between Lots No. 32 and No. 39 on Land Court Plan 12349R. Thence South 74 degrees - 53′-14″ East by the land of Doherty and Gilgun 265 feet plus or minus, thence South 00 degrees - 43′-48″ East by the land of Doherty and Gilgun a distance of 314.02 feet, thence South 09 degrees - 44′-07″ West by the land of Doherty and Gilgun a distance of 845.68, thence South 54 degrees - 40′-54″ East by the land of Doherty and Gilgun a distance of 273.30, thence South 44 degrees - 00′-27″ East by the land of Doherty and Gilgun a distance of 224.54. Thence South 23 degrees - 03′-12″ East by the Land of Doherty and Gilgun a distance of 182.51 feet, thence South 42 degrees - 54′-33″ East by the land of Doherty and Gilgun a distance of 260.19 feet, thence North 58 degrees - 06′-00″ East by the land of Doherty and Gilgun a distance of 319.59 feet to a point on the Westerly side line of Boxberry Hill Road, said point being the corner between Lots No. 39 and No. 126 on Land Court Plan 12349R. Thence a series of courses by the Westerly line of Boxberry Hill Road running South 22 degrees - 14′-17″ East a distance of 59.52 feet, thence South 27 degrees - 14′-17″ East a distance of 99.96 feet, thence South 22 degrees - 14′-17″ East a distance of 99.95 feet, thence South 04 degrees - 43′-32″ East a distance of 100.05 feet, thence South 10 degrees - 15′-36″ West a distance of 35.61 feet, thence by a curve of radius 115.00 feet a distance of 93.65 feet, thence by Sandwich Road and a curve of radius 1727.25 feet a distance of 55.28 feet to the point of beginning. The above described parcel is the combined form of Lots 55, 126 and 32 shown on Land Court Plan 12349R, and subject to a 200 feet wide New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company easement through Lot 126, consisting of 12.7 acres, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Harvey G. Clauson and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 113.

Vote passed on April 10.

The time being 11:05 o'clock p.m., it was voted that the meeting is adjourned until Monday Evening, April 13, 1981, at the same time and place.

Monday Evening, April 13, 1981

The meeting was called to order at 7:39 o'clock p.m. A count of the Town Meeting Members showed 144 present, a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The Invocation was offered by Jean Brockhurst.

ARTICLE 114. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds, a sum of money to extend a water main approximately 600 lineal feet, westerly on Ter Heun Drive from its present terminus, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Cape Cod Alcoholism Intervention and Rehabilitation Unit, Inc.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 114.

Vote passed on April 13.

ARTICLE 115. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money to widen, harden, straighten and install drainage when necessary on an extension of Ter Heun Drive, from its present terminus, westerly for approximately 995 Lineal Feet, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Cape Cod Alcoholism Intervention and Rehabilitation Unit, Inc.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 115.

Vote passed on April 13.

ARTICLE 116. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money to help defray expenses of the Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of John T. Durgin and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 116.

Vote passed on April 13.

ARTICLE 117. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds the sum of Four Thousand, three hundred and fifty dollars ($4,350.00) to be used for the Falmouth children being served by the Cape Cod Child Development Program, Inc., (Head Start and Day Care), or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Linda W. LeBach and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 117.

Vote passed on April 13.

ARTICLE 118. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds $12,000 to be paid to the Cape Cod Mental Health Center and Project HELP for services rendered to the citizens of the Town of Falmouth, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Human Services Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of William E. Aliske and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 118.

Vote passed on April 13.

ARTICLE 119. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds the sum of $1,200.00 for Legal Services for Cape Cod & Islands, Inc., to be used for the provisions of civil legal services to eligible residents of Falmouth. Such funds to be applied to the non-Federal share of the Elder Law Project and to be expended under the direction of the Human Services Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Joseph B. Sattler and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 119.

Vote passed on April 13.

ARTICLE 120. To see if the Town of Falmouth will vote to adopt a By-Law for the North Falmouth Branch of the Public Library to be operated the same number of days and hours as said branch was operated in the Calendar Year 1979, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of William V. Collentro and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 120.

Vote passed on April 13.

ARTICLE 121. To see if the Town will vote to adopt a By-Law banning cost-of-living increases in all future and or extensions of contracts with municipal employees, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Taxpayers Association.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 121.

Vote passed on April 13.

ARTICLE 122. To see if the Town will vote to adopt a By-Law to require the vote of the Finance Committee be published in all future Town Warrants, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Taxpayers Association.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 122.

Vote passed on April 13.

ARTICLE 123. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds the sum of $1,000.00 for a Christmas Parade during the 1981 Christmas Season, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Chamber of Commerce.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 123.

Vote passed on April 13.

ARTICLE 124. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Town Bicycling Safety Authority (TBSA) consisting of three (3) residents to be appointed for a term of three years and to be operational by the time of the coming summer influx of visitors for the purpose of improving and insuring adequate bicycling safety conditions for the many residents and visitors of all age groups in the Town. The TBSA is empowered to seek advice from and expect full cooperation of all relevant Town Committees, Departments, Officials and Agencies, as well as residents, visitors and businesses. The TBSA is empowered to raise funds for improved safety and operational expenses above those normal to the Town through advertising and soliciting and imposing fees associated with Town bicycling events or by other means. The TBSA is empowered to designate the locations of and type of bicycle markings and routes and receive compliance with Town Department and Officials when funds are available for implementation, including road repair of bicycle routes, needed maintenance and bicycle rack facilities used for the safety of bicycling. The Town may add or make any other movement in support of this, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of John C. Beckerle and others.

VOTED, that the Town does indefinitely postpone Article 124.

Vote passed on April 13.

All of the business of the Town having been completed, it was voted that the meeting be dissolved at 10:36 o'clock p.m.

JOHN R. TAVARES, JR.
Town Clerk of Falmouth

BUDGET FOR 1981-1982

TO BE RAISED FOR TAXATION

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Finance Committee:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 7,368.00	
Other Expenses	4,680.00	
		$ 12,048.00
Board of Selectmen:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 39,561.00	
Selectmen's Counsel	9,000.00	
Other Expenses	8,041.00	
		56,602.00
Town Clerical Center:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 11,736.00	
Other Expenses	3,675.00	
		15,411.00
Town Meeting & Election Expenses:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 8,950.00	
Other Expenses	19,425.00	
		28,375.00
Town Accountant:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 53,121.00	
Other Expenses	4,344.00	
		57,465.00
Town Clerk-Treasurer:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 68,418.00	
Legal Services	15,000.00	
Other Expenses	6,110.00	
		89,528.00
Collector of Taxes:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 72,077.00	
Legal Services	10,000.00	
Other Expenses	20,682.00	
		102,759.00
Board of Assessors:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 91,318.00	
Revaluation Update	20,000.00	
Other Expenses	18,278.00	
		129,596.00
Registrar of Voters:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 20,367.00	
Other Expenses	4,089.00	
Capital Outlay	780.00	
		25,236.00
Planning Board:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 25,311.00	
Professional Services	3,000.00	
Other Expenses	2,650.00	
		30,961.00

Board of Appeals:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 7,002.00	
Other Expenses	3,050.00	
		10,052.00
Personnel Board:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 24,681.00	
Other Expenses	1,560.00	
		26,241.00
Town Hall:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 31,687.00	
Energy	15,800.00	
Other Expenses	38,900.00	
		86,387.00
Town Hall Annex:		
Energy	$ 3,500.00	
Other Expenses	800.00	
		4,300.00
Data Processing:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 20,903.00	
Other Expenses	27,715.00	
Capital Outlay	5,800.00	
		54,418.00
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT		$ 729,379.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY

Police Department:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 1,143,193.00	
Incentive & EMT Pay	12,080.00	
Energy	109,525.00	
Other Expenses	98,027.00	
Cruisers	32,000.00	
		$ 1,394,825.00
Parking Meter Department:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 8,573.08*	
Other Expenses	1,100.00	
		9,673.08
$16,411.92 appropriated from Parking Meter Fees		
Fire Department (including Ambulance & Forest Warden):		
Salaries & Wages	$ 1,277,608.00	
Incentive & EMT Pay	18,710.00	
Energy	60,000.00	
Other Expenses	66,314.00	
Other Capital Outlay	17,424.00	
		1,440,056.00
Building Department:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 72,642.00	
Contractual Service	500.00	
Other Expenses	14,050.00	
		87,192.00
Civil Defense:		
Energy	$ 200.00	

Other Expenses	2,045.00	
Capital Outlay	200.00	
		2,445.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 3,400.00	
Other Expenses	1,100.00	
		4,500.00
Tree Planting Committee:		
Other Expenses	$ 1,000.00	
		1,000.00
TOTAL PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY		$2,939,691.08*

NATURAL RESOURCES

Conservation Officer (including Dog Officer):		
Salaries & Wages	$ 60,146.00	
Energy	4,560.00	
Other Expenses	5,140.00	
Travel & Auto Allowance	5,000.00	
Uniforms	1,000.00	
M.S.P.C.A.	1,320.00	
Prop. of Fish & Game	1,320.00	
Capital Outlay	200.00	
		$ 78,686.00
Shellfish Warden:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 16,185.00	
Prop. of Shellfish	19,308.00	
Other Expenses	2,260.00	
		37,753.00
Conservation Commission:		
Contractual Services	$ 200.00	
Other Expenses	560.00	
Purchase of Seedlings	200.00	
		960.00
TOTAL NATURAL RESOURCES		$ 117,399.00

HEALTH & SANITATION

Health Department:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 27,137.00	
Contractual Services	3,916.00	
Other Expenses	3,275.00	
		$ 34,328.00
Collection of Garbage & Refuse:		
Contract	$ 173,800.00	
Fuel Adjustment	7,800.00	
		181,600.00
TOTAL HEALTH & SANITATION		$ 215,928.00

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Administration & Engineering:		
Salaries & Wages	$100,550.00	
Other Expenses	13,765.00	
		$ 114,315.00

Highway Division:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 395,599.00	
Energy	33,300.00	
Other Expenses	64,820.00	
Drainage	10,000.00	
Sidewalk Maintenance	6,500.00	
Sealcoating Streets	40,000.00	
Capital Outlay	8,100.00	
		558,319.00
Snow & Ice Control:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 15,000.00	
Energy	7,000.00	
Other Expenses	43,000.00	
		65,000.00
Tree Warden, Parks & School Grounds:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 214,555.00	
Contractual Services	8,500.00	
Energy	11,200.00	
Other Expenses	38,250.00	
Dutch Elm Pest Control	7,500.00	
Capital Outlay	1,600.00	
		281,605.00
Water Division:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 307,205.00	
Energy	153,379.00	
Other Expenses	142,966.00	
Capital Outlay	4,540.00	
		608,090.00
Sewer Division:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 4,630.00	
Energy	5,280.00	
Other Expenses	4,835.00	
		14,745.00
Disposal Area:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 19,250.00	
Energy	4,350.00	
Other Expenses	2,600.00	
Contract Operation	101,871.00	
		128,071.00
Old Town - East End Cemeteries:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 3,000.00	
Energy	1,000.00	
Other Expenses	1,200.00	
Capital Outlay	600.00	
		5,800.00
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS		$ 1,775,945.00

WATERWAYS, SHORES & HARBORS

Harbormaster & Waterways Committee:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 35,904.00	
Energy	10,700.00	
Other Expenses	19,190.00	
Capital Outlay	800.00	
		$ 66,594.00
TOTAL HARBORMASTER & WATERWAYS COMMITTEE		$ 66,594.00

LIBRARIES

Public Library & Branches:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 181,386.11*	
Energy	35,100.00	
Other Expenses	75,326.00	
		$ 291,812.11

*$8,187.89 appropriated from Dog Fund Receipts

West Falmouth Library:		
Other Expenses		7,500.00
Woods Hole Library:		
Other Expenses		7,500.00
TOTAL LIBRARIES		$ 306,812.11

RECREATION & BEACHES

Recreation Committee:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 52,144.00	
Energy	10,652.00	
Other Expenses	38,037.00	
		$ 100,833.00
Beach Committee:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 126,404.00	
Energy	4,150.00	
Other Expenses	10,965.00	
Capital Outlay	2,000.00	
Contractural Services	3,900.00	
		147,419.00
TOTAL RECREATION AND BEACHES		$ 248,252.00

HUMAN SERVICES

Human Services Committee:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 45,660.00	
Typing Services	300.00	
Other Expenses	4,450.00	
Cape Cod Mental Health Assoc.	6,830.00	
Cape Cod Child Development Program	4,350.00	
Nauset Workshop for Retarded	5,000.00	
Legal Services of Cape Cod	1,200.00	
		$ 67,790.00
Council on Aging:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 13,094.00	

Energy	3,602.00	
Other Expenses	10,601.00	
		27,297.00
Veterans' Services:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 13,866.00	
Other Expenses	2,320.00	
Mass. Vet. Agents Conference	400.00	
Ordinary Benefits	35,000.00	
Grave Maintenance	500.00	
		52,086.00
Clinics & Nurses:		
Other Expenses		16,587.00
TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES		$ 163,760.00

RETIREMENT PENSIONS & ANNUITIES

Non-Contributory Retirement:		
Police Department	$ 21,409.00	
Fire Department	44,977.00	
Dept. of Public Works	27,848.00	
Town Clerk-Treasurer	13,227.00	
School Department	34,299.00	
		$ 141,760.00
Annuities:		
Police Department	$ 2,921.00	
Fire Department	4,587.00	
Building Department	4,435.00	
		11,943.00
Contributory Retirement:		
Pensions	$ 425,788.00	
Other Expenses	3,400.00	
		429,188.00
TOTAL RETIREMENT PENSIONS & ANNUITIES		$ 582,891.00

GENERAL DEBT & INTEREST

Maturing General Debt	$ 1,215,000.00	
Interest on General Debt	347,657.00	
Interest on Temp. Loans	100,000.00	
		$ 1,662,657.00

UNCLASSIFIED

Arts Council:		
Other Expenses		$ 168.00*
*145.00 appropriated from Airport Commission Account		
Employee Benefits:		
Group Medical Insurance	$ 429,149.00	
Annual Increment	33,575.00	
Sick Leave	6,000.00	
Federal Unemployment Comp.	200,000.00	
		$ 668,724.00
Insurance Committee:		
Contractual Services		10,000.00

Recycling Committee:		
Labor	$ 2,868.00	
Energy	325.00	
Other Expenses	615.00	
		3,808.00
Reserve Fund		175,000.00
Selectmen's Miscellaneous:		
Advertising	$ 5,000.00	
Appraisers	100.00	
Christmas Parade	500.00	
Christmas Tree Lighting	1,800.00	
Claims & Suits	1,500.00	
Davisville Cemetery	600.00	
Demolish Delapidated Buildings	100.00	
General Cemetery Care	1,200.00	
Green Head Fly Control	1,026.00	
Holiday Flag Raising	200.00	
Overall Town Insurance	373,271.00	
Paramedic Program	5,980.00	
Selectmen's Legal Services	35,000.00	
Street Lights	176,000.00	
Woods Hole Cemetery	850.00	
		603,127.00
Veterans' Council Committee:		
Other Expenses		1,850.00
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED		$ 1,462,677.00

SCHOOLS

Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District:		
Operating Costs	$ 267,753.00	
Capital Costs	53,042.00	
		$ 320,795.00
School Department:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 7,152,023.00*	
Other Expenses	2,461,480.00	
		9,613,503.00
TOTAL SCHOOLS		$ 9,934,298.00

*Receipts of $142,055 deducted

TOTAL BUDGET RECOMMENDATIONS $20,206,283.19

APPROPRIATIONS MADE AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING OF 1981-1982

Amounts Raised by Taxation in Addition to Budget

Account	Article	Amount
Medical Expense & Loss of Pay—		
Police & Fireman	9	$ 700.00
Salary Increases:		
Library	10	9,846.00

Police Department	11	56,650.00
Fire Department	12	4,062.00
Town Employees (AFL-CIO, Local 1636)	13	48,920.00
Town Employees (AFL-CIO, Local 1249)	15	53,017.00
Town Employees (Section 22)	16	30,283.00
Elected Officials	17	11,480.00
Mileage Allowance	14	5,325.00
Town's Share—		
State Local Highway Aid Program	18	33,464.00
TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION IN ADDITION TO BUDGET		$ 253,747.00

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS

	Account	Article	Amount
From:	FYE 1981 Boat Excise	20	$ 11,954.53
From:	Revenue	20	19,541.14
To :	Shore Protection a/o Harbor Improvements w/State & County Funds (sm. amts.)		
From:	Public Law 874 (School)	24	495.00
To :	Unpaid Bills—Previous Year		
From:	Settlement/Escrow Account for R.B. Pacheco	38	22,500.00
To :	Shapquit Bars Circle, Shapquit Bars Road, Kelvin Grove Construction Account		
TOTAL APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS			$ 54,490.67

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS

Appropriations Raised by Taxation:		
Budget 1981-1982	$20,206,283.19	
Special Articles	253,747.00	
		$20,460,030.19
Appropriation From Available Funds		54,490.67
Anticipated Receipts		166,799.81
TOTAL		$20,681,420.67

INDEX TO ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

APRIL 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 13, 1981

	Art. No.	Page
Affirmative Action	31	31
AFSCME - Mileage	14	24
Amend Zoning By-Law — Accident Prevention Zone	46	40
Amend Zoning By-Law — Airfield Approach Zone Overlay District	47	41
Amend Zoning By-Law — Article II Definitions	44	39
Amend Zoning By-Law — Buffer Space	49	42
Amend Zoning By-Law — Business Districts	45	40
Amend Zoning By-Law — Campgrounds	57	48
Amend Zoning By-Law — Commercial Accommodations	55	47

	Art. No.	Page
Amend Zoning By-Law — Conversion of Existing Buildings	48	41
Amend Zoning By-Law — Expand Business 2 District in East Falmouth — Old Meeting House Rd. & Route 28	71	55
Amend Zoning By-Law — Expand Business 2 District — Old Meeting House Road & Route 28	76	57
Amend Zoning By-Law — Expand Business 2 District on Main Street, Falmouth	69	54
Amend Zoning By-Law — Expand Business 2 District — Acapesket Road & Route 28	73	56
Amend Zoning By-Law — Extend Business 2 District — Acapesket Road & Route 28	74	56
Amend Zoning By-Law — Extend Business 2 District — Alphonse Street & Route 28	65	52
Amend Zoning By-Law — Extend Business 2 District in Teaticket — Beagle Lane & Route 28	63	51
Amend Zoning By-Law — Extend Business 2 District — Locustfield Road & Route 28	64	52
Amend Zoning By-Law — Extend Business 2 District — Northerly side of Route 28	77	57
Amend Zoning By-Law — Extend Business 2 District — Old Barnstable Road & Route 28	75	57
Amend Zoning By-Law — Extend Marine District — Green Pond	82	60
Amend Zoning By-Law — Light Industrial Districts	53	44
Amend Zoning By-Law — Marine Districts	52	43
Amend Zoning By-Law — Multi-Family Dwelling District	61	50
Amend Zoning By-Law — Multi-Family Dwellings	54	46
Amend Zoning By-Law — Open Space Residential Development	56	47
Amend Zoning By-Law — Overlay District	60	49
Amend Zoning By-Law — Permitted Community Services Uses	51	43
Amend Zoning By-Law — Pre-existing Structures & Uses	42	38
Amend Zoning By-Law — Rezone area in Falmouth to Business 3 — Palmer Ave. & Katharine Lee Bates Rd.	68	53
Amend Zoning By-Law — Rezone area in Falmouth to General Residence — Ter Heun Dr. & Penn Central R.R. Co.	93	66
Amend Zoning By-Law — Rezone area in Falmouth to Public Use — adjacent to Penn Central R.R. Co.	92	64
Amend Zoning By-Law — Rezone area in Hatchville to Agricultural A — Old Barnstable Rd. & Carriage Shop Rd.	95	68
Amend Zoning By-Law — Rezone area in Hatchville to Agricultural A — Sandwich Rd. & Carriage Shop Rd.	96	69
Amend Zoning By-Law — Rezone area in Hatchville to Agricultural A — Sandwich Road & Route 151	89	63
Amend Zoning By-Law — Rezone area in Hatchville to Agricultural AA — Route 151 & Camp Edwards R.R.	88	62
Amend Zoning By-Law — Rezone area in Teaticket to Public Use — Route 28 & Jones Road	84	60
Amend Zoning By-Law — Rezone area to Residential C — Davisville Road & Annette Avenue	91	63

	Art. No.	Page
Amend Zoning By-Law — Rezone Business 2 District to Residence C	62	51
Amend Zoning By-Law — Rezone Business 3 District in Waquoit to Agricultural A — Martin Rd. to Route 28	79	54
Amend Zoning By-Law — Rezone District in East Falmouth to Marine — Childs River	83	60
Amend Zoning By-Law — Rezone District in East Falmouth to Residential A — Pacheco Path	81	59
Amend Zoning By-Law — Rezone District in Falmouth to Business 3 — Shore St. & Katharine Lee Bates Rd.	66	53
Amend Zoning By-Law — Rezone District in Waquoit to Agricultural A — Old cart path off Martin Road	90	63
Amend Zoning By-Law — Rezone Land in East Falmouth to Public Use — Fresh Pond Rd. & Baptiste Lane	80	59
Amend Zoning By-Law — Rezone Land in North Falmouth to Residence A — Nyes Neck	86	61
Amend Zoning By-Law — Rezone Land in Sippewissett to Public Use — Sippewissett Road & Palmer Avenue	85	61
Amend Zoning By-Law — Rezone Land in Waquoit to Residential A — Metoxit Road	78	58
Amend Zoning By-Law — Rezone Parcel of Land Central Fire Station to Public Use	67	53
Amend Zoning By-Law — Rezone Parcel of Land to Residential B — County Rd. & Pequossett Ave.	70	55
Amend Zoning By-Law — Rezone portion of land in North Falmouth to Business 3 — County Road & Route 28A	87	62
Amend Zoning By-Law — Rezone portion of land in North Falmouth to Residential B — Westerly side of Route 28A	94	68
Amend Zoning By-Law — Rezone Residential C District to Business 2 — Davisville Rd. & Route 28	72	55
Amend Zoning By-Law — Section 7410	59	49
Amend Zoning By-Law — Side and Rear Yard Requirements	50	42
Amend Zoning By-Law — Water Resource Protection District	43	39
Amend Zoning By-Law — Windmills	58	48
Appointment of Committees	2	21
Appropriations		91
Authorization to Borrow	4	22
Authorization to Hire Two Appraisers	7	23
Authorization to Light the Streets	5	22
Authorization to Settle Claims & Suits	6	22
Bicycle Safety Authority	124	83
Budget		84
Cape Cod Mental Health	118	82
Change Number of Members on Board of Appeals	36	36
Christmas Parade	123	83
Committee Reports	3	21
Cost of Living Limitation	121	83

	Art. No.	Page
Council on Alcoholism	116	82
Create an Economic Development Industrial Commission	39	37
Finance Committee Votes	122	83
Fire Protection Devices	35	33
Harrington Street Ramp	21	26
Head Start Day Care	117	82
Increase Departmental Fee Schedules — Building Dept.	25	27
Increase Departmental Fee Schedules — Plumbing & Gas	27	29
Increase Departmental Fee Schedules — Rental Units	29	31
Increase Departmental Fee Schedules — Town Clerk	28	29
Increase Departmental Fee Schedules — Wiring	26	28
Layout Roads — Shapquit Bars Circle, Shapquit Bars Road, Kelvin Grove	37	36
Lease Woods Hole Community Association	23	27
Legal Services for the Elderly	119	82
Line of Duty Injury — Funds to Pay Medical Expenses (Police & Firefighters)	9	23
Master Plan	41	38
Mooring Regulations	33	32
North Falmouth Library	120	82
Proclamation — Clippers Hockey Team		38
Proclamation — Falmouth Track Team		38
Raises — AFSCME	13	24
Raises — Department of Public Works	15	25
Raises — Fire Callmen	12	24
Raises — Library	10	23
Raises — Non-Union	16	25
Raises — Police	11	24
Rezone a Portion of the Industrial Site	40	37
Road Work — Ter Heun Drive	115	82
Salaries & Wages of Elected Officials	17	25
Sale of Fire Truck	22	27
Smoke Detectors	34	33
Town Budget, Fiscal Year 1981-1982	8	23
Town Election	1	21
Town's share State or local Highway Aid Program	18	26
Transfer Funds to Correct Deficiencies	38	36
Unpaid Bills	24	27
Water Extension — Ter Heun Drive	114	81
Water System Improvements at Long Pond Pumping Station	19	26
Waterways Indemnification	30	31
Waterways Projects	20	26
Wetland Abutters	32	32

	Art. No.	Page
Zoning Articles on Petition — Cornelius J. Hickey, Jr. Property	102	72
Zoning Articles on Petition — Gilbert Cabral	109	78
Zoning Articles on Petition — Gile Moniz Property	97	69
Zoning Articles on Petition — Harold Jenkins, Jr.	107	77
Zoning Articles on Petition — Harvey G. Clauson	111	78
Zoning Articles on Petition — Harvey G. Clauson	112	79
Zoning Articles on Petition — Harvey G. Clauson	113	80
Zoning Articles on Petition — John Alcorn	106	76
Zoning Articles on Petition — John Alves	105	76
Zoning Articles on Petition — John Augusta Property	98	70
Zoning Articles on Petition — Kenyon's Corner Property	99	71
Zoning Articles on Petition — Kenyon's Corner Property	100	71
Zoning Articles on Petition — Multiple Family District "A"	110	78
Zoning Articles on Petition — Paulino Rodriques Property	103	73
Zoning Articles on Petition — Paulino Rodriques Property	104	74
Zoning Articles on Petition — Ralph Moniz Property	101	72
Zoning Articles on Petition — Robert J. Collins	108	77

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

HELD ON FEBRUARY 26, 1981

In accordance with the warrant for the Special Town Meeting published and posted as directed, the Town Meeting Members of the Town of Falmouth, Massachusetts, met at the Memorial Auditorium, Lawrence School on February 26, 1981, at 7:30 o'clock p.m. to act on the articles contained therein.

The tellers appointed and sworn to duty were:

Arthur T. Henderson Eugene C. Phillips Richard U. Palmer

The officer in attendance was Elmer F. White. Harvey F. Glennon was sworn as the stenographer for the meeting on February 26, 1981.

The meeting was called to order at 8:01 o'clock p.m. by the Moderator George H. Lebherz, Jr.

The Town Meeting Members present were counted with 185 members announced as present and a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The invocation was offered by the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Doctor William D. Jones, DVM.

A moment of silence was observed in memory of Samuel C. Bronson, a Precinct 5 Town Meeting Member who passed away on January 31, 1981.

Those assembled pledged allegiance to the flag.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds $52,325 to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of implementing the contract as agreed to by the Town of Falmouth and the Falmouth Police Federation, which would provide for a 6 per cent wage increase effective July 1, 1980, and a 4 per cent increase effective January 1, 1981, both retroactive to the effective dates; an increase in the last three steps of longevity; a change in the limit for sick-leave buy back from $1,000 to $1,500; an increase of $30 clothing allowance; an increase from $5 to $10 in Education Incentive Pay; an increase of $200 for Emergency Medical Technician Certification; an increase for Night Shift Differential, effective April 1, 1981, from $6 to $8. Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $52,325 from the Federal Revenue Sharing Invested Account for the purposes of Article 1 as printed. Said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds $10,500 to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of purchasing portable two-way Police radios with chargers and Firearms Training equipment, as agreed to by the Town of Falmouth and the Falmouth Police Federation. Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $10,500 from the Federal Revenue Sharing Invested Account for the purposes of Article 2 as printed. Said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Salary Administration Plan to include the following:

Under Section 21. Personnel Department

Delete:	1 Secretary	S-04
Add:	1 Secretary	S-05

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 3 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds $188 to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant

to the Accounts affected, for the purpose of amending the Salary Administration Plan to include the following:
Under Section 21: Board of Appeals

Delete:	1 Secretary	S-04
Add:	1 Secretary	S-05

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $188 from the Federal Revenue Sharing Invested Account for the purposes of Article 4 as printed. Said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Appeals.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds $2,197 to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of amending the Salary Administration Plan:

Under Section 21. Classification Plan for Positions in the Service of the Town of Falmouth, Massachusetts: Change the following position grades:

Department	Position	Present Grade	Proposed Grade
Library	Reference Librarian (Loan)	Li-05	Li-07
	Library Assistant	Li-03	Li-05
	Circulation Librarian	Li-05	Li-07
	Cataloger	Li-05	Li-07
	Branch Librarian (East)	Li-05	Li-07
	Branch Librarian (North)	Li-05	Li-07
	Library Assistants (2)	Li-04	Li-05
	Administrative Clerk	Li-04	Li-05
	Library Assistant	Li-03	Li-04

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does amend the Salary Administration Plan: Under Section 21. Classification Plan for Positions in the Service of the Town of Falmouth, Massachusetts: Changing the following position grades:

Department	Position	Present Grade	Proposed Grade
Library	Reference Librarian (Loan)	Li-05	Li-07
	Library Assistant	Li-03	Li-05
	Circulation Librarian	Li-05	Li-07
	Cataloger	Li-05	Li-07
	Branch Librarian (East)	Li-05	Li-07
	Branch Librarian (North)	Li-05	Li-06
	Library Assistants (2)	Li-04	Li-05
	Administrative Clerk	Li-04	Li-05
	Library Assistant	Li-03	Li-04

and that the sum of $2,197 is transferred from the Federal Revenue Sharing Invested Account for the purposes of Article 5 as amended. Said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Library Trustees.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Salary Administration Plan to include the following:

Under Section 21. Department of Public Works, Parks and Forestry Division

Delete:	4 Laborers	W-04
Add:	3 Laborers	W-04
Add:	1 Small Engine Mechanic Welder	W-07

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 6 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $70,635 from the P.L. 874 maintenance and operation account to the salary and wage account of the school budget, for the purpose of funding salary increases for custodians in the amount of $40,029 and non-union personnel in the amount of $30,606, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the School Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 7 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds the sum of $54,511.53 to the Interest on Temporary Loans Account, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Town Treasurer.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $33,000 from Article 56 in the Annual Town Meeting of 1979 and the sum of $21,511.53 from the Federal Revenue Sharing Invested Account for the purpose of Article 8.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $2,539.30 from the Salary and Wages Account of the Town Hall Annex budget for the purpose of paying the outstanding legal bill incurred by the Planning Board in connection with the appeal of the North Landers Corp. case. Said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen and the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 9 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Conservation Officer Salaries-Wages to Conservation Officer-Other Expenses the sum of $700.00, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 10 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $14,400 from the Salary and Wages to the Other Expenses Account of the Fire Department Budget, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Fire Department.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 11 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Parking Meter fund to Parking Meter-Other Expenses budget the sum of $1,647.00 for the purpose of printing parking tickets, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Police Department.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 12 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the Department of Public Works Highway Division salaries and wages account and the Snow and Ice Control budget, other expenses account. Said money to be used to pay for costs incurred or that may be incurred in expenses of Snow and Ice Control appropriations for the current year, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $237.74 from Article 35 in the December, 1979 Special Town Meeting; the sum of $19,693.65 from Article 9 in the April, 1980 Special Town Meeting; the sum of $11,000 from Article 35 in the April, 1980 Annual Town Meeting; and, the sum of $19,068.61 from the Federal Revenue Sharing Invested Account, said sums totaling $50,000 of which $16,000 is to be transferred to the D.P.W., Highway Div., Salaries & Wages Account and the sum of $34,000 is to be transferred to the D.P.W., Snow and Ice Control Account for the purposes of Article 13 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds the sum of $12,000.00 for the purpose of overhauling the D-4 Diesel Engine at the Long Pond Pumping Station, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $12,000 from the Federal Revenue Sharing Invested Account for the purposes of Article 14 as printed, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds the sum of $2,300.00 for the purpose of paying a portion of the costs for emergency repairs to the pumping equipment at the Woods Hole Pumping Station, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $2,300 from the Federal Revenue Sharing Invested Account for the purpose of Article 15 as printed, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the D.P.W., Sewer Division.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds the sum of $15,000.00 for the purpose of providing matching funds for the U.S. Geological Survey to proceed with a study of Ground-Water Degradation from the Town Landfill on Thomas B. Landers Road, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $15,000 from the unexpended balance in Article 11 voted at the Special Town Meeting of August 20, 1980, for the purpose of Article 16 as printed, said sum subject to the availability of $10,000 from W. P. C. and $25,000 from U. S. G. S., said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from "Regional Public Libraries — Reserve for Appropriations" account $28,331.75 to the Cape Cod Regional Public Library account, said sum to be expended for contracted regional library services under the supervision of the library trustees, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Library Trustees.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 17 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from "State Aid for Libraries — Reserve for Appropriation" account to "State Aid for Libraries" the sum of $10,324.00 for general library purposes, to be expended under the direction of the Library Trustees, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Library Trustees.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 18 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds the following sums of money for bills of prior fiscal years received too late for payment from proper appropriations, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Helen Husted	$ 47.77
Henry E. Madden	157.74
Dr. David C. Dewees	270.00
M. Sylvester, towing	43.10
George Sylvia, medical expenses	870.43

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $1,389.04 from the Federal Revenue Sharing Invested Account for the purposes of Article 19 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so note on the Zoning Map so as to extend the Business District (Business II) northwesterly from Teaticket Highway (Route 28) in the village of Teaticket so as to include the following described parcel of land, which parcel abuts in part the Business District (Business II).

BEGINNING at a point on the Northerly sideline of Beagle Lane at a point two hundred and fifty (250) feet, more or less, westerly from the westerly sideline of Route 28 where the limits of the present Business District (Business II) bisect Beagle Lane.

THENCE running in a general southwesterly direction by land of Sylvia Realty Trust by three courses a total distance of six hundred

ninety-one (691) feet, more or less, to land now or formerly of Atlantic Corporation,

THENCE turning and running in a southeasterly direction by land now or formerly of said Atlantic Corporation a distance of one hundred thirty-three (133) feet, more or less, to land now or formerly of the Town of Falmouth,

THENCE turning and running in a northeasterly direction by land now or formerly of said Town of Falmouth a distance of fifty-eight and 18/100 (58.18) feet to a point,

THENCE turning and running in a northerly direction again by said land now or formerly of the Town of Falmouth a distance of fifty and 74/100 (50.74) feet to a point,

THENCE turning and running in a southeasterly direction by said land now or formerly of the Town of Falmouth a distance of one hundred and seven (107) feet, more or less, to a point in the westerly sideline of Teaticket Highway (Route 28),

THENCE turning and running in a northerly direction by the westerly sideline of said Teaticket Highway (Route 28) by two courses a total distance of two hundred and sixty-two (262) feet, more or less, to the existing Business II District,

THENCE turning and running in a westerly direction by said Business II District a distance of one hundred twenty-two and 83/100 (122.83) feet to a point,

THENCE turning and running in a northerly direction by said Business II District across land now or formerly of George W. Ignos and land now or formerly of Edward G. Perry a distance of three hundred seventy-four (374) feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly sideline of Beagle Lane, and

THENCE turning and running in a northwesterly direction by the northerly sideline of Beagle Lane by three (3) courses a total distance of one hundred fifty-six (156) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Housing Authority.

VOTED, that Article 20 is indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so note on the Zoning Map so as to change an Agricultural "B" District to a Public Use District the following described parcel in the village of Teaticket, bounded and described as follows:

NORTHEASTERLY by the southerly sideline of Beagle Lane three hundred eighteen and 75/100 (318.75) feet, more or less,

NORTHWESTERLY by lands now or formerly of Robert Lee Cabral et al, Antone Correia et al and Robert Cabral by various courses a total distance of six hundred fifty-five and 61/100 (655.61) feet,

WESTERLY by lands now or formerly of Francis J. Barrett, Jr. et al and owners unknown by various courses a total distance of three hundred ninety-five and 29/100 (395.29) feet,

SOUTHERLY by lands now or formerly of owners unknown, Richard L. Kinchla et al, Francis E. Daddario and Atlantic Corporation by various courses a total distance of seven hundred seventy-eight and 98/100 (778.98) feet more or less, and

EASTERLY by land now or formerly of Sylvia Realty Trust by various courses a total distance of six hundred ninety-one and no/100 (691) feet.

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Housing Authority.

VOTED, that Article 21 is indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Falmouth Zoning By-Law: Amend Section 3472 which reads "3472 In Public Districts, the maximum building height for uses other than dwellings is three stories not to exceed 50 feet," so that the paragraph reads as follows:

"3472. In Public Districts, the maximum building height for uses other than dwellings is three stories, not to exceed 50 feet and the public or non-profit housing for the elderly are not so limited," or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Falmouth Housing Authority.

VOTED, that Article 22 is indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to adopt a By-Law pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 140, Section 54 which will read as follows:

1. No person shall be a dealer or keeper of a shop for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second hand articles without the issuance of a license for said purpose by the Board of Selectmen,

2. The Board of Selectmen shall be authorized to issue suitable rules, regulations, and restrictions governing such licenses, to take effect after notice and a public hearing.

Or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Chief of Police and the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that Article 23 is indefinitely postponed.

By a counted vote of 100 voted for and 77 voted against, the motion prevailed.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following By-Law: "Any By-Law of the Town of Falmouth, or rule or regulation of its Boards, Commissions and Committees, the violation of which is subject to a specific penalty, may, in the discretion of the Town Official who is the appropriate enforcing person, be enforced in the method provided in Section 21D of Chapter 40 of the General Laws. 'Enforcing person', as used in this by-law, shall mean the Selectmen or any Police Officer of the Town of Falmouth, with respect to any offense: The Building Commissioner and his designees, the Conservation Officer and his designees, the Dog Officer and his designees, the Harbormaster and his designees, the Health Agent and his designees, the Shellfish Warden and his designees, and the Sealer of Weights and Measures and his designees, and such other officials as the Board of Selectmen may from time to time designate, each with respect to violation of By-Laws and rules and regulations within their respective jurisdictions. If more than one official has jurisdiction in a given case, any such official may be an enforcing person with respect thereto", or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 24 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept a gift of land from John F. & Louise C. Ferreira, located on Little Bay Street, being

Lots 521, 522, 523, 524 and 525, all as shown on Land Court Book 527, Page 40, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 25 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to exchange a portion of a parcel of Town owned land known as the Standpipe lot in Waquoit together with a lot of Town owned land in East Falmouth known as the East Falmouth Fire Station lot for a parcel of land consisting of 5 lots located on the south side of Brick Kiln Road now belonging to Gilbert Allenby.

The Standpipe lot and Fire Station lot to be exchanged include all buildings and other structures now located on these lots and are bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point at the southeast corner of the premises and in the north sideline of the East Falmouth Highway, Route 28, thence by the north line of said Highway by a curve to the left with a radius of 740.00 feet for a distance of 120 feet more or less to a point, thence northwesterly and northerly by five courses by other land of the Town of Falmouth, for a distance of 785 feet more or less to a point, thence easterly still by other land of the Town of Falmouth for a distance of 475 feet more or less to a point at land of Wingate Realty Trust, thence southwesterly by said Wingate land 248 feet more or less to a point at land of Jose F. Cordeiro, thence southerly, southwesterly and again southerly by said Cordeiro land by three courses for a distance of 451 feet more or less to the point of beginning and containing 5.5 acres more or less.

East Falmouth Fire Station Lot

Beginning at a stone bound in the north line of the East Falmouth Highway, Route 28, and at land of Gulf Oil Corporation, thence N 72° 06′ 10″ W by the north line of Route 28 a distance of 100.00 feet to land of Arjas Realty Trust, thence N 17° 53′ 50″ E by said Arjas Realty Trust land for a distance of 100.00 feet to a concrete bound, thence S 72° 06′ 10″ E by Arjas Realty Trust land and John W. Burgess et ux land for a distance of 100.00 feet to a stone bound, thence S 17° 53′ 50″ W by Gulf Oil Corporation land for a distance of 100.00 feet to the point of beginning and containing 10,000 square feet. All as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of land to be acquired by the Town of Falmouth for municipal purposes, scale 20 feet to the inch and dated September 16, 1971, John O. Henriksen, R.L.S." and recorded at the Registry of Deeds of Barnstable County in Plan Book 253, Page 92.

The Allenby property is located south of Brick Kiln Road and west of Gifford Street and is bounded and described as follows:

Allenby Property — Brick Kiln Road

Beginning at a concrete bound set in the south line of Brick Kiln Road at land of Elenor E. Borg, thence S 17° 07′ 00″ W for a distance of 266.33 feet by land of said Borg to a point at land of Town of Falmouth, thence N 64° 59′ 50″ W for a distance of 164.39 feet by said Town land, thence S 81° 41′ 58″ W still by Town land 471.55 feet to a point, thence N 22° 52′ 40″ E a distance of 241.04 feet by land of Bruce Blake and land of Albert H. Gonsalves et ux to a concrete bound and land of Carl E. Galasso, thence S 72° 05′ 00″ E for a distance of 100.00 feet by said Galasso land, thence N 22° 52′ 40″ E for a distance of 215.01 feet by

Galasso land to Brick Kiln Road, thence S 72° 05′ 00″ E by the south line of Brick Kiln Road for a distance of 443.02 feet to a concrete bound and point of beginning and containing 3.68 acres more or less.

All as shown as Parcel 2 on a plan entitled "Plan of land in Falmouth, Mass., to be acquired by the Town of Falmouth for watershed purposes, scale 1″ equals 60′, dated January 29, 1980, John O. Henriksen, R.L.S.", or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that Article 26 is indefinitely postponed.

By a counted vote of 126 voted for and 41 voted against, the motion prevailed.

A motion was duly made and voted upon at 10:52 o'clock p.m., to continue this meeting after 11:00 o'clock p.m.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for the passage of legislation authorizing the issuance of an annual all alcoholic package store license to P.E.T., Inc. d/b/a The Bottle Shop, 882 Main Street, Falmouth, Mass. in the Town of Falmouth, notwithstanding any limitation on the number of licenses issued under the provisions of Section 17 of Chapter 138 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Richards C. Edson and others.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 27 as printed.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court and take all other actions necessary in order that a license under General Laws Chapter 138, Section 15 to sell alcoholic beverages not to be consumed on the premises on a year-round basis to be granted to B & P Package Store, notwithstanding the provisions of General Laws Chapter 138, Section 7, as amended, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Carlo Pena and others.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 28 as printed.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply to the General Court and take all action necessary in order that a license under General Laws Chapter 138, Section 15 to sell all alcoholic beverages not to be consumed on the premises on a year-round basis be granted to Old Silver Liquours, Inc. notwithstanding the provisions of General Laws Chapter 138, Section 7, as amended, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of James E. Gilbert and others.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 29 as printed.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for the passage of legislation authorizing the issuance of an all alcoholic package store license to Three Way Enterprises, Inc., 414 Main Street, East Falmouth, Mass. in the Town of Falmouth, notwithstanding any limitation on the number of licenses issued under the provisions of Section 17 of Chapter 138 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Robert B. Roderick and others.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 30 as printed.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply to the General Court and take all other actions necessary in order that a license under General Laws Chapter 138, Section 15 to sell all alcoholic beverages not to be consumed on the premises on a year-round basis be granted to K.M.K., Inc., d/b/a J. B. Liquours not withstanding the provisions of General Laws Chapter 138, Section 7, as amended, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Kenneth M. Smith, Sr., and others.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 31 as printed.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply to the General Court and take all other actions necessary in order that a license under General Laws Chapter 138, Section 15 to sell all alcoholic beverages not to be consumed on the premises on a year-round basis be granted to Louise F. Duarte (Ferreira) d/b/a John's Liquor Store, notwithstanding the provisions of General Laws Chapter 138, Section 7, as amended, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of Mark S. Ferreira and others.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 32 as printed.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply to the General Court and take all other actions necessary in order that a license under General Laws Chapter 138, Section 15, to sell all alcoholic beverages not to be consumed on the premises on a year-round basis, be granted to Teaticket Liquors, Inc., d/b/a George's Liquors Store notwithstanding the provisions of General Laws Chapter 138, Section 17, as amended, or do or take any other action in this matter. On request of George Marks and others.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 33 as printed.

All of the business of the Meeting having been completed, it was voted that the meeting be dissolved at 10:58 o'clock p.m.

JOHN R. TAVARES, JR.
Town Clerk of Falmouth

APPROPRIATIONS MADE AT THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
Held on February 26, 1981
Amounts Appropriated from Federal Revenue Sharing Fund

		Article	Amount
To:	Police Salary Increases	1	$ 52,325.00
	Police Equipment Purchases	2	10,500.00
	Board of Appeals Salaries	4	188.00
	Library Salaries & Wages	5	2,197.00
	Interest on Temporary Loans	8	21,511.53
	D.P.W. Highway Div. Snow & Ice Control	13	19,068.61
	D.P.W. D-4 Diesel Engine Overhaul	14	12,000.00
	Woods Hole Pumping Station Equip. Repairs	15	2,300.00
	Unpaid Bills	19	1,389.04
TOTAL APPROPRIATED FROM FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING			$121,479.18

AMOUNTS TO BE APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS

		Article	Amount
From:	School Dept., PL 874		
To :	Salary Increases	7	$ 70,635.00
From:	Coonamessett Storage Bldg. Construction		
To :	Interest on Temporary Loans	8	33,000.00
From:	Town Hall Annex Salaries & Wages		
To :	Planning Board Bills Payable	9	2,539.30
From:	Conservation Officer Salaries & Wages		
To :	Conservation Officer Other Expenses	10	700.00
From:	Fire Dept., Salaries & Wages		
To :	Fire Dept., Other Expenses	11	14,400.00
From:	Parking Meter Fund		
To :	Parking Meter, Other Expenses	12	1,647.00
From:	Sundry Articles		
To :	D.P.W. Highway Div., Snow & Ice Control	13	14,931.39
From:	Sundry Articles		
To :	D.P.W. Highway Div., Salaries & Wages	13	16,000.00
From:	Municipal Water Testing		
To :	Study of Ground Water Degradation from Town Land Fill	16	15,000.00
From:	Regional Public Libraries—Reserve for Appropriations		
To :	Cape Cod Regional Public Library Account	17	28,331.75
From:	State Aid for Libraries—Reserve for Appropriations		
To :	State Aid for Libraries	18	10,324.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS			$207,508.14

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS

Appropriated from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	$121,479.18
Appropriated from Available Funds	207,508.44
TOTAL	$328,987.62

INDEX TO SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

FEBRUARY 26, 1981

	Art. No.	Page
All alcoholic package store license — P.E.T., Inc. d/b/a The Bottle Shop	27	104
All alcoholic package store license — Three Way Enterprises, Inc.	30	104
Amend Salary Administration Plan — Board of Appeals	4	96
Amend Salary Administration Plan — D.P.W. Parks & Forestry Division	6	97
Amend Salary Administration Plan — Library	5	97
Amend Salary Administration Plan — Personnel Dept.	3	96
Amend Zoning By-Law — Change Agricultural "B" District to a Public Use District — Teaticket	21	101
Amend Zoning By-Law — Extend Business District — Teaticket Highway	20	100
Amend Zoning By-Law — Section 3472 — Public Use — Height	22	102
Appropriations — Available Funds		106
Appropriations — Federal Revenue Sharing Fund		105
By-Law — Enforcing person	24	102
By-Law — License for purchase, sale or barter of junk, old metals or second-hand articles	23	102
Cape Cod Regional Public Library Account	17	100
Conservation Officer — Other Expenses	10	98
D.P.W. D-4 Diesel Engine Overhaul	14	99
D.P.W. Highway Division — Snow & Ice Control	13	99
Exchange property — Town of Falmouth — Allenby	26	103
Fire Department — Other Expenses	11	98
Gift of Land — Little Bay Street	25	102
Ground-Water Degradation from Town Landfill Study	16	99
Interest on Temporary Loans	8	98
Parking Meter-Other Expenses — Print Parking Tickets	12	99
Planning Board — Legal Bill	9	98
Police Equipment Purchases	2	96
Police Salary Increases	1	96
School Department — Custodians Salary Increases	7	98
Sell alcoholic beverages license — B & P Package Store	28	104
Sell alcoholic beverages license — K.M.K., Inc. d/b/a J. B. Liquors	31	105
Sell alcoholic beverages license — Louise F. Duarte (Ferreira) d/b/a John's Liquor Store	32	105
Sell alcoholic beverages license — Old Silver Liquors, Inc.	29	104
Sell alcoholic beverages license — Teaticket Liquors, Inc. — d/b/a George's Liquor Store	33	105
State Aid for Libraries	18	100
Unpaid Bills	19	100
Woods Hole Pumping Station Equipment Repairs	15	99

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

HELD ON SEPTEMBER 9 & 10, 1981

In accordance with the warrant for the Special Town Meeting published and posted as directed, the Town Meeting Members of the Town of Falmouth, Massachusetts, met at the Memorial Auditorium, Lawrence School on September 9, 1981, at 7:30 o'clock p.m. to act on the articles contained therein.

The tellers appointed and sworn to duty were:

Arthur T. Henderson Eugene C. Phillips Richard U. Palmer

The officer in attendance was Elmer F. White. Harvey F. Glennon was sworn as the stenographer for the meetings on September 9 & 10, 1981.

The meeting was called to order at 7:55 o'clock p.m. by the Moderator George H. Lebherz, Jr.

The Town Meeting Members present were counted with 200 members announced as present and a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The invocation was offered by Leonard A. Ballentine.

Those assembled pledged allegiance to the flag and this was followed by a trumpet rendition of the Star Spangled Banner by soloist Joseph Studley.

It was voted that if it became necessary, sessions for succeeding nights would be scheduled to start at 7:30 p.m.

George Pinto, a Precinct 6 Town Meeting Member for the past 31 years with a perfect attendance record, was given a standing ovation in recognition of the many years of dedicated service. Mr. Pinto's resignation became effective on September 8, 1981, for personal reasons.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to rescind its vote at the Special Town Meeting on August 18, 1971, adopting Article 29 of said meeting, and further, to rescind its vote at the Special Town Meeting on October 14, 1970, adopting Article 12 of said meeting, thereby abandoning the taking by the Town of Falmouth made on behalf of the Town of Falmouth by the "Order of Taking" of the Board of Selectmen dated September 14, 1971, being duly recorded with Barnstable County Registry of Deeds, Land Court Section as Land Court Document No. 151,622, and duly noted on Certificate of Title No. 1045 standing in the name of Marine Biological Laboratory, and the Selectmen of the Town of Falmouth are hereby authorized and directed in the name and on behalf of the Town of Falmouth to sign in the name and on behalf of the Town of Falmouth, to seal with the Town of Falmouth seal, acknowledge, and deliver any and all instruments of every nature which may be necessary or proper in carrying out this vote, and to do any and all other acts necessary and proper for carrying out this vote, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does authorize the conveyance of the land described in the "Order of Taking" by the Selectmen dated September 15, 1971, being duly recorded with Barnstable County Registry of Deeds as Land Court Document No. 151,622, and being noted on Certificate of Title No. 1045 standing in the name of the Marine Biological Laboratory for a sum not less than one dollar and the Selectmen may, for such amount or a larger amount, and upon such other terms as the Selectmen

shall consider proper, convey said land by deed upon a release of all claims being given by the Marine Biological Laboratory to the Town.

By a counted vote, 197 in favor, 3 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

This vote passed on September 9.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds the sum of $6,900,000.00 or any other sum for the purpose of implementing the Step One (1) Facilities Plan prepared by Camp Dresser and McKee, Inc. in accordance with the provisions of Public Laws 92-500 and 95-217.

This includes the following:

1. The design and construction of a Sewerage Collection System for areas 1, 2, 3, 11, 12, 14, 16, 28, and 29, as voted by the Board of Public Works on August 26, 1980, and as defined in the Wastewater Facilities Plan.

2. The design and construction of a Wastewater Treatment Facility with an all-spray irrigation system of effluent disposal at the Town Industrial Park Site.

3. The design and construction of a cluster sewerage system for the New Silver Beach Area.

4. Other provisions included in the Wastewater Facilities Plan as presented to the Town.

Said funds to be raised by raising and appropriating, by transfer of available funds, by borrowing, by bonding, or a combination of the above, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that Article 2 is indefinitely postponed.

By a counted vote, 108 voting in favor, 96 voting against, the motion prevailed.

This vote passed on September 9.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds the sum of $4,200,000.00 or any other sum for the purpose of implementing the Step One (1) Facilities Plan prepared by Camp Dresser and McKee, Inc. in accordance with the provisions of Public Laws 92-500 and 95-217.

This includes the following:

1. The design and construction of a Sewerage Collection System for areas 1, 2, 3, 11, 12, 14, 16, 28, and 29, as voted by the Board of Public Works on August 26, 1980, and as defined in the Wastewater Facilities Plan.

2. The design and construction of a Wastewater Treatment Facility with an infiltration-percolation system of effluent disposal at the Town Industrial Park Site.

3. The design and construction of a cluster sewerage system for the New Silver Beach Area.

4. Other provisions included in the Wastewater Facilities Plan as presented to the Town.

Said funds to be raised by raising and appropriating, by transfer of available funds, by borrowing, by bonding, or a combination of the above, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Public Works.

PROPOSED MOTION:

That the sum of $4,200,000.00 be hereby raised and appropriated for the purpose of constructing sewers, sewerage systems and sewage treatment and disposal facilities in order to implement as hereinafter described, provisions of the Wastewater Facilities Plan prepared by Camp Dresser and McKee, Inc., such project to include the following:

1. The design and construction of a Sewerage Collection System for Areas 1, 2, 3, 11, 12, 14, 16, 28, and 29, as voted by the Board of Public Works on August 26, 1980, and as defined in the Wastewater Facilities Plan.
2. The design and construction of a Wastewater Treatment Facility with an infiltration/percolation system of effluent disposal at the Town Industrial Park Site.
3. The design and construction of a cluster sewerage system for the New Silver Beach Area.
4. Such other sewer construction, included within the scope of the Wastewater Facilities Plan, as the Board of Public Works shall determine.

Said appropriation shall be raised as follows:

1. The sum of $220,000.00 shall be raised by taxation; the sum of $125,000.00 shall be transferred from remaining funds appropriated under Article 4 at the January 4, 1979, Special Town Meeting; the sum of $75,000.00 to be transferred from remaining funds appropriated under Article 29 at the August 18, 1971 Special Town Meeting, such aggregate sum to be used in addition to any available State and Federal funds for the purpose of completing a Step Two (2) Sewerage Facilities Design in accordance with applicable law.
2. The Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $3,780,000.00 at one time or from time to time under the provisions of Section 8 (15) of Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, such sum to be used in addition to any available State and Federal funds to provide for engineering, legal, administrative, and construction costs for the purpose of completing a Step Three (3) Sewerage Facilities Construction Program in accordance with applicable law.

Said funds shall be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, which Board is hereby authorized to apply for, accept and expend any available State and Federal Funds which may be available for the foregoing purposes or any of them.

By a counted vote, 104 voting in favor, 96 voting against, the motion does not prevail by the necessary two-thirds (2/3) vote required.

This motion proposed on September 9.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds the sum of $5,500,000.00 or any other sum for the purpose of implementing the Step One (1) Facilities Plan prepared by Camp Dresser and McKee, Inc. in accordance with the provisions of Public Laws 92-500 and 95-217.

This includes the following:

1. The design and construction of a Sewerage Collection System for Areas 1, 2, 3, 11, 12, 14, 16, 28, and 29, as voted by the Board of Public

Works on August 26, 1980, and as defined in the Wastewater Facilities Plan.

2. The design and construction of a Wastewater Treatment Facility with a combination spray irrigation and infiltration-percolation system of effluent disposal at the Town Industrial Park Site.

3. The design and construction of a cluster sewerage system for the New Silver Beach Area.

4. Other provisions included in the Wastewater Facilities Plan as presented to the Town.

Said funds to be raised by raising and appropriating, by transfer of available funds, by borrowing, by bonding, or a combination of the above, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the sum of $5,500,000.00 is hereby raised and appropriated for the purpose of constructing sewers, sewerage systems and sewage treatment and disposal facilities in order to implement as hereinafter described, provisions of the Wastewater Facilities Plan prepared by Camp Dresser and McKee, Inc., such project to include the following:

1. The design and construction of a Sewerage Collection System for Areas 1, 2, 3, 11, 12, 14, 16, 28, and 29, as voted by the Board of Public Works on August 26, 1980, and as defined in the Wastewater Facilities Plan.
2. The design and construction of a Wastewater Treatment Facility with a combination spray irrigation and infiltration/percolation system of effluent disposal at the Town Industrial Park Site.
3. The design and construction of a cluster sewerage system for the New Silver Beach Area.
4. Such other sewer construction, included within the scope of the Wastewater Facilities Plan, as the Board of Public Works shall determine.

Said appropriation shall be raised as follows:

1. The sum of $290,000.00 shall be raised by taxation; the sum of $125,000.00 shall be transferred from remaining funds appropriated under Article 4 at the January 4, 1979 Special Town Meeting; the sum of $75,000.00 to be transferred from remaining funds appropriated under Article 29 at the August 18, 1971 Special Town Meeting, such aggregate sum to be used in addition to any available State and Federal funds for the purpose of completing a Step Two (2) Sewerage Facilities Design in accordance with applicable law.
2. The Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $5,010,000.00 at one time or from time to time under the provisions of Section 8 (15) of Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, such sum to be used in addition to any available State and Federal funds to provide for engineering, legal, administrative, and construction costs for the purpose of completing a Step Three (3) Sewerage Facilities Construction Program in accordance with applicable law.

Said funds shall be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, which Board is hereby authorized to apply for, accept and expend any available State and Federal Funds which may be available

for the foregoing purposes or any of them.

By a counted vote, 181 voted in favor, 14 voted against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

This vote passed on September 9.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of paying the costs incidental to the borrowing for the purpose of implementing the Step One (1) Facilities Plan prepared by Camp Dresser and McKee, Inc. in accordance with the provisions of Public Law 92-500 and 95-217, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Town Treasurer.

VOTED, that the Town does fund the cost of borrowing to implement Step One (1) Facilities Plan as follows:

a. Transfer the sum of $23,000.00 from Article 4 of the Special Town Meeting of January 4, 1979; and,
b. Raise and appropriate the sum of $3,000.00.

This vote passed on September 9.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to determine whether it shall pay the whole or a portion of the cost of laying out and constructing collection sewers and the extension of collection sewers, and if a portion, what portion, under the provisions of Section 23 of Chapter 83 of the M.G.L., or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does apportion the cost of laying out and constructing collection sewers and the extension of collection sewers as follows:

a. 55% as a general Town expense; and,
b. 45% as a betterment charge against the properties served by the sewer.

This vote passed on September 9.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $48,951 to meet the Town's share of the cost of State and Local aid programs under Chapter 329 of 1980 and 570, Section 3, of 1980 of the Massachusetts General Laws, and in addition to transfer from available funds, or to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the sum of $146,850 under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 6A, of the Massachusetts General Laws, to meet the State's share of the work, the reimbursement from the State to be returned to the Town Treasury, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary for said purposes, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sums of $48,951.00 and $146,850.00 for the purposes of Article 7 as printed.

This vote passed on September 9.

The time being 10:55 o'clock p.m., it was voted that the meeting is adjourned until 7:30 o'clock p.m., on Thursday evening, September 10, 1981, at the same place.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 1981

The meeting was called to order at 7:41 o'clock p.m. A count of the Town Meeting Members showed 156 present and a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 127.

The invocation was offered by Manuel F. Reposa, a D.P.W. Commissioner.

The following resolution was offered by Eric T. Turkington, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, George Pinto has served as a Town Meeting Member for the past Thirty-One years, with a perfect attendance record, and

WHEREAS, George has served this Community as a member of the Airport Commission, Band Shell Committee, Data Processing Committee, Dog Pound Study Committee, Finance Committee, Fire Department Building & Locations Committee, Green Pond Bridge Study Committee, Growth Policy Committee, Old Woods Hole Fire Station Committee, Old Police Station Committee, Recreation Director Study Committee and served as Selectmen-Assessor, and

WHEREAS, his service in every case has been distinguished by his hard work, his eloquent voice, his great enthusiasm, and his true love for the Town of Falmouth.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Town Meeting express the appreciation of the Town of Falmouth to George Pinto for his many years of devoted service.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt this resolution.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of paying the costs incidental to the borrowing in anticipation of the reimbursement under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 6A, of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, to meet the Town's share of the cost of State and local aid programs under Chapter 329 and Chapter 570 of the Acts of 1980, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Town Treasurer.

VOTED, that Article 8 is indefinitely postponed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the following sums of money for the purposes listed below, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Public Works.

1. 5-7 cubic yard capacity hopper sander ..... $ 7,000.00
2. Diesel gang mower $27,000.00
3. 1-ton crew cab stake truck with power tailgate and accessories $13,500.00
4. ½-ton pickup ..... $ 7,300.00
5. Vehicle conversion to propane $15,000.00

6. Vandal-proof sign fasteners ..... $ 800.00

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $63,600 for the purposes of Items No. 2 through 6 of Article 9 as printed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $71,000 for the purposes of the following water system improvements at the Long Pond Pumping Station:

1. For furnishing and installing one electric motor-driven centrifugal pump and associated appurtenances.
2. For extending the 16-inch suction intake to deeper water.
3. For furnishing and installing new cables, conduits, motor control center, wiring and electrical appurtenances.

Said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $71,000.00 for the purposes of Article 10 as printed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to exchange a parcel of Town-owned land, known as the Waquoit Standpipe lot, for a parcel of land consisting of five lots located on the south side of Brick Kiln Road now belonging to R. Gilbert Allenby.

The Waquoit Standpipe lot is bounded and described as Beginning at the southwest corner of the parcel at a Massachusetts Highway Bound set in the north line of Route 28, a State Highway, thence N 32° 32′ 30″ for a distance of 380.90 feet to a point, thence N 4° 06′ 00″ E for a distance of 158.61 feet to a point, thence N 2° 05′ 30″ W for a distance of 216.51 feet to a point, thence N 14° 30′ 50″ E for a distance of 490.50 feet to a point, thence S 84° 12′ 50″ E for a distance of 509.29 feet to a point, thence S 14° 00′ 10″ W for a distance of 494.54 feet to a point, thence S 21° 08′ 10″ W for a distance of 207.10 feet to a point, thence S 3° 23′ 10″ W for a distance of 225.83 feet to a point, thence S 57° 48′ 00″ W for a distance of 94.46 feet to a point, thence S 11° 23′ 00″ E for a distance of 130.47 feet to a point in the north line of said Route 28, thence west along the north line of Route 28 for a distance of 171.48 feet and a radius of 740.00 feet to a Massachusetts Highway Bound and point of beginning. Containing 11.4 acres more or less. All as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of land in East Falmouth to be acquired by the Town of Falmouth for Water Supply Purposes, scale 50 feet equals 1 inch and dated July 26, 1944, G.A. Griffin, C.E."

The Allenby property on Brick Kiln Road is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a concrete bound set in the south line of Brick Kiln Road at land of Eleanor E. Borg, thence 17° 07′ 00″ W for a distance of 266.33 feet by land of said Borg to a point at land of Town of Falmouth, thence N 64° 59′ 50″ W for a distance of 164.39 feet by said Town land, thence S 81° 41′ 58″ W still by Town land 471.55 feet to a point, thence N 22° 52′ 40″ E a distance of 241.04 feet by land of Bruce Blake and land of Albert H. Gonsalves et ux to a concrete bound and land of Carl E. Galasso, thence S 72° 05′ 00″ E for a distance of 100.00 feet by said

Galasso land, thence N 22° 52′ 40″ E for a distance of 215.01 feet by Galasso land to Brick Kiln Road, thence 72° 05′ 00″ E by the south line of Brick Kiln Road for a distance of 443.02 feet to a concrete bound and point of beginning and containing 3.68 acres more or less. All as shown as Parcel 2 on a plan entitled "Plan of land in Falmouth, Mass. to be acquired by the Town of Falmouth for watershed purposes, scale 1″ equals 60′, dated January 29, 1980, John O. Henriksen, R.L.S.", or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Falmouth Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 11 as printed subject to the release of all pending claims against the Town. Said transfer to be under the jurisdiction of the Falmouth Board of Selectmen and the Falmouth Board of Public Works.

By a counted vote, 134 voting in favor, 37 voting against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of removing the Waquoit water tank and to remove certain valves from a high altitude chamber located on the same premises, north of Route 28 and west of Fresh Pond Road, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Works, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Public Works.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $9,900.00 for the purposes of Article 12 as printed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the transfer from the account titled "Reserve for Appropriation — Regional Public Libraries" to Regional Public Libraries Operational Account the sum of $89,603, these monies accrued on the cherry sheet as estimated receipts per Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 58, Section 25A and Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23, such monies to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Library Trustees, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Library Trustees.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $89,603 for the purposes of Article 13 as printed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from "Reserve for Appropriation — Regional Public Libraries" $18,905.46 to the Regional Public Libraries Operational Account, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Library Trustees.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 14 as printed, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Library Trustees.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the following sums of money for the

purposes listed below, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Library Trustees, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Library Trustees.

Item 1.	Salaries and Wages	$ 9,672.00
Item 2.	East: lower ceiling, install fluorescents	1,975.00
Item 3.	Main: insulate windows, old section	3,246.00
Item 4.	East: insulate windows	2,962.00
Item 5.	East: vacuum, heavy-duty	655.00
Item 6.	East: renovate 3 doors to windows for security and safety	1,168.00
Item 7.	Main: maintenance contracts on two microfilm reader-printers	440.00
Item 8.	Main: book security system	16,000.00

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $18,295.00 for the purposes of Items No. 1, No. 2, No. 3, No. 4, and No. 7 of Article 15 as printed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the following sums of money for the purposes listed below, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Falmouth Police Department, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Falmouth Police Department and Board of Selectmen.

Item 1.	$19,500.00	Base Radio & Control Center
Item 2.	1,320.00	Cruiser Mobile Radio
Item 3.	1,160.00	Proposed Communication Room (Remodel)

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $21,980.00 for the purposes of Article 16 as printed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the following sums of money for the purposes listed below, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Fire Department, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Chief, Fire Department and the Board of Selectmen.

1.	One 4-wheel drive pickup truck to replace Truck No. 28	$11,490.00
2.	Cabinet and body repairs L-26	1,500.00
3.	Cabinet repairs to E-25	500.00
4.	Portable Radio	837.00
5.	Training (Train. aids, registration and tuition fees)	2,000.00
6.	Chair for Dispatcher	200.00
7.	One 4-wheel-drive truck to replace Mechanic's Truck No. 29	12,590.00
8.	Two Scott Air Paks with cases	1,400.00

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $30,517.00 for the purposes of Article 17 as printed, except that Item #8 be amended to read $1,400 instead of $14,000 as printed in the 1st printing of the Warrant.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the following sums of money for the purposes listed below, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the School Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the School Committee.

Item 1.	$129,560.00	Salaries and Wages Account
Item 2.	28,800.00	Transportation Account
Item 3.	51,000.00	Maintenance Account

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $156,900.00 for the following purposes:

Item 1:	$ 97,891.00	Salaries and Wages Account
Item 2.	28,800.00	Transportation Account
Item 3.	30,209.00	Maintenance Account

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to accept the Provisions of Chapter 71, Section 71E of the General Laws, which allows for the creation of revolving funds for a variety of school purposes, and Chapter 339 of the Acts of 1981, which allows a municipality to establish a revolving fund for receipts gathered from certain programs to be used for maintaining that program, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the School Committee and Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does accept the provisions of Chapter 71, Section 71E of the General Laws which allows the creation of revolving funds for a variety of school purposes.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of amending the Salary Administration Plan to include the following:

Under Section 21. Board of Selectmen-Assessors

Delete:	1 Supervisor—Assessor's Office	A3-06
Add:	1 Supervisor—Assessor's Office	A3-07

Or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,487.00 for the purposes of Article 20 as printed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of amending the Salary Administration Plan to include the following:

Under Section 21. Town Accountant

Delete:	1 Accounts Maintenance Clerk	A3-04
Add:	1 Accounts Maintenance Clerk	A3-05

Or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 21 as printed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate

or transfer from available funds the following sums of money for the purposes listed below, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Falmouth Retirement Board, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Retirement Board.

Item 1. $13,477.00 ..... Retirement Administrator-Clerk

Item 2. $44,000.00 ..... To initiate a Pension Investment Fund

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $57,477.00 for the purposes of Article 22 as printed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $14,000 for the purpose of performing an annual audit of town accounts, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Town Accountant.

VOTED, that Article 23 is indefinitely postponed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the following sums of money for Fiscal 1981 unpaid bills received too late for payment from the 1981 appropriations, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Loud Fuel Co.	Town Hall Annex	$ 161.05
Eagle Flag Co., Inc.	Veterans Council Committee	368.82
Callaghan & Company	Legal & Prof. Services	62.75
Edward W. Farrell	Selectmen's Counsel	1,485.30
Louis R. Geggatt	Department of Public Works	7,500.00
Barnstable County Commissioners	Sandwich Road (Land Takings)	2,997.90
New England Telephone	Tax Collector	312.80

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $12,888.62 for the purposes of Article 24 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $500 for the purpose of Postage, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Council on Aging, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Council on Aging.

VOTED, that Article 25 is indefinitely postponed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $3,888.00 dollars to provide the Senior Citizens of the Town of Falmouth with counseling sessions, said sums to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Health Depart-

ment, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $3,888.00 for the purposes of Article 26 as printed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bylaws of the Town of Falmouth, Section 315 "Public Beaches — Parking Regulations of Public Beaches" by deleting the words "one-time" from Article 59 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1971. Said Bylaw is amended to read as follows: "Voted to rescind Article 84 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1955 and vote to authorize the Beach Committee to establish and charge parking fees at all or any of the Town Beach parking areas, said fees to be paid by all users of said parking areas; taxpayers or residents of the Town for six months or more shall be exempt from all such fees on each automobile owned by said taxpayer or resident that has been registered with the Beach Committee and on which a nominal sticker fee has been paid, and that all military vehicles be admitted to all Falmouth beach parking areas free of charge," or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Beach Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 27 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $1,400 for the purpose of purchasing Snow Fencing for Dune propagation and preservation, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Beach Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Beach Committee.

VOTED, that Article 28 is indefinitely postponed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the installation of two poles, new fixtures and wiring on Fuller Field lights, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Recreation Committee, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Recreation Committee.

VOTED, that Article 29 is indefinitely postponed.

By a counted vote, 108 voting in favor, 40 voting against, the motion prevailed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $830.00 for the purpose of purchasing one portable VFH radio, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Harbor Master Department, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Harbor Master Department.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $830.00 for the purposes of Article 30 as printed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to transfer any funds, representing 50 percent of the boat excise tax collected to this date that have not already been transferred, and credit this sum of money to the municipal waterways improvement and maintenance fund, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Waterways Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does transfer the sum of $29,254.81 from "Reserve for Appropriation — Boat Excise Account" to the Municipal Waterways Improvement and Maintenance Fund as recorded on the Town Accountant's General Ledger Accounts Report dated August 13, 1981, for the purposes of Article 31 as printed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $950.00 for the purpose of purchasing a portable radio, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Conservation Officer.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $950.00 for the purposes of Article 32 as printed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $300.00 for the purpose of procuring and installing a wall-mounted map rack, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Planning Board, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Planning Board.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $300.00 for the purposes of Article 33 as printed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of providing School Crossing Guards, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the School Department, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Finance Committee.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $28,000.00 for the purposes of Article 34 as printed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $1,400.00 from the Assessors Revaluation Account to the Assessors Capital Outlay Account for the purpose of purchasing the VT 100 terminal currently being leased for revaluation purposes, said sum to be expended by the Board of Assessors, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Assessors.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 35 as printed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $8,413.00 for the purchase, installation and maintenance of a 300-line-per-minute band printer with optical character recognition font, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Tax Collector, Board of Assessors, Water Department and Town Accountant.

VOTED, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of $8,413.00 for the purposes of Article 36 as printed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase a dictating machine, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that Article 37 is indefinitely postponed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to remove the Architectural Barriers for the Handicapped at the following Town-owned buildings: Town Hall, Town Hall Annex, Main Library and the Police Department, said sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that Article 38 is indefinitely postponed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell the Old East Falmouth Fire Station site at public auction, with a minimum bid of $75,000.00, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 39 as printed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell the Old East Falmouth Fire Station building to Robert Roderick of East Falmouth for the sum of $500.00, on the condition that the building be removed from its present site at the buyer's expense by December 31, 1981, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell the Old East Falmouth Fire Station building for a minimum price of $500.00 on the condition that the building be moved and that the hole in the ground be filled in to a site in East Falmouth area, kept as an historic structure, and removed from its present site at the buyer's expense by December 31, 1981.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to accept the doings of the Selectmen in the laying out of and abandonment of a portion of Grand Avenue described as follows:

PARCEL 3. Land to be acquired by the Town of Falmouth from the Town of Falmouth for public highway purposes is described as follows:

Beginning on the south sideline of the 1903 layout of Grand Avenue, thence by said 1903 layout N 68° 50′ 05″ E 181.87 feet to a point — thence still on the south line of said layout S 79° 11′ 42″ E, 113.76 feet to a point in said layout, thence S 81° 01′ 36″ W, 284.80 feet to a point of beginning and containing 5,765 square feet more or less.

PARCEL 1. A portion of the 1903 layout of Grand Avenue to be abandoned and conveyed for the sum of $1.00 to Eleanor C. Davies, is described as follows:

Beginning at a stone bound located at the east side of Hope Avenue and the North side of the 1903 layout of Grand Avenue, thence in the North line of said layout S 68° 50′ 05″ E, 75 feet more or less to the property line between Eleanor C. Davies' land and Arlene M. Lynch's land, thence South by said property line extended 16 feet more or less to the north side of this layout, thence S 80° 47′ 26″ W, 77 feet more or less to the point of beginning and containing 595 square feet more or less.

PARCEL 2. A portion of the 1903 layout of Grand Avenue to be abandoned and conveyed for the sum of $1,500.00 to Arlene M. Lynch is described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the north line of the 1903 layout of Grand Avenue and at the property line between Eleanor C. Davies and Arlene M. Lynch, thence N 68° 50′ 05″ E, 96 feet more or less, to a stone bound in the north line of Grand Avenue and the west line of Gertrude Avenue, thence N 17° 19′ 34″ E, 43.73 feet to a stone bound in the west line of Gertrude Avenue, thence S 39° 32′ 43″ E, 56.43 feet to a point, thence by a curve to the right with a radius of 20 feet and an arc length of 42.00 feet to a point, thence S 80° 47′ 26″ W, 96 feet more or less to property line between Davies and Lynch easterly, thence north by said property line 16 feet more or less to the point of beginning and containing 3,570 square feet more or less.

All as shown on a plan entitled "Town of Falmouth plan of relocation and abandonment of a portion of Grand Avenue at Falmouth Heights as laid out by the Selectmen, scale 1 inch = 30 feet and dated June 2, 1981. John O. Henricksen, R.L.S.," or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 41 as printed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 20A, C, D, and E of Chapter 90 of the General Laws as amended, regarding enforcement of parking regulations, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Police Chief and Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 42 as printed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 392 of the Acts of 1981, which allows laid-off employees to continue group health insurance for thirty-nine weeks upon payment by said former employee of the entire premium, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 43 as printed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to accept and maintain the new Veterans Memorial situated at the North end of Memorial Lane, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Veterans Council Committee and the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 44 as printed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to approve the economic development plan for the Falmouth Technology Park Project prepared by the town Economic Development and Industrial Corporation, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Economic Development and Industrial Corporation.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 45 as printed.

By a counted vote, 115 voting in favor, 13 voting against, the motion prevailed, a quorum being present.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept the doing of the Selectmen in laying out the following road, Technology Park Drive, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen and the Economic Development and Industrial Corporation.

VOTED, that Article 46 is indefinitely postponed.

This vote passed by a unanimous vote.

This vote passed on September 10.

The time being 10:52 o'clock p.m., it was voted to continue beyond 11:00 o'clock p.m.

By a counted vote, 116 voting in favor, 14 voting against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to convey title to a parcel of land off Thomas Landers Road in West Falmouth bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the northeasterly corner of Lot 6 shown on Land Court Plan 31976B,

Thence turning and running S 24 degrees-02′-30″ W, 174.34 feet to a point,

Thence turning and running N 86 degrees-46′-45″ W, 551.46 feet to a point,

Thence turning and running S 5 degrees-54′-40″ W, 319.67 feet to a point,

Thence turning and running S 12 degrees-59′-30″ E, 540.35 feet to a point,

Thence turning and running S 28 degrees-58′-10″ W, 250.11 feet to a point,

Thence turning and running S 28 degrees-46′-00″ W, 467.29 feet to a point,

Thence turning and running N 66 degrees-04′-00″ W, 239.39 feet to a point,

Thence turning and running N 88 degrees-15′-52″ W, 1950.00 feet to a point,

Thence turning and running N 1 degree-44′-08″ E, 900.00 feet to a point,

Thence turning and running N 88 degrees-15′-52″ W, 725.00 feet to a point,

Thence turning and running N 40 degrees-05′-27″ W, 683.96 feet to a point,

Thence turning and running by a curve to the right with a radius of 1,000.00 feet and an arc length of 612.45 feet to a point,

Thence turning and running N 5 degrees-00′-00″ W, 63.83 feet to a point,

Thence turning and running N 10 degrees-46′-20″ E, 243.00 feet to a point,

Thence turning and running N 13 degrees-33′-40″ E, 130.46 feet to a point in the southerly line of Thomas B. Landers Road,

Thence turning and running by a curve to the left with a radius of 1,240.00 feet and an arc length of 54.33 feet along the south line of said road,

Thence turning and running S 77 degrees-59′-20″ E, 45.69 feet still by said road to a point,

Thence turning and running S 13 degrees-33′-40″ W, 129.54 feet to a point,

Thence turning and running S 10 degrees-46′-20″ W, 226.72 feet to a point,

Thence turning and running S 5 degrees-00′-00″ E, 49.98 feet to a point,

Thence turning and running by a curve to the left with a radius of 900.00 feet and an arc length of 551.21 feet to a point,

Thence turning and running S 86 degrees-54′-45″ E, 1,000.00 feet to a point,

Thence turning and running N 3 degrees-33′-01″ E, 429.77 feet to a point,

Thence turning and running S 81 degrees-54′-45″ E, 601.95 feet to a point,

Thence turning and running S 81 degrees-53′-10″ E, 2,512.40 feet to the point of beginning,

(containing approximately 114.1 acres more or less) from the Town of Falmouth to the Falmouth Economic Development and Industrial Corporation, subject to the following deed restrictions:

PROTECTIVE COVENANTS
Falmouth Technology Park
Falmouth, Massachusetts

To insure the continuance of a compatible environment for primarily high technology industries to operate at the industrial park, to sustain a good business environment, to retain the integrity of the master plan for the technology park, and to insure that property values will be main-

tained or increased by suitable development and use, the following covenants have been established and are to be included in any deed running from the Town of Falmouth to the Town of Falmouth Economic Development and Industrial Corporation and in any deed from said corporation to third parties.

Permissible Land Use

1. In addition to all applicable codes, ordinances, bylaws and regulations of the Town of Falmouth, the Economic Development & Industrial Corporation (EDIC) will only approve those business activities that conform to the following criteria.

   a. Plants for the manufacture, light fabrication, processing, conversion, alteration, finishing, assembly, wholesale distribution, and storage of products.
   b. Research, experimental, or testing laboratories.
   c. Administrative and office activities.

2. No parcel shall be used or occupied so as to create a hazardous, unsanitary, or objectionable condition affecting adjacent properties, whether through danger of fire or explosion, noise, vibration, dust, waste, smoke, fumes, odor, lighting, or any other cause.

Building Regulations

1. Minimum lot size, 80,000 square feet; minimum frontage on an approved way, 200 feet; maximum height of building, 35 feet; maximum percent of lot coverage, including accessory buildings, 30 percent; minimum percent of lot coverage, including accessory buildings, 5 percent; minimum setback dimensions from property lines to building line in feet as follows: front required minimum, 60 feet; each side, 50 feet; rear required minimum, 40 feet.

The building line is defined as the outer face of the wall enclosing the building or supporting the roof. Gutters, cornices, roof overhang, steps, platforms, open porches, and balconies projecting not more than sixteen (16) feet would be permitted.

The maximum percent of lot coverage for combined building and paving shall be 65 percent. The area for the percent of lot coverage will be computed from the out-to-out dimensions of the foundations, porches, platforms, balconies, etc. Enclosed areas and accessory buildings such as pump houses, sheds, and garages would be included. Enclosed areas are computed from the out-to-out dimensions of the walls, or fences, or the centerline of screen planting. Paving areas are computed from the out-to-out dimensions of where the paving meets adjoining buildings or grass areas.

2. Ground within the setback areas, with the exception of walks and driveways, will be appropriately landscaped and shrubbed.

3. Storage of bulk materials, such as coal, wood pulp, etc. shall be completely within a building or other space completely enclosed with a solid floor and walls at least 12 feet high. Other outside storage of materials (either raw or manufactured), equipment, drums, transformers, etc., will be screened from the public view.

4. Fences, walls, or plantings used for screening purposes shall be located on the property line of any parcel being fenced. The size, materials, and location of such fences shall be subject to the prior approval of the Falmouth Fence Viewer.

5. All roads, drives, parking areas, and outdoor storage areas shall be paved. There shall not be more than two (2) access roads per 200

feet of frontage and with an aggregate width of entrances at the street line of 75 feet or less. These access roads and driveways shall be located not less than 30 feet from street lines when parallel to the street and not less than 15 feet from abutting property.

Design Guidelines

Note: In the case of conflict between the following guidelines and any applicable codes, ordinances, or regulations of the Town of Falmouth, or of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the more stringent restrictions shall take precedence.

1. Building design shall take advantage of the topography and shall reflect the character, scale, and purpose of the area of which it is a part. All buildings shall be designed with due consideration for existing and proposed neighboring structures. Exterior materials shall be permanent type, of good quality, and of either finished concrete, finished masonry, or masonry units such as stone veneer, face brick, structural facing tile, or ceramic tile; factory-assembled panel units with painted metal surfaces; glass or plastics; factory-painted, pre-formed metal siding and panel systems; wood when used for trim or in the form of factory finished weather-proof panels; or other aesthetic materials. Exterior lighting used to light doors, entrances, plazas, parking areas, and open spaces shall be located and shielded so as to prevent glare to adjacent properties. All buildings shall be designed with provisions for handicapped persons, enabling them to enter and travel about the building without undue obstruction.

2. Maintenance of buildings shall be sufficient to keep them in clean, safe, sanitary, and attractive condition. Suitable refuse storage and disposal facilities shall be provided, enclosed, and properly maintained.

Site Layout

1. Overall arrangement of buildings, open spaces, parking and loading areas, and landscaping shall be designed to provide an attractive appearance and shall be developed as an integral part of an overall site design which facilitates the orderly circulation of traffic within the project. Vehicular access to a parcel shall be guided by the Internal Traffic Plan developed by site engineers. A parcel may only be subdivided with the consent of the Falmouth EDIC.

2. Landscaping shall be provided for all land not improved with buildings or pavement, unless the Falmouth EDIC approves the natural state of the land as acceptable in appearance. Roads, streets, service and parking areas, and open spaces shall be functionally landscaped as an integral part of a coordinated landscape design for the overall park area. Trees, shrubs, and other plantings shall be maintained in a growing and attractive condition. Plantings in all parking areas shall conform with the requirements of Section 5257 of the Falmouth Zoning Bylaws.

3. Screening shall be provided for utility appurtenances such as transformers and bottled gas tanks which are located at ground level, in the form of evergreen plantings or other landscaping. Outside storage is prohibited, if visible. Screening shall also be provided along open space boundaries and project area boundaries. Utility lines must be constructed underground.

Parking and Loading Standards

1. On-street parking is prohibited.

2. Off-street parking shall include a minimum of one automobile space for every 1.3 employees working on the largest shift, capable of

expansion to one space for each 300 square feet of gross floor area. Such areas must be located to the side or rear of buildings and be safely and conveniently accessible to employees.

3. Employees and company parking areas shall be located not less than 60 feet from any street line and not less than 5 feet from abutting property on any lot on which a building is situated. A lot used exclusively for parking must have a grass strip not less than 5 feet wide on all sides, except that side which borders on a street, in which case the landscaped open space must be at least 60 feet wide.

4. Visitor and executive parking not to exceed a ratio of one (1) car per fifteen (15) feet of building frontage may be constructed at the main entrance to the building.

5. Loading spaces must be provided at a minimum of one space for the first 10,000 square feet of gross floor area and one space for the next 25,000 square feet of additional floor area. Other additional loading spaces shall be at the discretion of the company using the facility. Loading spaces must also be located to the side or rear of the building, in an area separate from the designated parking area. Loading space must be at least 12 feet wide and 50 feet long for each space.

6. Both parking and loading areas shall be serviced by an access driveway of at least 18 feet in width. Both areas shall be paved with asphalt and provided with adequate drainage. No parking will be permitted in the access driveway.

Sign Regulations

1. The size, style, construction, location, and installation of all signs must be approved by the Falmouth EDIC.

2. Signs shall be directly related to the principal use of the parcel upon which they are located, except for a small number of directional signs, and announcement signs for the park and its occupants located at major entrances to the park. All signs shall be a harmonious complement to the property on which they are located, and to the industrial park as a whole.

3. One free-standing sign of no more than 16 square feet in area is permitted within the first 50 feet on each separate use parcel. Letters may not be over 12 inches in height. Additional signs may be attached flat against the wall of a building, provided that they do not exceed one square foot in area for each linear foot of horizontal length of facade on which they are mounted.

4. No moving signs, flashing signs, animated signs, signs with traveling lights, roof signs, billboards, or signs that interfere with traffic lights or signs will be permitted. Signs may not be painted on buildings. Beacons and flashing lights will only be permitted if their use is deemed necessary for public safety.

5. One unlighted, temporary sign of an owner, lessee, contractor, subcontractor, architect, or engineer may be erected during the period of construction only, and it shall not violate any of the above conditions governing free-standing signs.

Toxic & Hazardous Substances

The storage, transport, and usage of all toxic and hazardous substances and wastes at Falmouth Technology Park shall be subject to all federal and State statutes and regulations and/or local bylaws and regulations as may now or in the future be designated and/or defined by such federal and State statutes and regulations and/or local bylaws and regulations.

Water Usage

Prior to a land sale or lease commitment by the Falmouth EDIC to an occupant of the Falmouth Technology Park, all proposed uses shall be submitted for review by the Falmouth Board of Public Works for the purpose of establishing that the water supply requirements of the occupant can be accommodated by the Town water system.

Compliance

Compliance with these regulations shall initially be evident by a "Certificate of Compliance" issued by Falmouth EDIC, duly executed by the Chairman thereof in recordable form, indicating that the plans and specifications and uses of proposed building are in compliance with these covenants. Said corporation shall also have the obligation to enforce by court action if necessary future compliance during or after said buildings are constructed, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Economic Development and Industrial Corporation and the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that so much as reads:

Toxic & Hazardous Substances

The storage, transport, and usage of all toxic and hazardous substances and wastes at Falmouth Technology Park shall be subject to all federal and State statutes and regulations and/or local bylaws and regulations as may now or in the future be designated and/or defined by such federal and State statutes and regulations and/or local bylaws and regulations.

Water Usage

Prior to a land sale or lease commitment by the Falmouth EDIC to an occupant of the Falmouth Technology Park, all proposed uses shall be submitted for review by the Falmouth Board of Public Works for the purpose of establishing that the water supply requirements of the occupant can be accommodated by the Town water system.

is amended to read:

Toxic & Hazardous Substances

The storage, transport, disposal and usage of all toxic and hazardous substances and wastes at Falmouth Technology Park shall be subject to all federal and State statutes and regulations and/or local bylaws and regulations as may now or in the future be designated and/or defined by such federal and State statutes and regulations and/or local bylaws and regulations.

Water Usage

Prior to a land sale or lease commitment by the Falmouth EDIC to an occupant of the Falmouth Technology Park, all proposed uses shall be submitted for review by the Falmouth Board of Public Works for the purpose of establishing that the water supply requirements of the occupant can be accommodated by the Town water system.

Employment

Any occupant of Falmouth Technology Park shall make every reasonable effort in employing persons in his business to give to the fullest practicable extent preference to residents of Falmouth, to the extent legally possible.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 47 as amended.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-law by deleting from Section 3383 (F) (Permitted Business, Commercial, and Industrial Uses in Light Industrial B. Districts) the following: "and in no case shall a total of more than ten thousand (10,000) square feet of floor area of a building be devoted to such use", or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Economic Development and Industrial Corporation.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 48 for the following reason:

This change is necessary to allow any industrialist to properly develop a facility in a Light Industrial "B" District.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 48 as printed.

This vote passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will amend the zoning bylaw and so note on the zoning map so as to change from an Agricultural B District and a General Residence District to a Public Use District the following described parcel in the village of Teaticket, bounded and described as follows:

NORTHEASTERLY by the southerly side line of Beagle Lane three hundred eighteen and 75/100 (318.75) feet, more or less;

NORTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of Robert Lee Cabral, et al, Antone Correia et al and Robert Cabral by various courses a total distance of six hundred fifty-five and 61/100 (655.61);

WESTERLY by lands now or formerly of Francis J. Barrett, Jr. et al and owners unknown by various courses a total distance of three hundred ninety-five and 29/100 (395.29) feet;

SOUTHERLY by lands now or formerly of owners unknown, Richard L. Kinchla et al, Francis E. Daddario and Atlantic Corporation by various courses a total distance of seven hundred seventy-eight and 98/100 (778.98) feet, more or less; and

EASTERLY by land now or formerly of Sylvia Realty Trust by various courses a total distance of six hundred ninety-one and no/100 (691) feet.

Or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Falmouth Housing Authority and the Board of Selectmen.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 49 for the following reason:

The Falmouth Housing Authority has responded to many of the concerns of the Town, and has revised the plan to meet those concerns. Also, the Town has voted in certain safeguards to the Zoning By-laws, as it affects Public or Nonprofit Housing for the Elderly.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 49 as printed.

This vote passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-law and so record on the Zoning Map, as it pertains to Windmills, as follows:

1. Define Windmill by amending Article II of the Zoning By-Laws to include the following: "Windmill: Any device which converts wind energy to mechanical or electrical energy."

2. Create the following sections which will generally allow windmills throughout the Town, by special permit from the Board of Appeals: 3315.g)5; 3325.g)5; 3335.g)5; 3345.g)5; 3355.f)6; 3366.a)10; 3376.1)f; and 3386.g)5.

3. The contents of each of the above sections shall be as follows, the purpose of which is to refer the applicant to the appropriate section describing the criteria: "Windmills. (see Section 6800)"

4. Create Section 6800, the purpose of which is to provide the criteria by which the Board of Appeals shall judge each application, as follows:

"6800. Windmills. Any petitioner whose lot is totally in conformance with the dimensional requirements of the Zoning By-laws, at the time of the application, may apply to the Board of Appeals for a special permit to allow the construction and operation of a windmill. In addition to the criteria listed in Setion 7350, the Board of Appeals shall consider and implement the following:

6810. On the lot of the petitioner there shall be an area sufficient so that a circle, the center of which shall be located at the center point of the base of the tower, and the radius of which shall be no less than the height of the tower plus ten (10) feet, may be drawn and be completely within the petitioner's lot.

6820. The Board of Appeals shall insure, through the use of appropriate engineering data, that there shall be no adverse impacts on the neighborhood, in terms of television interference, ice throw, prop throw, noise, etc. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that noise from the windmill, in excess of Forty (40) dba, as measured at the property line, shall be excessive.

6830. All the wires running from a windmill to any structure shall be underground.

6840. All windmills shall require a use permit to be in operation. No use permit shall be issued before an inspection and certification of compliance is accomplished by a Professional Engineer, nor before a determination by the Building Commissioner that all the conditions of the Zoning By-law and any special permit have been met. All windmills shall require an annual inspection by a Professional Engineer, and any windmill which fails to undergo such an inspection shall be deemed to be in violation of the Zoning By-laws and the special permit. The Building Commissioner shall require immediate corrective action on any noted deficiency. Failure to comply with the directions of the Building Commissioner shall be deemed to be a violation of the Zoning By-laws and the special permit.

6850. The Board of Appeals shall insure that any windmill permitted to be constructed shall be protected from unlawful access.

6860. To insure compliance with the conditions of this By-law and the special permit, the petitioner shall be required to post a cash

deposit or surety bond, in form acceptable to the Town Treasurer, in an amount sufficient to meet the cost of any required demolition."

Or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 50 for the following reason:

As a result of valuable input at this public hearing the Planning Board has revised the proposal to make the inspection less burdensome and eliminate the bond requirement. There were also some minor clarifications of the By-law. This By-law represents a balanced effort to allow windmills while protecting the neighborhood.

VOTED, that the Town does amend the Zoning By-law and so record on the Zoning Map, as it pertains to Windmills, as follows:

1. Define Windmill by amending Article II of the Zoning By-laws to include the following: "Windmill: Any device which converts wind energy to mechanical or electrical energy."

2. Create the following sections which will generally allow windmills throughout the Town, by special permit from the Board of Appeals: 2315.g)5; 3325.g)5; 3335.g)5; 3345.g)5; 3355.f)6; 3366.a)10; 3376.l)4; and 3386.g)5.

3. The contents of each of the above sections shall be as follows, the purpose of which is to refer the applicant to the appropriate section describing the criteria: "Windmills. (see Section 6800)"

4. Create Section 6800., the purpose of which is to provide the criteria by which the Board of Appeals shall judge each application, as follows:

6800. WINDMILLS, Any petitioner whose lot is totally in conformance with the dimensional requirements of the Zoning By-laws, at the time of the application, may apply to the Board of Appeals for a special permit to allow the construction and operation of a windmill. In addition to the criteria listed in Section 7350, the Board of Appeals shall consider and implement the following:

6810. On the lot of the petitioner there shall be an area sufficient so that a circle, the center of which shall be located at the center point of the base of the tower, and the radius of which shall be no less than the height of the tower, as measured from the base of the tower to the uppermost tip of the blade, or the tower, whichever is greater, plus 10 feet, may be drawn and be completely within the petitioner's lot.

6820. The Board of Appeals shall insure, through the use of appropriate engineering data, that there shall be no adverse impacts on the neighborhood, in terms of television interference, ice throw, prop throw, noise, etc. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that noise from the windmill, in excess of 40 dba, as measured at the property line, shall be excessive.

6830. All the wires running from a windmill to any structure shall be underground.

6840. All windmills shall require a use permit to be in operation. No use permit shall be issued before an inspection and certification of compliance is accomplished by a Registered Professional Engineer with a mechanical or structural background, nor before a deter-

mination by the Building Commissioner that all the conditions of the Zoning By-law and any special permit have been met. All windmills shall require a biennial inspection by a Registered Professional Engineer with a mechanical or structural background, and any windmill which fails to undergo such an inspection shall be deemed to be in violation of the Zoning By-laws and the special permit. The Building Commissioner shall require immediate corrective action on any noted deficiency. Failure to comply shall be deemed to be a violation of the Zoning By-laws and the special permit.

6850. The Board of Appeals shall insure that any windmill permitted to be constructed shall be protected from unlawful access.

By a counted vote, 112 voting in favor, 17 voting against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

This vote passed on September 10.

The time being 11:32 p.m., and the quorum being challenged, it was determined by a counted show of hands that the actual number of town meeting members present was 138, the quorum being 127.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map, as it pertains to parking within a Business I District, as follows:

(Add to Section 5251. LOCATION. the following) "In a Business 1 District there shall be no parking or vehicular use-access within any front or side yard.", or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 51 for the following reason:

This article will allow the Town to insure that the Downtown, and part of Woods Hole, will retain the pleasant, pedestrian orientation, and visual attractiveness it presently has.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 51 as printed.

By a counted vote, 115 voting in favor, 7 voting against, the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds (2/3), a quorum being present.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-law and so note on the Zoning Map by changing so much of the parcel of land hereinafter described as is not zoned Business 2 from Residence "C" and "Public Use" to Business 2. The certain parcel of land located in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, being more particularly bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHERLY: By Dillingham Avenue by an arc and one course measuring respectively, nineteen and 59/100 (19.59) feet, and one hundred thirty-four and 54/100 (134.54) feet;

WESTERLY: By land of the Town of Falmouth, three hundred fifty-eight and 16/100 (358.16) feet;

NORTHERLY: By land of the Falmouth Housing Authority, two hundred fourteen and 55/100 (214.55) feet;

EASTERLY: By a right of way one hundred eighty-seven and 66/100 (187.66) feet;

SOUTHERLY AND EASTERLY: By land of Kristine L. Lauzon, by two courses and distances, measuring respectively ninety-nine and 94/100 (99.94) feet, and one hundred ten and 00/100 (110.00) feet.

Being shown as Parcel "A" and to contain 1.35 acres of land on plan entitled "Plan in Central Falmouth, Mass. for George R. and Rose Morin," Scale 1" equals 60', April 23, 1971, Revised July 28, 1972, Charles N. Savery Inc., which plan is recorded in Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 260, Page 40, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of Neil A. and Nancy J. Bennett and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read by the members assembled. The recommendation was for adoption of Article 52 for the following reason:

This is an extension of an existing Business District, at a location which is surrounded by business and public uses.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 52 as printed.

This vote passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to request the Selectmen to petition the General Court to exchange Woods Hole Road (State Owned) for Route 151 (Town Owned), or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that Article 53 is indefinitely postponed.

This vote passed on September 10.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to rescind its vote at the Special Town Meeting on January 4, 1979 adopting Article 2 of said meeting, which authorized bonding for the sewer construction plan approved at that time, or do or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED, that the Town does adopt Article 54 as printed.

This vote passed on September 10.

All of the business having been completed, it was voted that the meeting be dissolved at 11:43 o'clock p.m.

JOHN R. TAVARES, JR.
Town Clerk
Falmouth, Massachusetts

APPROPRIATIONS MADE AT THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

HELD ON SEPTEMBER 9 & 10, 1981

Amounts Appropriated by Authorization of Borrowing

Account	Article	Amount
Wastewater Treatment Facility with a Combination Spray Irrigation & Infiltration - Percolation System	4	$5,010,000.00

Amounts Raised by Taxation in Addition to Budget

Account	Article	Amount
Wastewater Treatment Facility with a Combination Spray Irrigation & Infiltration - Percolation System	4	$290,000.00
Funding Costs — Wastewater Treatment Facility	5	3,000.00
D.P.W. Ch. 390 & Ch. 570 — Acts 1980 Const. Projects	7	195,801.00
D.P.W. Equipment Purchase	9	63,600.00
Water System Improvements	10	71,000.00
Removal of Waquoit Water Tank	12	9,900.00
Library—		
Salaries & Wages	15	9,672.00
Building Repairs & Maintenance	15	8,183.00
Microfilm Reader-Printer Maint. Contract	15	440.00
Police Department—		
Base & Radio Control Center	16	19,500.00
Cruiser Mobile Radio	16	1,320.00
Communication Room Remodel	16	1,160.00
Fire Department—		
Two Trucks	17	24,080.00
Equipment Repairs	17	2,000.00
Equipment	17	2,437.00
Training	17	2,000.00
School Department—		
Salaries & Wages	18	97,891.00
Transportation	18	28,800.00
Maintenance	18	30,209.00
Selectmen-Assessors'—		
Salaries & Wages	20	1,487.00
Falmouth Retirement System—		
Administrator-Clerk	22	13,477.00
Pension Investment Fund	22	44,000.00
Fiscal 1981 — Unpaid Bills	24	12,888.62
Senior Citizen Counseling Service	26	3,888.00
Harbormaster Portable VHF Radio	30	830.00
Conservation Office Portable Radio	32	950.00
Planning Board Wall Mounted Map Rack	33	300.00
School Crossing Guards	34	28,000.00
300-Line Per Minute Band Printer	36	8,413.00
TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION IN ADDITION TO BUDGET		$975,226.62

Amounts Appropriated From Available Funds

Account	Article	Amount
From: Interest on General Debt		
To : Wastewater Treatment Facility with a Combination Spray Irrigation & Infiltration-Percolation System	4	$125,000.00
From: Fay Road Sewage Site		
To : Wastewater Treatment Facility with a Combination Spray Irrigation & Infiltration-Percolation System	4	75,000.00

	Account	Article	Amount
From:	Preparation & Marketing of Securities		
To :	Funding Costs — Wastewater Treatment Facility	5	23,000.00
From:	Reserve for Appropriation — Regional Public Libraries		
To :	Regional Public Libraries Operation Acct.	13	89,603.00
	Regional Public Libraries Operation Acct.	14	18,905.46
From:	Reserve for Appropriation — Boat Excise Account		
To :	Municipal Waterways Improvement & Maintenance Fund	31	29,254.81
From:	Assessors Revaluation Account		
To :	VT 100 Terminal Purchase	35	1,400.00
TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE APPROPRIATED FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS			$362,163.27

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS

Appropriated by Authorization of Borrowing	$5,010,000.00
Appropriation to be Raised by Taxation	975,226.62
Appropriated from Available Funds	362,163.27
TOTAL	$6,347,389.89

INDEX OF SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Held on September 9 & 10, 1981

	Article	Page
Accept Chapter 392 of 1981 to Extend Insurance	43	123
Accept Plan - EDIC	45	123
Accept Road Layout for EDIC	46	123
Accept Section 20A of Chapter 90, Parking Tickets	42	122
Accept Veterans Memorial	44	123
Administrator/Clerk & Retirement Fund	22	117
Annual Audit	23	118
Appropriations		133
Authorization to Sell East Falmouth Fire Station Bldg.	40	121
Authorization to Sell East Falmouth Fire Station Site	39	121
Betterment Portion	6	112
Boat Excise Tax Transfer	31	120
Borrowing Costs RE Article 7	8	113
By-Law Amendment	27	119
Cost of Marketing Bonds RE Article 2 or 3 or 4	5	112
Counseling Sessions for the Elderly	26	118
Crossing Guards	34	120
D.P.W. - Capital Requests	9	113
Dictating Machine	37	121
Fiscal Year 1980-1981 - Unpaid Bills	24	118
Front Yard Parking Restrictions	51	132
Fuller Field Lighting System	29	119
Handicapped Access to Town Buildings	38	121
Improvements to Long Pond Pumping	10	114
Library Transfer	13	115

	Article	Page
Library Transfer	14	115
Portable Radio - Conservation	32	120
Portable Radio - Harbormaster	30	119
Postage Account	25	118
Purchase Computer Terminal	35	120
Purchase High Speed Printer	36	121
Purchase Map Rack	33	120
Reclassification - Assessor's Office	20	117
Reclassification - Town Accountant's Office	21	117
Relocate, Abandon & Sale a Portion of Grand Avenue	41	122
Removal of Waquoit Water Tank	12	115
Rescind Article 29, 8/18/71 STM and Article 12, 10/14/70 STM both RE Land Taking on Fay Road	1	108
Rescind Vote on Article 2 of 1/14/79 Special Town Meeting	54	133
Resolution - George Pinto		113
Revolving Fund	19	117
Rezone Industrial Park Minimum Building Size	48	129
Rezone Land in Teaticket to Public Use	49	129
Sewer Plan - All Spray System	2	109
Sewer Plan - Combination System	4	110
Sewer Plan - Infiltration/Percolation System	3	109
Snow Fence	28	119
State/Local Highway Aid Program	7	112
Town/Allenby - Land Swap	11	114
Trade with State - Route 151 for Woods Hole Road	53	133
Transfer Land to EDIC	47	123
Various Capital Requests - Fire	17	116
Various Capital Requests - Police	16	116
Various Requests - Library	15	115
Various Requests - School	18	117
Zoning By-Law RE Windmills	50	130
Zoning on Petition - Neil A. Bennett	52	132

REPORT OF WATCHMAN OF THE WARRANT

The following report of action taken on all Articles passed at three separate Town Meetings in 1981 was made possible by the cooperation and prompt action of Committees and Boards involved. My sincere thanks to all.

A special word of gratitude to Bill Callahan for his encouragement, and to Marge Donovan for her guidance and superb clerical skills.

Annual Town Meeting — January 6, 1981:
Article 4 — Implemented
Article 5 — Implemented
Article 6 — Implemented
Article 7 — Implemented
Article 8 — Budget - funds expended as voted.
Article 9 — Implemented

Article 10 — Implemented
Article 11 — Implemented
Article 12 — Implemented
Article 13 — Implemented
Article 14 — Implemented
Article 15 — Implemented
Article 16 — Implemented
Article 17 — Implemented
Article 18 — Work is progressing.
Article 20 — Funds transferred/available for Waterways uses.
Article 22 — Completed - sold on April 10, 1981.
Article 23 — Implemented
Article 24 — Implemented
Article 25 — Implemented
Article 26 — Implemented
Article 27 — Implemented
Article 28 — Fee increases in effect.
Article 29 — Effective as of July 1, 1981.
Article 30 — Implemented
Article 31 — Implemented
Article 32 — Implemented
Article 33 — Change in by-law now effective.
Article 37 — Implemented
Article 38 — Implemented
Article 39 — Implemented
Article 40 — Implemented
Article 41 thru 104 — Implemented and Completed.

Special Town Meeting — February 26, 1981:

Article 1 — Implemented
Article 2 — Implemented
Article 3 — Implemented
Article 4 — Implemented
Article 5 — Completed and Implemented.
Article 6 — Implemented
Article 7 — Funds expended.
Article 8 — Funds transferred to proper account and expended for said purposes.
Article 9 — Implemented
Article 10 — Implemented
Article 11 — Completed - transfer used to cover increased energy costs.
Article 12 — Tickets purchased and used.
Article 13 — Funds transferred.
Article 14 — Work completed.
Article 15 — Work completed.
Article 16 — Work in progress.
Article 17 — Routine reimbursement.
Article 18 — Completed. In proper account to be spent as indicated.
Article 19 — Implemented
Article 24 — Implemented
Article 25 — Implemented
Article 27 — Implemented
Article 28 — Implemented
Article 29 — Implemented

Article 30 — Implemented
Article 31 — Implemented
Article 32 — Implemented
Article 33 — Implemented

Special Town Meeting — September 9, 1981:

Article 1 — Implemented
Article 4 — Design contract awarded to Camp Dresser & McKee, Inc.
Article 5 — Funds on hand - no money expended at this time.
Article 6 — No action required.
Article 7 — Work in progress.
Article 9 — Purchase made.
Article 10 — Engineering contract with Whitman and Howard, work not yet done.
Article 11 — Progress made - to be completed soon.
Article 12 — Tank has been removed.
Article 13 — Funds expended on an ongoing basis to operate C.C. Regional Library services.
Article 14 — Funds spent last year - this represents reimbursement (routine)
Article 15 — 1) Weekly expenditures for FY 82; 2) has been completed; 3) Pending; 4) Pending; 7) Completed.
Article 16 — 1) Bid awarded, awaiting delivery; 2) Purchases and installed; 3) 2/3 of work completed awaiting item 1 for completion.
Article 17 — Work completed or in progress.
Article 18 — Funds incorporated into regular school budget.
Article 19 — Implemented
Article 20 — Implemented
Article 21 — Implemented
Article 22 — $13,477. applied to Retirement System Expense Account for salary of Clerk/Administrator; $44,000 invested.
Article 24 — Implemented
Article 26 — Implemented
Article 27 — Has been implemented.
Article 30 — Radio purchases and in service.
Article 31 — Funds transferred - available for waterways improvements.
Article 32 — Radio was purchased and in place.
Article 33 — Purchase made and action completed.
Article 34 — $5,836.28 expended - balance $22,163.72.
Article 35 — Implemented
Article 36 — Implemented
Article 39 — Implemented
Article 40 — Implemented
Article 41 — Implemented
Article 42 — In effect.
Article 43 — Implemented
Article 44 — Implemented
Article 45 — Ongoing process - being implemented.
Article 47 — Implemented
Article 48 — Being implemented.
Article 49 — Zoning change implemented.
Article 50 — Implemented and action completed.
Article 51 — Implemented and action completed.

Article 52 — Implemented and action completed.
Article 54 — Officially rescinded.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLOTTE TASHIRO
Watchman of the Warrant

SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION

DECEMBER 15, 1981

The Election for Town Clerk-Town Treasurer was held at the following polling places:

Prec. 1 Swoop Building, Woods Hole
Prec. 2 Town Hall, Falmouth
Prec. 3 Morse Pond School, Falmouth
Prec. 4 Teaticket School, Teaticket
Prec. 5 North Falmouth School, North Falmouth
Prec. 6 Knights of Columbus Hall, Teaticket
Prec. 7 East Falmouth School, East Falmouth

The polls were open from 8:00 o'clock a.m. until 8:00 o'clock p.m.

The number of Ballots cast at each precinct were as follows:

Prec. 1	475
Prec. 2	443
Prec. 3	369
Prec. 4	379
Prec. 5	389
Prec. 6	425
Prec. 7	336

Total number of Ballots cast were 2816.

The following were balloted on for Town Clerk-Town Treasurer:

*Marks candidate elected.

	Precincts							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Town Clerk, for Unexpired Term								
*William H. Callahan	190	245	147	140	142	158	129	1151
Paul V. Mackey	2	10	8	13	15	12	4	64
Carol Martin	56	55	61	70	70	74	74	460
Richard R. Paine	58	38	56	63	49	79	44	387
Frederic W. Schneider	165	90	95	89	113	98	78	728
Town Treasurer, for Unexpired Term								
*William H. Callahan	190	242	145	137	139	162	123	1138
Paul V. Mackey	2	13	9	12	14	11	3	64
Carol Martin	56	50	59	67	69	73	73	447
Richard R. Paine	55	36	56	66	46	77	46	382
Frederic W. Schneider	167	90	95	88	113	96	81	730

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

APRIL 14, 1981

The Election of Town Officers was held at the following polling places:

Prec. 1 Swoop Building, Woods Hole
Prec. 2 Town Hall, Falmouth
Prec. 3 Morse Pond School, Falmouth

Prec. 4 Teaticket School, Teaticket
Prec. 5 North Falmouth School, North Falmouth
Prec. 6 Knights of Columbus Hall, Teaticket
Prec. 7 East Falmouth School, East Falmouth

The polls were open from 8:00 o'clock a.m. until 8:00 o'clock p.m.

The number of Ballots cast at each precinct were as follows:

Prec. 1	791
Prec. 2	642
Prec. 3	695
Prec. 4	676
Prec. 5	777
Prec. 6	841
Prec. 7	788

Total number of Ballots cast were 5210.

The following were balloted on for Town Officers:

*Marks candidate elected.

	Precincts							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Selectman, for 3 years								
*Wm. D. Jones	458	332	217	235	447	347	347	2383
Adrian C. J. Dufresne	235	217	359	341	217	342	313	2024
James L. McKenzie	79	84	113	89	101	134	118	718
Assessor, for 3 years								
*Wm. D. Jones	444	327	217	232	438	334	327	2319
Adrian C. J. Dufresne	232	216	350	342	217	339	323	2019
James L. McKenzie	81	85	117	87	107	137	122	736
Board of Public Works, for 3 years								
*Richard H. Bennett	522	370	376	309	476	334	368	2755
Robert Teixeira	184	216	268	328	204	439	372	2011
Trustees of Public Library, for 3 years								
*William T. Munson	590	464	440	425	491	470	495	3375
*Elizabeth H. Bothner	480	372	329	315	410	393	357	2656
Robert T. Cafarella	124	122	209	209	190	260	239	1353
School Committee, for 3 years								
*Dorothy Parshley Hahn	525	326	298	278	439	358	361	2585
Bessie Karahalis	347	233	231	269	283	257	356	1976
Sally G. McKinley	250	211	239	195	258	261	240	1654
Judith A. Neary	280	207	194	192	229	245	208	1555
*Scoba F. Rhodes	284	251	255	294	269	395	298	2046
*Albert P. Roderick, Jr.	267	258	324	329	292	388	350	2208
Constable, for 3 years								
*James Lino	534	452	467	501	498	601	578	3631
*Elmer F. White	602	492	499	476	578	580	561	3788
Housing Authority, for 5 years								
*Charles G. Haynes	249	232	314	293	258	376	371	2093
Robert H. Wilkie	334	239	219	223	287	241	225	1768
Planning Board, for 5 years								
*Elizabeth Buckbee Lindtner	354	318	322	299	373	378	359	2403
*Victoria H. Lowell	608	429	404	370	501	487	463	3262
Robert J. Collins	330	257	324	314	410	382	363	2380

Beach Committee, for 3 years								
*Victor J. Bissonnette, Jr.	619	516	551	504	593	639	599	4021
Recreation Committee, for 3 years								
*John M. Malone	476	419	469	387	446	488	462	3147
*Dorothy M. Peterson	601	455	449	418	518	472	498	3411
Robert J. Reddy	163	140	175	217	208	272	217	1392
Upper Cape Cod Reg. Voc-Tech. Distr. Com., for 3 years								
Alvin J. Kolodziejski	158	121	125	122	163	244	168	1101
*John C. Pimental	125	183	266	268	171	283	257	1553
Willard H. Smith	362	207	155	127	250	119	149	1369
Giles E. Threadgold	38	37	55	66	53	60	104	413

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 1
For 3 years — Elect 12

*William R. Andrews	377	Harvey G. Clauson, Jr.	189
*Richard H. Dimmock	453	*William B. Cooper	337
*James Edmund Gifford	496	James M. Crossen	206
Sumner E. Hilton	330	*Virginia C. Gregg	363
*Freda E. Karalekas	446	Jerry W. Hobson	154
*John T. Karalekas	448	William B. Kerfoot	225
*Constance Kahler Martyna	372	*Janice E. Von Herzen	362
*Joseph C. Martyna	426	Gertrude L. Vose	261
*Joanne R. Voorhis	388	Louis A. Vose	303
*W. Redwood Wright	466	Robert H. Wilkie	225
Herbert A. Barrow	199		

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 2
For 3 years — Elect 12

*Neil A. Bennett	415	Edward C. Paszek	220
*Ernest Cardoza, Jr.	338	*Norman Thayer	268
*Terence L. Dineen	312	*Frederick T. Turkington	399
*Anthony G. Glista	272	Eleanor M. Archer	225
*Edward E. Handy	372	*John W. Archer	257
*Alfred G. Irish	384	*James T. Karalekas	343
*John D. McGowan	305	Anthony J. Mirra	174
*Elizabeth G. Metcalf	384	Harry Clifton Northern, Jr.	194

TOWN MEETING MEMBER, PREC. 2
For 1 year (Unexpired Term)

*Everett E. Hobson	261	G. William Lange	224

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 3
For 3 years — Elect 12

*Milton A. Carlson	372	*Thomas Q. Atkins	306
*Nancy R. Johnson	359	*Quentin H. Banks	292
*John L. Lynch	366	Charles R. Gadaire	274
*John M. Malone	427	*Richard P. Johnson	300
*M. June Miller	395	*Debra M. Macedo	297
*John C. Pimental	392	William E. McCarthy	274
*Donald E. Wood	344	*Catharine N. Norton	343

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 4
For 3 years — Elect 12

*John R. Augusta, Jr.	466	*Colin B. MacDougall	384
*Myron J. Gaddis	395	*Jean B. MacDougall	379

*Philip Motta	421	*Jane L. Walker	347
*Robert D. Parks	327	*Robert T. Cafarella	341
*Allan F. Robbins	364	*Janice M. Heckler	341
*Edward James Sheehan, Jr.	397	*Douglas S. Souza	447

TOWN MEETING MEMBER, PREC. 4
For 2 years (Unexpired Term)

*Joseph J. Costa, Jr.	498

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 5
For 3 years — Elect 12

*William Verdi Collentro	347	*Nelson O. Price	304
*Joseph A. Coppenrath	383	*Eric T. Turkington	471
*John A. DeMello	405	Richard S. Armstrong	198
*William M. Dunkle, Jr.	444	Dean A. Ayres	232
*Jacob S. Fassett	416	*Robert J. Collins	344
*Caleb Fraser	389	Robert W. Griffin, Jr.	288
*Dorothy Parshley Hahn	378	*Harold O. McComiskey	424
*Arthur T. Henderson	375	Sally G. McKinley	243
Joseph Mulkerin	299	Deborah E. Shipp	267

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 5
For 2 years — Elect 2

Stuart E. Jones, Jr.	283	*Phillip D. Way	465
*Nancy J. Porta	291		

TOWN MEETING MEMBER, PREC. 5
For 1 year — (Unexpired Term)

*Charles E. Oglesby	528

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 6
For 3 years — Elect 12

*Harold L. Baker, Jr.	414	Petra S. Finnell	221
*Franklin J. Botelho	437	*Stephen L. Finnell	258
*Thomas R. DeCosta	345	Marcel S. Kistin	156
*Paul R. Gonsalves	433	Alvin J. Kolodziejski	255
*Charles S. Innis	389	Damian J. McLaughlin, Jr.	147
*James Lino	399	Mary J. Mendoza	243
*Benjamin F. Moreland, Jr.	324	Ellen T. Mitchell	204
*James S. Pine	324	Joseph B. Noonan	187
*Scoba F. Rhodes	418	Flora N. Palmer	163
*Douglas R. White	315	Barbara Reddy	171
Dennis B. Butts	174	Robert J. Reddy	161
Elizabeth I. Dinco	193	*Jane Clare Souza	377

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 7
For 3 years — Elect 12

*Jayne B. Abbott	386	Paul J. Breslin	254
*T. W. Osler Abbott	332	Joseph A. Briana	277
*Francis B. Ellis	316	Robert B. Clemence	170
*Janet H. Hand	427	James R. Gehris	202
*Dorothy R. Kelley	398	Linda J. Genest	198
*Mary A. Mogardo	350	Arthur G. Hale	207
*Ernest Motta	317	*Herman Koester, Jr.	344
*William P. Sweeney	360	Anthony R. Spagone	292
*Charlotte M. Tashiro	317	*Charles A. Swain	323
James C. Bowen	245	*Arlene V. Teixeira	367

TOWN CLERK

FISH AND GAME LICENSES FOR DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE

1981 Licenses Issued During The Year

No. Sold	Description	Price	Received
247	Resident Citizen Fishing	$11.25	$2,778.75
272	Resident Citizen Hunting	11.25	3,060.00
121	Resident Citizen Sporting	16.50	1,996.50
21	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	6.25	131.25
1	Resident Alien Fishing	14.25	14.25
13	Non-Res. Citizen/Alien Fishing	17.25	224.25
9	Non-Res. Citizen/Alien 7-Day Fishing	11.25	101.25
5	Non-Res. Citizen/Alien Hunting (Small Game)	23.25	116.25
1	Resident Citizen Minor Trapping	6.25	6.25
4	Resident Citizen Trapping	14.50	58.00
7	Duplicates	2.00	14.00
1	Resident Alien Hunting	19.25	19.25
105	Resident Citizen Sporting Over 70	FREE	
7	Resident Citizen Fishing Paraplegic, Blind, Mentally Retarded	FREE	
1	Resident Citizen Hunting Paraplegic	FREE	
29	Resident Citizen Fishing Age 65-69	5.75	166.75
6	Resident Citizen Hunting Age 65-69	5.75	34.50
8	Resident Citizen Sporting Age 65-69	8.25	66.00
30	Archery/Primitive Firearms Stamps	5.10	153.00
179	Mass. Waterfowl Stamps	1.25	217.00
1,067	Total		$9,164.00
	Less Fees		232.25
Remitted to Division of Fisheries & Wildlife			$8,931.75

DOG LICENSES FOR COUNTY

Dog Licenses Issued From December 1, 1980 to December 1, 1981.

951	Male	$ 3.00	$2,853.00
158	Female	6.00	948.00
624	Spayed Female	3.00	1,872.00
18	Kennel	10.00	180.00
7	Kennel	25.00	175.00
2	Kennel	50.00	100.00
1,760	Total		$6,128.00
	Less Fees		694.00
			5,434.00
	Sale of Dogs		85.40
Remitted to County of Barnstable			$5,519.40

WILLIAM H. CALLAHAN
Town Clerk

BIRTHS RECORDED IN FALMOUTH

1981

Date	Name	Parents
January:		
1	Wilma Jean Desrosiers	Stephen R. & Joanne (Martin)
4	Jillian Marie Robbins	Orrin E. & Michelle L. (Lopes)
5	Paula Ann Buzzard	Richard C. & Ok C. (Kim)
6	Matthew Dexter Mackiewicz	Peter M. & Karen E. (Dexter)
6	Carolyn Ann McGuire	James A. & Teresa A. (Gaudet)
7	Tara Nicole Long	Michael & Natalie R. (Sylvester)
7	Michael Frederick Swierz	Mitchell M. & Regis E. (Keane)
9	Stephanie Alexis Van Tol	Stephen A. & Susan F. (Cherry)
11	Donnie Bess Sylvester	Gary W. & Justine (McGuirk)
11	Helen Isabelle Williams	Albert J. & Isabelle (Phillips)
12	Sarah Courtney Glaser	Thomas V. & Susan B. (Terpos)
14	Elizabeth Ida Palmer	Dana A. & Donna J. (Lloyd)
14	Rachel Walsh	William J. & Carleen (Holander)
15	Jessica Lynn April	Paul J. & Tammy L. M. (Botelho)
15	Rebecca Lea McManus	William R. & Carolyn M. (Cook)
15	Andrea Leigh Musto	Michael J. & Susan J. (Labute)
16	Eric Christopher Migliori	Ronald J. & Carol J. (Surginer)
18	Amanda Kai Johnson	Jerry R. & Priscilla G. (Mai)
18	Julie Anne Lamson	Wayne C. & Kathleen G. (Stahl)
19	Jessica Lynn Cassick	Carl F. & Sharon I. (Johnson)
21	Stephen Alexander Gailup	Ronald S. & Ann E. (Consoni)
21	Katya Rodnina Hawley	Lancy A. & Harriet L. (Dickerson)
22	William Lawrence Hibbard	William H. & Sandra J. (Mogan)
23	James John Cronin	Michael P. & Sally A. (Williams)
24	Paul Anthony Forshaw Houde	Paul L. & Veronica R. (Smith)
25	Erin Marie Burke	John J. & Kathleen T. (Frost)
25	Zachary Michael Smith	Charles W. & Maureen P. (Donahue)
26	Jessica Leah Saben	James K. & Jacqueline S. (Young)
27	Jordan Phillip McCarron	Mark L. & Laura W. (Klepper)
27	Kevin Clinton Thomas	Jeffrey C. & Ramona S. (Sampson)
28	Megan Elizabeth Davis	Mark A. & Deborah M. (Costello)
31	Catherine Evelyn Sullivan	Edward R. & Mary-Lane (Cullen)
February:		
2	Kara Lynn Arbogast	Kevin J. & BettyJo (Hurst)
2	Ryan Travis Bousquet	Craig M. & Roseann M. (Greeley)
4	Patrick Frank Dieckow	Frank A. & Barbara J. (Law)
4	Alanna Jill McGuire	John K. & Joy C. (Brandenburg)
5	Michael Don Dudley	Paul F. & Christine M. (Fitzgerald)
5	John Joseph Lynch, IV	John J., III & Debra L. (Halstead)
6	Brian Gregory Anderson	Donald M. & Kathleen A. (Hudock)
7	Jose Freitas Aguiar	Jose F. & Maria G. (Freitas)
7	Daniel Matthew Hayden	Ronald M. & Joceline M. (Guenette)
7	Heidi Elizabeth Shaffer	Raymond L. & JoAnne S. (Wasiuk)
8	James Richard DeLorie, Jr.	James R. & Denise J. (Gardiner)
8	Tracy Ann Henderson	Kevin J. & Janice A. (Gill)
8	Cara Elizabeth Murphy	Stephen & Catherine A. (Costa)
8	Catherine Cambia Ellis	Jeffrey P. & Carol A. (Moore)
9	Brendan Joseph Medeiros	Glenn M. & Darlene M. (Silva)
9	Matthew Wayne Searles, Jr.	Matthew W. & Donnie R. (Gaskey)
12	Dodi Ann LeBlanc	Roger K. & Doreen A. (Herlihy)
14	Samuel Crocker Harvey	Seth & Lois E. (Crocker)
16	Courtney Beth Bridges	Walter E. & Sandra B. (Jezierski)
16	Steven Paulo Martins	Antonio B. & Lucia (Vieira)
17	Elizabeth Gate Judge	Roger V. & Ngoc (Ly)

February:

18	Kristin Margaret Graham	Richard A. & Nancy J. (Kline)
18	Kenneth Michael Morrill	Kenneth J. & Gina M. (Mero)
18	John Francis Scanlon, IV	John F., III & Deborah V. (Griffin)
19	Holly Ann Bickerstaffe	Thomas A. & Mary C. (Dangelo)
20	Keira Ann Connors	Donald E. & Lois A. (Parascand)
21	Matthew Peterson Cohen	Peter D. & Donna J. (Peterson)
22	Kristin Brianna Kramer	William P. & Carlah J. (Ledin)
24	Bradley Earl Karn, II	Bradley E. & Shelly A. (Deakins)
25	Peters Mars	James J. & Christine E. (Vecchiarelli)
26	Sean Patrick O'Neil	Francis J., Jr. & Christine A. (Casey)
26	Brendan Peter O'Neil	Francis J., Jr. & Christine A. (Casey)
26	Rosann Lea Ruzzene	Dominic J. & Marilyn A. (Macleish)
27	Douglas James Lopes	Edmund L., Jr. & Tracey L. (Colleran)
28	Peter Gordon Mara	William J., Jr. & Carol L. (Gordon)

March:

1	Jeremy Patrick Curley	Wayne & Linda A. (Fletcher)
1	Jennifer Lynn Pacheco	John W. & Brenda L. (Justason)
2	Justin Michael Bernard	Michael J. & Mary C. (Andersen)
2	Louisa Atherton Gould	Matthew R. & Davien (Buckner)
2	Stephanie Jo-Ann Schultz	David V., Sr. & Danielle L. (Westcott)
3	Eileen Sarah Takahashi	Kozo & Kayoko (Murakoshi)
4	Brian Hoyt Savery	Roger L., Jr. & Lucinda E. (Ames)
5	Catherine Ann Lavoie	Philip E. & Elaine M. (Lagace)
6	April Marie Silva	George M. & Debra A. (Robidoux)
7	Mary Ellen Caldwell	Robert M. & Edna E. (Gabert)
8	Kristin Ann Malmgren	Richard H. & Maureen M. (Gardner)
8	Ryan Patrick Sherlock	Joseph P., III & Sandra A. (Medeiros)
8	Michael Drew Vecchione	Robin M. & Diane L. (Drew)
8	Daniel Robert Whealdon-Haught	Robert D. & Mary C. (Whealdon)
9	David Joseph Andrews	Mark S. & Margaret M. (Oliver)
9	James Alden Decker	James W. & Vicki L. (Scott)
9	Victoria Rebbecca Fish	John L. & Gretchen M. (Croft)
10	Devan Seamus Finnigan Greene	Richard A. & Frances A. (Finnigan)
10	John Robert Ward, Jr.	John R. & Sharon L. (Archibald)
11	Allison Marie Goehring	William C. & Vera M. (Russo)
11	Amanda Anne Gallagher	Paul W. & Elizabeth A. (Guertin)
12	Willard Dee Crossen, III	Willard D., Jr. & Kathleen A. (Kelsey)
12	Heidi Lyn Rose	Joseph P., III & Marion B. (Lane)
12	Alisca Barlow Moore	David D. & Rachel L. (Barlow)
13	Benjamin Hughes Houghton	Richard A. & Susan M. (Case)
13	Amber Lee Dingess	John S. & Martha A. (Bowman)
13	Jasin Willis Van Den Broeke	Raymond B. & Robin L. (Hall)
15	Angela Dawn Dolan	Walter E. & Patricia L. (Kane)
16	Katy Anne Johnson	William S. & Linda J. (Fagnant)
16	Elissa Joyce Lopez	Mark V. & Donna J. (Whited)
17	Abby Berry Downing	James B. & Kathleen M. (Murphy)
18	Jake Christopher Merrill	Clint & Susan R. (Barbour)
18	April Lynn Stewart	Stephen J. & Cheryl L. (Kelley)
19	Jana Louise Pelletier	George L. & Sandra M. (Bernardo)
21	Eric Patrick Driscoll	Francis P. & Victoria (Sherlock)
24	Melissa Dawn Pierce	Clifford W. & Margaret M. (Feeney)
24	Dylan Matthew Baker	David M. & Joan P. (Lalonde)
25	Cory Dylan Gilmartin	Daniel P. & Joan A. (Peters)
26	Reginald Kevin Allen, II	Reginald K. & Ann M. (McAuliffe)
27	Jonathan Caraballo	Pedro & Nancy L. (Kennedy)
30	Heidi Fleming Vanderhoop	Erick P. & Patti L. (Young)
30	Andrew Michael Plant	Michael J., IV & Lori A. (Mueller)

April:

1	Anna Kathryn DeLeo	Frederick M. & Christine E. (Barker)
1	Edwin Luster White Jones, Jr.	Edwin L. W. & Marlena G. (Barros)
1	Benjamin Scot Warrener	Mark D. & Alicia J. (Rivers)
3	Timothy William Buckley	Robert A. & Maureen P. (Fay)
3	Joshua Paul Kent	Donald J. & Tambra A. (Johnson)
4	Ashley Linnell Coleman	Daniel R. & Angela K. (Brady)
7	Don Joseph Lonergan, Jr.	Don J. & Mary Lou (Kenny)
7	Cherissa Jayne Sharpe	Bruce A. & Ellen M. (Frye)
9	Michele Nicole Colgan	Peter R. & Nancy S. (Ferry)
10	John Manuel Estrela, Jr.	John M. & Patricia L. (Andrade)
10	Andrew George Frisk	George V. & Margaret A. (Livingstone)
10	Nathan Edward Hudson	Edward H., Jr. & Susan R. (Olson)
10	Brandon-Michael Meredith Smoller	Blaine H. & Donna A. (Donaldson)
12	Tammy Marie Cardeiro	James M. & Dawna C. (Burridge)
12	Jessica Lee Hailey	James K., Jr. & Cindy Lee D. (Thomas)
12	Rachel Andrea Barkley	Glenn J. & Cynthia J. (Hemenway)
13	Michael Paul Donohoe	Dennis J. & Karen M. (Sexton)
13	John Francis Hebert	David J., Jr. & Jeanette F. (Poirier)
13	Jessica Anne May	David A. & Rhonda C. (Taylor)
14	Peter Lewis Farwell	George L. & Kathleen M. (Caulfield)
14	Winslow Coffin Stimpson	John W., Jr. & Cynthia D. (Coffin)
14	Daryn Albert St. Pierre	Gerard W. & Diane C. (Campbell)
15	James Carlton Gahan, IV	James C., III & Carol S. (Homick)
15	Olivia Elaine Rooney	Richard J. & Laura E. (Seabury)
15	Kate Mowry	William H., Jr. & Julie A. (Martin)
17	Nathan Roland Gibbs	Richard R. & Jacqueline C. (Palmer)
18	Elizabeth Callahan Carroll	Daniel H., Jr. & Carolyn (Hopewood)
18	Douglas William Catts	James J. & Linda A. (Hickey)
18	Bradley Joseph Conn	Roderick M. & Barbara A. (Girouard)
18	Stephanie Jean Rabesa	Stanley & Terry L. (Hutchins)
19	Jeffrey Michael Domingos	Joseph F. & Donna L. (Quigley)
20	Brian Jeffrey Alden	Bradford C. & Amy J. (Caswell)
20	Katharine Ann Duggan	William E. & Patricia A. (Brennan)
21	Joshua John Fougere	Michael F. & Cynthia L. (Crowell)
21	James Bruce Graham	Bruce A. & Jane E. (Peterson)
22	Christopher Lawrence Baker	David J. & Linda M. (Soule)
22	Jillian Mae Reed	Wayne S. & Colleen A. (Stenroos)
22	Michael Wayne Symonds	Richard W. & Susan M. (Stallsmith)
23	Rok Bjornson Loftfield	Bjorn E. & Cheryl T. (Kohler)
23	Katie Lynn Resnick	Stephen J. & Karen M. (Anderson)
24	Erin Gaitrin Driscoll	John R. & Ellen M. (Silva)
27	Jessica Lynn Burgess	Lee H. & Cheryl A. (Daviau)
27	Scott Geoffrey Wessner	Thomas R. & Julie J. (Quelle)
29	Timothy James O'Brien	James F. & Maureen E. (McNamara)
30	Amanda Elizabeth Rabesa	Arthur, Jr. & Sharon M. (Micalizzi)

May:

2	Robert William Lauterbach, Jr.	Robert W. & Anne M. (Flanagan)
3	Christopher Roger Hebert	Roger R. & Linda L. (Lempicki)
5	Renée Louise Bolduc	Richard R. & Cindy L. (Church)
6	Emily Johanna Hussey	George E. & Sandra M. (Delle)
6	Katie Lynn Lohse	Michael A. & Helen F. (Duncklee)
6	Kevin Michael Miller	Michael J. & Susan M. (Fucarino)
8	Scott Anthony Trant	Donald E., Jr. & Deborah S. (Thomes)
10	Katherine Randall McClaid-Cook	Randall A. & Sherry L. (McClaid)
10	Sarah Kimberly Roudebush	Samuel T. & Sally A. (French)

May:

14	Mary Batt	Jeffrey J. & Susan T. (Petronino)
14	Matthew David McClelland	David J. & Carol A. (Lambert)
14	Nicole Halley Tuffias	Michael A. & Robin R. (Bulterman)
15	Alyssa Lenore Cook	Allison L. & Patricia A. (Broyer)
15	Mark Alan Kuzirian	Alan M. & Barbara J. (Barr)
15	Megan Elizabeth Whelden	Robert L., Jr. & Genevieve H. (Lane)
16	Jennifer Cantalupo	Louis & Katherine (Gasbarro)
16	Nicholas Frederick Kollett	John J. & Kathleen M. (Bolton)
16	James Michael Prince, Jr.	James M. & Lori A. (Zowasky)
17	Angela Marie Thompson	William E. & Kim K. (Kirkpatrick)
18	William Kent Maloney, III	William K., Jr. & Judy A. (Reese)
28	Brian Eric Mitton	Jeffrey B. & Sarabeth (Golden)
20	Brian Allen Evans	Marvin L. & Christine (Allen)
20	Joshua David Smith	David C. & Cathie A. (Coutts)
20	Ronald Timothy Walker	Ronald A. & Sally L. (Englund)
22	Joshua Francisco Marques	Manuel F. & Roberta J. (Silvia)
22	Danielle Sue St. Pierre	Wilfred A., Jr. & Darlene S. (Scribner)
23	William Eli Richardson, IV	William E., III & Caren S. (Reeves)
27	Leslie Marie Avila	Alvaro V. & Maria F. (Aguiar)
27	Christopher Francis Timothy Purdy	Graham M. & Catriona J. (Dunham)
27	Danielle Dahl Rioux	Raymond N. & Jean L. (Calen)
28	Douglas Thomas Berube	Douglas B. & Karen P. (Thomas)
29	Marie Beaudette	Mark T. & Sharon A. (Scovill)
29	Eric Stephen Lino, II	Eric S. & Debra J. (Hazelton)
29	Jenna Leigh Marks	Timothy & Laureen F. (Goulart)
29	Jason Michael Sorgi	John T. & Suzanne D. (Dwyer)
30	Peter Christopher Davis	Karl H. & Doreen R. (Perry)
30	Darren James MacQuade	John & Sandra J. (McDonnell)
30	Amanda Jean Secia	Kevin R. & Nylia A. (Stephenson)
31	Elizabeth Quinn Churchill	James H. & Michelle E. (Royer)

June:

1	Daniel Lester Burbank	Andrew H. & Susan M. (Weaver)
1	Samantha Jane King	Charles R. & Jane K. (Dickinson)
2	Melissa Anne Dailey	Kevin J. & Deborah L. (Searle)
2	Trea Lynne Hermansen	James E. & Maureen L. (Faria)
3	Patrick Joseph Bowman	Ray E. & Barbara J. (Popiolek)
4	Jason Omar Bradley	John W., Jr. & Yvonne A. (Ward)
4	Elizabeth Marie Shores	John E. & Joanne R. (Langdon)
5	Jeffrey Allen Brunelli, Jr.	Jeffrey A. & Virginia (Walls)
5	Jason Jacob Peirce	Randall H. & Roslyn A. (Nelson)
6	Frank J. R. Nicholas	Nick & Dorothy (Stevenson)
6	Jennifer Marie Phillips	Mark A. & Kathleen P. (Kelly)
7	Jennifer Lindsay Shaw	Steven E. & Deborah L. (Clark)
8	Stephanie Susan Evans	James E. & Susan J. (Dudding)
8	Leif Ericsson Loftfield	Eric B. & Mary G. (Gordon)
10	Todd Sheldon Duffany	Michael A. & Christy A. (Cornell)
10	Julie Anne Hutchinson	Thomas D. & Susan J. (Dobson)
11	Emily Drescher Snyder	Robert B. & Joanne M. (Ryan)
12	Marguerite Shasta Lauri	Arnold & Marie M. (Adam)
14	Eric Alan Limstainen	William A. & Linda M. (Millerd)
14	Nicholas David Luckraft	Michael P. & Paula M. (Stansfield)
15	Faith Lynn Ansanitis	Edward J. & Ruth M. (Durbin)
15	Lance Christopher Bergman	Gary L. & Helen I. (Ban)
15	Jonathan Charles Brann	Charles O., III & Susan E. (Phillips)
15	Angela Diane Lowell	Thomas J. & Jacqueline L. (Vacher)
15	Heather Christine Wilson	Robert G. & Linda M. (Morrissey)
16	Pamela Elisabeth Wing	Leslie A. & Georgeana (Sampson)

June:

17	Carrie Roberta Gibbs	Alvin W. & Grace E. (Earle)
18	Kevin Thomas O'Brien	Edmund J. & Kathleen J. (Walsh)
18	Claire Edith Peterson	Bruce J. & Marilyn J. (Jordan)
21	Andrew David Russell	William H., III & Karen A. (Zentz)
22	Lyndsey Taylor Berry	Robert H., Jr. & Mary M. (Evans)
22	Jeremy Michael Cain	Michael J. & Linda B. (Kubitschek)
22	Andrew Dale Emerald	Daniel J. & Michal L. (Howard)
22	Sarah Ellen Hoffman	William H. & Mary E. (Phaneuf)
22	Jamie Mark Kidder	Robert M. & Linda J. (Bergeron)
22	Lauren Ferrier Smith	Peter R. & Betsy J. (Buren)
23	Brooke Andrea Harris	Richard A., Jr. & Cathy (Armstrong)
25	Ryan Douglas Roarke	Douglas J. & Rhonda K. (Willett)
25	Ellen Lorraine Schoeck	Paul W. & Susan L. (Hall)
25	Anthony Perry Sylvia, Jr.	Anthony P. & Doreen J. (Rose)
25	Cristin Anne Dillon	Jeffrey W. & Anne M. (Foley)
26	Henry Clayton Sabens	Gary E. & Margaret E. (Collins)
27	Emily Pierce Edwards	Eric H. & Rebecca S. (Schlemmer)
27	Kristen Anne Mowry	Lee S. & Martha A. (Mercure)
27	Mark Joshua Travis	William E. & Margaret M. (Upton)
28	Colleen Elisabeth Ross	Raoul D., Jr. & Carole M. (Brassard)
29	Jonathan Allen Bell	Robert A. & JoAnn B. (Hedlund)

July:

2	David Atherton Cowan	James F., III & Christine (Schmahl)
4	Danielle Marie LaFleur	Allen R. & Mary R. (Lipp)
4	Meaghan Theresa McCauley	Joseph H., III & Julie A. (Toran)
5	Tineka Leray Fernandez	Arthur R. & Grace (Gomes)
5	Jennifer Marie Paltz	Stephen J. & Simone M. (Saliba)
7	Mary Catherine Tempesta	Paul A. & Maureen L. (Kerin)
8	Molly Anne Henriksen	Paul & Kathleen C. (Murray)
8	Steven Gregg Pimental	Gordon & Sharon L. (Crandall)
9	Monica Larraine Gomes	Glenn R. & Mary J. (Santucci)
10	Gene Joseph L'Etoile, Jr.	Gene J. & Ruth E. (Ashley)
10	Stephanie Kay Smith	Peter R. & Christine H. (Lewicki)
10	Victoria Rand Smith	Peter R. & Christine H. (Lewicki)
11	Danielle Jean Broyer	Kevin P. & Laurie J. (Andrews)
11	Bethany Page Gibbs	Edwin C., Jr. & Pamela D. (Page)
13	Jaime Elizabeth Bess	Charles A. & Jean E. (Sibson)
14	Paul Michael Fraser	David P. & Deborah A. (Connors)
14	Jessica Javon Knight	Perry L. & Maria R. (Gayle)
15	Andrew Russell Tovet	James D. & Karen E. (Repose)
17	Craig Arthur Olson	Wayne A. & Patricia A. (Kelly)
17	James Michael O'Neill	Walter J. & Maureen G. (O'Connor)
19	Jeremy Michael Rice	James T. & Karen J. (Towers)
20	Courtney Elizabeth Maloy	John B., Jr. & Sandra L. (Halady)
21	Daniel Lawrence Donovan	Daniel E. & Maureen H. (McCarthy)
21	Charles Edward Quintal, Jr.	Charles E. & Nancy J. (Ehmann)
22	Rachel Lynn Cardeiro	Gary S. & JoAnne E. (Ginnetti)
23	Zackary French	Stephen F. & Carrie L. (Lyon)
26	Delia Marrie Roth	Thomas C. & Wendy A. (Jones)
27	Harry Christian Witte, IV	Harry C., III & Constance H. (Chamberlin)
29	Courtney Diane Andrade	Andrean & Susan P. (Rogers)
29	Damon Miller Burden	Barry E. & Joan A. (Hawkins)
29	Tynan Marshall Flynn	Raymond X. & Lynda M. (Hart)
29	James John Gray	Robert M. & Bonita D. (Ruth)
29	Jennifer Diana Langdon	Gerard C. & Eleanor L. (Hunt)
30	Kenneth Antonio Ortiz	Luis E. & Patricia L. (Hamblin)
30	Jennie Alisa Chartier-Rouette	Omer J., Jr. & Carol A. (Chartier)
31	Kristin Blair Robidoux	Paul E. & Lorrie Ann (Stevens)

August:

1	Maria Therese Patrick	Matthew C. & Louise A. (Chisholm)
3	Jeffrey Charles Johnson	Gary A. & Susan (Tesorero)
3	James Albert Wiehe	Dennis G. & Janice E. (Bowdren)
5	Jeremy Daniel Held	Bruce B. & Susan B. (McMillian)
5	Liam Connor Paul	Francis F. & Jane A. (Connor)
5	Talia Aldean Mills	Deuteronomy K. & Kathleen (McLaughlin)
6	Jeremy Brian Doyle	Stephen J. & Janet L. (Shockley)
6	Amanda Jane Durfee	Kenneth D. & Paula M. (Mareb)
6	Thomas Vincent Sand	Michael C. & Joanne (Pavlu)
6	Patrick John Sand	Michael C. & Joanne (Pavlu)
7	James Bradford Decatur, II	James B. & Carolyn M. (Cahir)
7	Andrea Lynn Dionne	Richard A. & Suzanne M. (Buguey)
7	Phineas Covert Haywood	Benjamin W. & Kim M. (Lewis)
8	Alicia Marie Ramos	James J. & Brenda J. (Tavares)
9	John Kimura Fullmer	John T. & Pauline L. (Sharpless)
9	Hilary Mills Metz	Richard S. & Sharon B. (Mills)
9	Stephanie Rita Torrens	Bradley J. & Joan E. (Bailey)
10	Katherine Lee Brengle	John F. & Sharon L. (LaCouture)
10	Molly Ann Erickson	Douglas B. & Marguerite F. (Chase)
10	Kyle Gordon Harris	Richard J. & Dorothy G. (Weber)
10	Lori Anne Johnson	James J. & Dawn M. (Trzcinski)
11	Timothy Leonard Oser	Leonard J. & Wanda A. (Thompson)
11	John Charles Perkins	John F. & Janet L. (Yarosh)
11	Adam Bruce Wentworth	Donald B. & Betty F. (Ramsay)
12	Zachary Daniel Broderick	Peter W. & Charlyne G. (Dunton)
12	Sarah Jean Joseph	Arthur F. & Jody A. (Coats)
12	Matthew Davis Manning	Kevin L. & Beverly A. (Campbell)
12	Julie Ann McCormack	Richard J. & Mildred E. (Flynn)
12	Jacquelyn Eileen Troy	James E. & Eileen E. (Waters)
13	Tyler Forman Burlingame	Bruce T. & Carol P. (Forman)
13	Kathryn Jane Hawley	Joseph E. & Sarah F. (Smith)
14	Alexander Mark Birmingham	Mark F. & Constance R. (Bagnall)
14	Gerald Cardoza, II	Gerald & Ramona L. (Gonsalves)
14	Kristopher White Dumas	Raymond F., Jr. & Lynne A. (White)
14	Peter George LeGacy	David B. & Kathleen M. (McCormack)
14	Colleen Amanda McKenzie	Thomas F. & Elizabeth A. (Johnston)
14	Benjamin Franklin Rollins, III	Benjamin F., Jr. & Melinda (Teeple)
15	Paul Edward Deschamps	Dana P. & Kerry B. (Mooney)
15	Diana Louise Grose	James M. & Dale L. (Biarrio)
15	Jared Lars Hamnquist	Jon E. & Donna L. (Wiinikainen)
15	Kevin Robert Skrickis	Robert C. & Carol A. (Beattie)
16	Lucas Lawson Murphy	Lynn C. & Susan A. (Bainbridge)
16	Alissa Ann White	Hosea L. & Lisa A. (Kobes)
17	Travis Mark Higgins	Charles B. & Robin L. (Barabe)
17	Jonathan David Love	David B. & Debora A. (Dunshee)
18	Rachael Michele Gates	Ronald A. & Donna L. (Rhodes)
18	Alan Paul Mangelinkx	Paul R. & Heather (Crowell)
18	John David McGuire	John L. & Barbara A. (Kruge)
19	David Christopher Bates	Frederick B. & Charlene F. (Thurston)
19	Katherine Ann Crawford	John D. & Monique F. (Roy)
19	Joshua Forester Littlefield	Brian J. & Karen L. (Dace)
19	Travis Michael Peltier	Eugene H. & Ursula L. (O'Brien)
19	Brooke Lindsay Palmer	Richard A. & Laurel B. (Drazen)
20	Kevin David Martin	David F., Jr. & Bambi J. (Fulcher)
21	Trina Marie Boothby	Randall W. & Gail L. (Skinner)
21	Victoria Elizabeth Graham	Robert F., II & Janet (Crowley)
21	Kathryn Whitley Mauch	Dana G., Jr. & Roberta E. (Richards)
21	Emily Ann Nickerson	Robert B. & Nancy L. (Farmery)
22	Tara Anne Curtis	William P. & Edna F. (Konrad)

August:

22	Brendan Emery Marshall	James C. & Jennifer L. (Wolfe)
22	Jonathan Paul Tassi	Paul V. & Leslie E. (Moodie)
23	Glenn Kenneth Davis, Jr.	Glenn K. & Linda M. (LeBoeuf)
23	Melanie Ann Molinari	Libero J. & Nancy A. (Beriau)
23	Alicia Marie Roderick	Craig S. & Sally A. (LaFave)
24	Michelle Nicole Cadrin	Richard L. & Lauren E. (Redish)
24	Samantha Aurora Fisher	Burton E. & Laura A. (Pell)
24	Jennifer Susan Fournier	Robert R. & Leticia D. (Higwit)
24	Melissa Lee Kane	Edward A. & Deborah L. (Cargill)
24	Rory James Murphy	Shaun M. & Colleen M. (Costello)
25	Karen Anna Peugh Abrashkin	William H. & Lou A. (Peugh)
25	Katie Alyssa Urban	John F. & Nancy E. (McKeown)
25	Peter MacMillan Rigollet	Heristal H. & Mary A. (MacMillan)
25	Scott Richard Yarosh	Richard W. & Mary E. (Neary)
26	Matthew Willis LaFleur	Bernard B. & Deborah E. (Boudreau)
26	Theodore Minot Shepard	Dwight B. & Lucy A. (Gardner)
27	Jason David Sandborg	Paul W., Jr. & Denise A. (Lentell)
27	James Paul Riley	Richard J. & Susan A. (Corriveau)
28	Kevin Lawrence Normand	Arthur L., Jr. & Donna M. (Ellis)
29	Andrew Phillip Colonna	James P. & Frances M. (O'Connell)
29	Erin Mae Whalen	Shawn G. & Angela M. (Fermano)
30	Alizabeth Ann Estey	David W. & Nancy A. (O'Brien)
30	Courtney Renee Evans	Mark E. & Rhona A. (Reihl)
31	Danielle Marie Daddabbo	Kenneth R. & Doreen M. (Roderick)
31	Suzanne Bethany Roddy	David P. & Sandra A. (Cosmo)

September:

1	Tiffiny Ann Santos	Richard & Annmarie B. (Santucci)
3	Theodore Plettner	William S. & Martha A. (Speirs)
4	Jason Philip Mittnight	Philip J. & Marianne D. (Domozik)
5	Kenneth Harvey Antonson	Kenneth L. & Marlene (Valentine)
5	Jamie Marie Stone	Wayne J. & Deborah A. (Reardon)
8	Patrick Sean Cummings	Mark T. & Sandra J. (Fougere)
10	Derek Todd Gummow	Clive B. & Diane D. (Bolton)
11	Michael John Howie	Charles S. & Judith A. (Regan)
11	Susan Elizabeth Jackson	Lester J. & Rosalie A. (Frikker)
11	Caitlin Whiteley Venezia	Lawrence E. & Nancy J. (Whiteley)
13	Melissa Emilie Adams	William B. & Patricia A. (Recko)
13	Tomora Mary Medeiros	Roman A. & Cindy M. (Archer)
14	Colin Jay Santos	Steven B. & Catherine M. (Chisholm)
15	Derek Gerald Anderson	Larry W. & Karen L. (Cunningham)
15	Lena Marie Little	James L. & Anita L. (Peters)
15	Kim Lee Little	James L. & Anita L. (Peters)
16	Peter James McGonigle	Stephen M. & Rosemary (O'Gara)
17	Edward Terrence Rowe	William J. & Elizabeth B. (Lowey)
20	Carolyn Elaine Densmore	Ronald M., Jr. & Margaret C. (Gallman)
21	Jennifer Lynn Judge	Paul H., Sr. & Debbie M. (Eldridge)
23	Megan Elizabeth Ludlow	George C., III & Susan C. (Wilson)
25	Michael Andrew Alexander	Frederick H. & Pamela A. (Worthington)
26	Kelly Meta Gallager	Scott M. & Ellen A. (Meinhardt)
27	Meghan Karyl Walsh	Stephen R. & Gail L. (Doyle)
28	Gretchen Lee Anderson	Peter W. & Carol L. (Jensen)
28	Melissa Beth Darrah	David E. & Karen L. (Wills)
28	Rosanne Denise O'Leary	Dennis W. & Christina L. (Claussen)
28	Kristina Estelle Peros	James A., Jr. & Peggy J. (Rotta)
30	Elizabeth Sarah Young	James H. & Catherine R. (Lynch)

October:

1	Shaun Michael Rawding	Eric D. & Karen E. (Sailor)
1	Joseph Manuel Silvia	George L. & Sandra E. (Vickers)
2	Nedra Dorai Blount	Ernest C. & Cheryl A. (Young)
3	Julie Kristen Barnes	Kent A. & Martha C. (Waight)
5	Lindsay Lee Dennis	Michael L. & Lee A. (Whelden)
5	Chenel Lee Gosselin	Maurice M. & Sally A. (Yates)
5	Jon Davin Victorine	John S. & Leslie (Lee)
6	Robin Elizabeth Blakeman	Roger S. & Lillian C. (Meyers)
8	Beth Ann Hoffman	Richard H. & Denise A. (Diccicco)
8	Erin Lorraine Messina	Robert V. & Dawnelle M. (Skutt)
9	Lisa Kathleen Connally	Timothy E. & Ruth A. (Mitchell)
9	Rhiannon LeShan Jackson	Jay F. & Wendy J. (LeShan)
9	Grace Michael Johnston	Charles M. & Gwenn A. (Hereford)
9	Travis Clayton Quimby	Clayton H. & Cheryl J. (McBride)
10	Martha Emillienne Baxley	Grover G. & Brenda C. (Hamel)
10	Tessa Jayne Cormier	Robert D., Jr. & Martha L. (Corriveau)
10	James Benjamin Hathaway	Benjamin F. & Melissa A. (Kaiser)
11	Brendan Redgate Connolly	John P. & Alison M. (Redgate)
12	Amelia Harris Gifford	Charles G. & Sandra (Harris)
12	Lynn Ann James	Keith R. & Carol A. (Smirnow)
13	Kristin Marie Lino	Walter & Brenda L. (Grinnell)
13	Daniel Binion McIntosh	Thomas R. & Deborah B. (Cahn)
13	Dwayne Christopher Peters	Charles A. & Deborah J. (Sylvia)
14	Emily Pepper Blackwell Austin	Stephen D. W. & Linda P. (Garvin)
14	Scott Whitney Bradley	Gary D. & Rosalind J. (Trueblood)
15	Matthew Alan Joseph Allman	Michael L. & Barbara J. (Winklepleck)
16	Katherine Shafer Morton	Richard T. & Jane H. (Copeland)
16	Tyler James Smith	James A. & Paula J. (Goss)
16	Michelle Ann Tarr	Jeffrey J. & Margie D. (Martinez)
18	Sarah Eliza White	Rex E. & Christine A. (Craven)
20	Thomas Donovan Faunce	Robert J. & Jeanne M. (Dunfey)
21	Thomas Louis Fougere	Stephen P. & Mary L. (Sherlock)
22	Sara Elizabeth Nicoletta Simoneau	Ralph D., Jr. & Mary J. (Traser)
23	Richard David Langfield	William H., Jr. & Elizabeth J. (Lavoie)
23	Cheri-Ann Samantha Laquerre	Paul H. & Gwen (Norris)
23	Colleen McCabe	James D. & Karen A. (Gravell)
24	Steve William Bostwick	Steve A. & Donna L. (Carreiro)
25	Sarah Elizabeth Deleon	Mario J. & Anna M. (Mercado)
25	Noah Abram English-Crogan	Neal F. & Karen Lynn (English)
25	Megen Eleanor Happenny	Peter T., III & Victoria L. (Silva)
25	Erin Frances Happenny	Peter T., III & Victoria L. (Silva)
26	Carrie Edwina Stelk	James G. & Cheryl A. (Perry)
27	Cassandra Coral Adams	Steven D. & Jean L. (Kress)
27	Jennifer Marie Garrity	Patrick A. & Donna J. (Hazelton)
27	James Justin Mello	Antonio, Jr. & Patricia A. (Malinowski)
28	Joseph Peter Kirk, Jr.	Joseph P. & Rebecca W. (Palmer)
29	Nicholas Hutchinson Church	Barry H. & Patricia D. (Howard)
29	Renata St. Jean Schneider	Robert D. & Claudette T. (St. Jean)
29	Jacob Neil Selman	Byron R. & Mary A. (Roscoe)
30	Nicole Dannielle Roderigues	Daniel L. & Diana F. (Caissie)
31	Shannon O'Connor Brady	Brian F. & Kathleen A. (O'Connor)
31	Helena Ann Papadopoulas	Symeon S. & Elizabeth C. (Sosa)

November:

2	Kimberly Beth Monroe	Richard N. & Theresa C. M. (Grudinsky)
2	Erin Elizabeth Scally	Warren T., Jr. & Kathy A. (Malone)

November:

2	Rebecca Christine Szarek	Raymond H. & Pamela E. (Freethy)
4	Amber Dawn Giandomenico	Paul J. & Denise R. (Shaheen)
5	Matthew Edson Colbert	Edward M. & Rosemary L. (Flanagan)
5	Lindsay Michelle Hayden	Dennis M. & Miriam (Amendola)
6	Jessee Cheyne Alexander-Hoeppner	Gerard & Lycia L. (Alexander-Guerra)
6	Jill Marie Cappello	David M. & Christine M. (Kennedy)
8	Kate Elizabeth Flynn	John R. & Margaret A. (Kazlauskas)
8	Michael Patrick Flynn	John R. & Margaret A. (Kazlauskas)
8	Kristel Anne Lunning	Kurt H. & Rebecca L. (Kauffman)
9	Adam Augusta Fleck	Allan H. & Susan J. (Augusta)
9	Christina Lee Rowitz	Ray A. & Loreen A. (Welch)
9	Alexandria Bianca Zemanovic	Allan & Leny M. (Podgoursky)
10	Mary Kathleen Coleman	Kevin & Linda M. (McCarthy)
12	Matthew John Judge	John C. & Paula H. (Kamataris)
16	Joseph Robert Augusta	John R., III & Susan E. (Kinchla)
16	Julia Leigh German	James L., IV & Roberta I. (Aronson)
16	Eamon Doyno Keenan	John J. & Jon D. (Bach)
16	Lindsay Marie Willis	Harold W., Jr. & Theresa M. (Riccione)
18	Jody Elizabeth Perry	Michael T. & Esther P. (Roberts)
19	Rachel Jean Sarkinen	Peter F. & Susan M. (Pye)
19	Katie Ann Smith	Kenneth M., Jr. & Cheryl A. (Soucy)
20	Sarah Ellen Cohen	Richard A. & Eleanor-Jean (Doe)
21	Michael James Brown	James C. & Susan L. (Burton)
21	Sarah Coleen Burridge	Charles H. & Lori M. (Deem)
21	Daniel James Duffany	Stephen F. & Nancy V. (Cunningham)
21	Jeffrey Foster Duffany	Stephen F. & Nancy V. (Cunningham)
21	John Carl Irving	John M. & Lynne A. (Doelling)
21	Jonathan Guylan McKenzie	Guylan, Jr. & Debra L. (Small)
21	Lauren Anne O'Connell	Daniel J. & Lynne I. (Gourley)
21	Patrick Daniel Reed	Daniel F. & Linda L. (Burcham)
21	Jeffrey Michael Tavares, Jr.	Jeffrey M. & Patricia A. (Gubbins)
21	Dylan Joyce Tessier	Theodore L. & Lorna J. (Corbett)
21	Christopher Jeffrey Twarog	Jeffrey E. & Karin J. (Anderson)
22	Heather Elizabeth Kilduff	Robert J. & Diane E. (Biggar)
22	Robert William Madigan	Dennis R. & Marsha M. (Hewins)
23	Matthew Wright Knowlson	Daniel R. & Diane W. (Wright)
24	Kara Michelle Kirkley	James E. & Kathleen M. (O'Connor)
24	Robert Lloyd Nink	Robert D. & Alice M. (Fabiszak)
24	Emily Ann Spring	Samuel D. & Jane F. (Harrison)
24	Carrie Ann Varao	Stephen P. & Colleen A. (Mello)
26	Rebecca Lee Eisen	Dean K. & Susan M. (Fish)
26	Jacob Isaiah Mogardo	Terry B. & Patricia A. (Monahan)
27	Samuel Gandalf Fulton	Bruce A. & Antoinette P. (Peters)
27	Andrew Robert Toth	Darrell B. & Jacqueline (Sergeant)
28	Abby Weston Danforth	Thomas W. & Carolyn R. (Hazlip)
28	Melanie Sue Sylvester	Anthony J. & Susan M. (Rodrigues)
25	Melissa Sue Rose	Frederick & Susan M. (Whitlock)
28	Mazonie Rasean Franklin	Benjamin & Althea E. (Riley)
29	John Dacey	John W. H. & Karen E. (Hogg)

December:

2	Melissa Ann Dooley	Paul E. & Catherine E. (Beazley)
2	Katherine Lena Frank	Donald S. & Charlotte F. (Goudreau)
3	Theresa Nicole Carreiro	Robert A. & Cynthia (Massa)
3	Jonathan Blake Dover	Dennis C. & Loretta F. (Evans)
3	Jennifer Rose LaValley	Raymond L. & Janet M. (Searle)
3	John Steven Molla	John S. & Barbara L. (Bishop)
5	Joseph Anthony Boccelli, II	Joseph A. & Janet M. (Walsh)
6	Christopher Matthew Labree	Bruce J. & Susan M. (Riley)

December:

7	Luke James Vose	John T. & Jane H. (Fitzelle)
8	Gina Marie Frawley	Dennis A. & Barbara J. (Costa)
12	Lonnie Antone Lewis, III	Lonnie, II & Sharon M. (Perry)
14	Jason Volney Hersey	Volney F. & Vickie L. (Costa)
15	Julie Marie Grant	Erlon R. & Jane M. (Levine)
15	Jason Alan Mountjoy	John E. & Vicki J. (Fraser)
16	"Jesse" Jason Frederick Leidal	Frederick G. & Patricia A. (Motte)
16	Holly Lynn Temme	Mark E. & Lynn M. (Cook)
16	Christopher Gregory Williams	Gary S. & Donna L. (Pfeiffer)
17	Brandon David Comolli	David J. & Dara L. (Corbett)
17	Serena Catherine Fackos	Dean J. & Sharon C. (Hilles)
17	Adam Jost O'Neal	Frederick J., III & Lauren B. (Fox)
18	Jeffrey Robert Beausang	Howard R. & June C. (Amadio)
18	Bethany Kortright Johnson	James E. & Kathryn (Measday)
19	Danielle Nickole Dougherty	David A. & Donna L. (Laflamme)
19	Michael Patrick McCarthy	David M. & Janet I. (Cobb)
20	Eric James Frank	Thomas E. & Kathleen L. (Kearney)
20	Monika Edith Marquez	Manuel L. & Ute M. (Gries)
20	Caitlin Elizabeth Wimer	Paul E. & Maureen C. (Burke)
21	Noelle Sarah Carreiro	Richard, Jr. & Karen A. (Hession)
21	John Oyarzun Hauser	John W. & Patricia (Oyarzun)
22	Tonya Angela Garcia	Frank S., Jr. & Gloria J. (Martin)
23	Matthew Lee Broadus	James M., III & Victoria A. (Gordon)
25	Patrick Mark Barrett	Mark E. & Diane L. (Pike)
25	Charles James Murray	Jerome & Susan M. (Waldron)
26	Joanne Louise Post	Joseph C. & Christine C. (DeLane)
28	Mark Christopher Bierweiler	Robert A., Jr. & Barbara S. (Conery)
28	Matthew Jon Frechette	Donald R. & Eileen J. (Begin)
29	Krista Lee Allenby	Leighton T. & Julie A. (Jackson)
29	Andrew Oliver Swain	Stephen O. & Laurel E. (Moore)
31	Melissa Sue Peterson	Eric M. & Maria A. (Pires)
31	Melinda Ann Peterson	Eric M. & Maria A. (Pires)

DEATHS RECORDED IN FALMOUTH

1981

January:

1	Charles Alfred Simpler	73
2	Moner M. C. Cheyne	86
2	Gilbert Jones	91
2	Barbara F. Mendelsohn	64
2	Chester R. Shaffer	55
3	Elizabeth B. Keseian	72
3	Harold T. Moses	90
3	Dorcas Wescott	100
4	Seth S. Pope	77
5	Marie Ann Horsley	78
5	Archibald J. Malette	79
5	Robert C. Murray, Sr.	84
6	Harry Nelson Foshay	75
8	Daniel J. Moloney	63
10	Mildred H. Emmons	65
11	Salvatore P. Genziano	68

January:

11	Marion E. McMahon	70
11	George H. Mooney	64
11	Frederick J. Walsh	55
12	Wanda Blodgett	57
13	Ethel Booth	90
13	Zulmira P. Carvalho	85
14	Irene R. Beers	69
16	Mildred A. Robinson	71
16	Thelma A. Wheeler	79
18	Herbert F. Donovan	62
18	Ethel M. Fournier	50
20	Gabrielle Peavey	86
20	Minetta F. Villano	86
22	John K. Adams	87
22	William G. MacDougall	89
22	Jillian M. Robbins	18 days
23	E. Tess Broderick	86
23	Robert F. Hughson	55
23	Thomas G. Ratcliffe, Jr.	68
24	Marjorie Chiron	63
27	Robert G. Heston	68
28	Anna Flower	72
29	Mary C. Bizzozero	65
29	Olivia R. Bourne	66
29	Claude C. Cox	50
31	Elsie Cardoza	50
31	Joseph A. Peters, Jr.	32
31	Hayden Rogers Tyler	75

February:

1	James H. Doyle	80
2	Irene Knowlton	83
2	Karl A. Wockenfuss	67
4	Margaretta Biddle Codman	97
4	Constantine Kanellos	83
4	Mary I. Souza	73
5	Ethel M. Cahoon	81
7	Alvern P. Clough	83
7	Monte Adam Mueller	50
8	Mary Vincent Gambino	83
9	Ruth Homer Eustis	83
10	M. Virginia Binkley	73
11	Frank R. Deahl	88
12	Russell Ring	69
13	Joseph Gonsalves	97
17	Biancha Ferro	66
18	Judith Ann Alberico	38
19	Anne R. Bloomstrand	74
19	Eva Haskins	100
19	Charles Victor Porter	80
22	Loretta M. D'Elia	79
22	Eva May Jones	84
22	Gregory Lee Perham	41

February:

23	Harold H. Hersey	82
24	Loretta M. Lynch	78
26	Margaret King	85
28	Peter Mars	3 days

March:

2	Patricia Ann Tobey	44
3	George Thomas Dickson	79
4	Mary Costa	65
5	John Marshall, Jr.	69
5	Francis H. Oliver	57
6	Dorothy T. Miglino	61
6	Christina C. Phacos	82
7	James Robert Rutherford	85
7	Frederick Elliot Young	23
8	Dora Castagnoli	83
8	Sue Neef	87
9	Michael R. Devany	11
11	Anthony S. Cabral	80
11	Margaret Mary Cerulo	66
12	Philip F. Tripp	73
13	Clark V. Doty	71
14	Louise A. Ehrmann	87
14	Mary M. Kelly	73
14	Dorothy D. Proctor	86
14	Marion M. Byers	67
15	Mary E. Jasperson	92
16	Agnes Elizabeth Hylen	81
16	Marion E. Soule	74
17	James J. Viliott	53
18	Frank G. Baracos	3 months, 8 days
18	Herbert A. Stark	79
18	Bertha Jane Taylor	88
20	Grace Hovey Walter	100
20	Fannie Mabel Winslow	94
22	Rose C. Emerald	62
22	Irene Tavares	65
23	Ruth H. Emerson	78
23	Mary E. Finerty	77
24	Blanche Hyland	83
26	Anne F. Ramsay	91
27	Charles M. Tavares, III	43
28	Mabel C. Barr	85
29	Ethel Cameron	92
30	Arcenio Lopes	85
31	Andrew S. Flagg	73

April:

3	Francis J. Corrigan	68
4	Thelma Farris Fisher	68
4	Lena Marks	89
5	Glena M. Copeland	80
7	Harry W. Edmed	78

April:

7	Alice Loud	73
8	Joseph F. McBride	62
8	Albert Perry Waterman, Jr.	86
9	Marion M. Corbett	80
9	Rogers W. Harwood, Sr.	84
9	Helene F. Manter	65
11	Peter B. Hawkins, Jr.	61
12	Carl A. Anderson	91
13	Ethel A. Arthur	75
13	Veronica Broman	72
13	William Joseph Plouffe	12
13	John Lennart Larson	67
13	Laura Lima	90
14	Edward F. Almeida	57
18	Ellen J. Boots	82
18	George J. Breen, Sr.	82
18	Edward J. Sumberg	75
19	Effie B. Borden	87
19	Mary L. Stephens	72
19	Melvin G. Thomas	55
21	N. Francis Connolly	84
22	Eric Secia	7 months, 28 days
24	Fanny L. Boretos	75
24	Lena M. Carter	83
25	E. Virginia McGlashan	65
25	Alfred W. Moore	62
26	Heath A. Clark	2
29	Margaret V. Murphy	79
30	Robert M. Alexander	63
30	Manuel Tavares Medeiros	76
30	Ellen T. Nickelson	82
30	C. L. Thackston	70
30	Louis J. Vassalotti	71

May:

1	Rosina Elizabeth Petti	84
2	Elsie Eastwood Caughlan	96
2	Dorothy Tavares	52
3	M. Louise Fitzgerald	64
5	Mary Agnes Power	50
7	Fleury C. Staehly	76
8	Gordon D. Morse	54
9	Walter Michonski	73
9	Alfred M. Petersen	80
12	Helen Wojtaszek	76
12	Manuel Rego Ventura	69
16	Chester B. Raymond	89
21	Joseph Chase Allen	89
22	George A. Gordon	70
22	Mabel Nahigian	82
23	Abraham Hill	73
26	Thurman T. Oden	88
28	Richard Joseph Earley	64

May:

28	Elizabeth Sprout	55
30	Winifred Steele	88
31	George E. Coleman	72

June:

1	Andrew S. Laurie	78
2	Dean Andrews	41
3	Peter M. Gill	92
3	John P. Harlow	85
3	John E. Williamson	74
5	Richard E. Gallop	71
8	Lionel A. Bachand	76
8	Elizabeth Hart	90
9	Samuel M. Brown	89
10	Frank Flora	80
11	Nathaniel N. Wing	68
12	Ralph Halliburton	89
13	Ruth Farmer	78
13	Elmer J. Ross	56
14	Paul Thomas Burke	74
14	Virginia M. McGuire	60
15	George Edward Conway	47
15	Eileen Sullivan	84
16	Carmen Fuccillo	80
19	Rocco G. DiLucci	68
19	Myron S. Lumbert	89
19	John F. Sylvia	79
20	Josephine E. Bergmann	96
20	Helen Russell	82
21	Howard C. Moorman	85
22	William Bliss Harris	80
22	Michael A. Kennedy	29
22	Brian Donald Perry	14
22	Marguerite S. Porter	89
22	Ralph Oscar Woodward	75
23	Carlton M. Bourne	84
24	Edward F. LeClair	74
25	Harold G. Travis	82
26	Eileen Aldrich Gibson	73
30	Elva C. Fay	86
30	Americo W. Lombardi	74
30	Louis R. Rivard	58
30	Florence M. Warren	75
30	Eleanor Conant Yeager	76

July:

1	Helen Elizabeth Molloy	75
2	Kenneth H. Jones	61
3	Ella Ann Sullivan	80
3	Harold C. Wilson, Sr.	84
4	Lea Shippen Luquer	83
4	Dorothy J. Peterson	54
4	Helen Moore	70

July:

6	Eugene D. LaFave	73
6	Victor A. Musnicki	62
7	Ronald Franklin Briggs	40
7	Teresa Rita Cummings	67
7	Novella F. Francis	68
7	Gertrude E. Gilbert	71
7	Francis P. Heddy	72
7	Joseph C. Motta	83
7	Manuel L. Pina	94
9	Frank Joseph Corey	86
9	Dorothy Gibbs	70
9	Nora L. Manning	92
10	Arthur F. Lincoln	82
11	Ellen Dorney	84
11	Florence W. Green	93
12	Hazel M. Clarke	60
12	Bernard Greenwood	73
14	Violet A. Perry	72
15	Nancy Blakeman	49
16	Minnie Z. Hopgood	77
17	Esther U. Waters	87
18	Marian Dorothea Keller	98
18	Mary F. McNulty	71
20	Avis Jeraldine Martin	62
23	Walter Andrew Jacobson	83
24	Mabel R. Suden	84
24	Elizabeth L. Way	73
26	James C. Kinney, Jr.	63
26	Charles H. Russell	77
27	Richard E. Geggatt, Sr.	74
29	Richard S. Iliff	71
30	Fredrick A. McKee, Jr.	72

August:

1	Martin Aloysius Fulton	84
2	George W. Daniels	64
4	Lillian P. Dayos	50
7	Dorothy F. Kane	71
9	Bianca Marina Podgoursky	69
9	Ida R. Sharp	69
9	James Burke Shay	57
10	Everett F. Metters	66
11	Anna Gonsalves	81
11	Johan Axel Hoglund	80
11	Roland A. Pett	82
13	Herman G. Daiker	77
14	Sumner Gordon	57
15	Peter Crawford	78
15	Frederick W. Tapper	78
16	Esther B. Dottridge	90
16	Pearl Slaff	81
18	Martha Lee Robinson	70
19	Mary R. Silvia	64

August:

20	Emma M. Axner	84
20	Ida J. Rivers	94
20	Reginald Samuel Smith	88
21	Gretchen Schuh	93
22	Mary Ruth Call	73
22	Lucy R. Ketcham	83
22	Philomene Aurore LaFond	91
23	Helen J. Perreault	65
24	Robert Hughes Wright	67
25	Israel Bell	96
27	Paulina V. Goss	83
27	Frank Harold Freeman	21
29	Cora Leona Carbonell	79
29	Margaret M. Ross	84
30	Katherine E. Simpson	79
30	Adeline M. Sullivan	69

September:

1	Colin Hartley Bell	83
3	Anne Genevieve Smith McGinley	74
4	Margaret Clara Burkhardt	75
6	Henry J. Bacher	56
6	Wallace T. Bourne	69
6	Elinor Brown	54
6	Manuel E. Burgess	77
6	Sarah J. Neil	81
6	Gertrude S. O'Brien	98
9	Parker E. Hallett	74
10	Jack Wallace Batchelor	57
10	Edward Wright Thomson	81
10	Mary Elizabeth Ziemba	42
13	Louise L. Murphy	84
13	Ethel P. Shaw	95
18	Margaret C. Ferson	80
18	Mary L. McParlin	92
18	Amancio B. Severino	79
20	Hope Frances Curtis	89
22	Franklin Atwood Park	72
22	Mary Sears	72
22	Edward Smith	78
22	Florence Staats	86
24	Robert M. Busselle	77
24	Dorothy C. Fassett	92
24	Abbie N. Holland	86
25	Curtis W. Hinxman, Jr.	49
26	Raymond A. Cook	58
26	Brazelena T. Pacheco	79
27	Theodore Molloy	78
29	Oliver F. Gang	85
30	Dorothy B. Gang	85

October:

2	Isabelle Breault	83

October:

2	Hazel S. Nightingale	85
2	Laura V. Seiler	59
4	Leon S. Bennett	75
7	Frank J. Rose	89
8	Wilhemina Frances Costa	73
8	Thomas P. Mack	60
8	Henry VanUnen	64
9	Elmer F. Hallett	78
10	Pierre G. Foret	58
10	Catherine J. Lomasney	81
11	Audry McMurtry	84
14	Hazel Basset	86
15	Ida May Leighton	93
17	Chester S. Smith	82
18	Catherine H. Hutchison	74
23	Gwendolyn Echols	82
23	Susie W. Wilson	82
24	Laura Lusk	82
24	Joao Alvaro Netto	90
27	John Henry Matthews	64
28	Jean L. Schuyler	59
29	Gertrude Carroll	88
29	Ada M. Youngs	85

November:

1	Earle Clarke	73
1	John A. V. Davies	84
1	Daniel A. Geronimo	79
1	John T. Hommel	80
2	Robert F. McNeely	35
3	John Henry	63
3	Thomas D. O'Connor	56
3	Stephanie Kay Smith	3 months, 23 days
4	Kent H. Clarkson	39
6	Jessie Ann Munroe	91
8	Leroy M. Aiken	86
8	John F. Donovan	76
9	Thyra L. Adams (Nelson)	78
9	Neil Davis Lillie	77
10	Theresa E. Pope	88
12	Henry Seney	90
12	Morris Teixeira	60
14	Andrew Dulkie	89
14	Rose Mary Pinto	70
15	Josephine V. Thayer	83
16	Thaddeus M. Ostrowski	31
16	Albert Peters	93
17	Joseph Saulnier	94
18	Christelle Iola Fitzgerald	78
18	Robert A. Hurley	82
21	Maurice L. Fuller	89
23	Mona McGunigle	76
23	George F. Tucci	68

November:

24	Elizabeth S. Blake (Stanton)	86
24	Ralph E. Burbeck	70
24	Claire Brace Fisk	68
26	John V. Osborne	82
27	Gordon Currier Couch	76
30	Antoinette L. Cahoon	59

December:

4	Harry S. Merson	72
4	George E. Pimental, Sr.	55
4	Joseph E. Souza	80
5	Harold S. Clayton	80
5	Albert B. Trombley	71
8	Vincent J. Covill	54
10	Ralph L. Wheeler	89
11	Catherine Nora Peters	85
13	Rosella Annie Borden	83
13	Joseph A. Proctor	88
14	Donald Moffitt	77
15	Carlton P. Chandler	64
15	Evelyn Greenblott	64
15	James A. Lawton	82
21	Henry Burr Steinbach	76
21	Mary Vanneman (Robley)	92
22	Mary Santos (Miranda)	85
24	Wellington J. Denesha	66
24	Clarence Samuel MacArthur	87
25	David W. Dimmock	80
25	Nona Mae Landers	90
26	Elwyn W. Baker	59
26	Albert J. Klubertanz	87
26	Joseph Louis Kozens	73
27	Selina M. Buck	77
28	Margaret Jones	87
28	John F. Pike	70
28	Thomas Llewellyn Waters	86
29	Edward M. Bridges	93
30	John L. DeBlock	60
31	Mary B. Evans	67

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN FALMOUTH

1981

January:

1 Craig Francis Kirby and Carol Marie Baca both of Falmouth

3 Shawn Kieth Pollard of Alexandria, VA and Mary Louise Carlson of Falmouth

8 Marshall Frank Schlepark of Falmouth and Betty Ann Henriques (Blanchflower) of Lancaster, MA

10 David Lorrain MacPherson Hulburt and Clara Ruth Roslansky both of Falmouth

January:

11 Samuel Herbert Lyon and Julie Ann Fish both of Falmouth
17 James Thomas Hundley of Spring Lake Hgts., N.J. and Virginia Johanna Romanow of Neptune City, N.J.
18 John Wayne Pacheco and Brenda Louise Justason both of Barnstable, MA
20 John Gerald Dory and Barbara Dale Wingrove both of Kenmore, N.Y.
24 Kenneth Chipperfield of Oak Bluffs, MA and Karen Mae Dalecki of Falmouth
24 Mark Fitzgerald Davis and Suzanne Marie Chapdelaine both of Falmouth
24 Robert Gilbert Lavoie and Barbara Jean Brockhurst both of Falmouth
24 Dennis Robert Madigan and Marsha Mary Hewins both of Falmouth
24 Thomas Francis McKenzie of Falmouth and Elizabeth Ann (Johnston) Denney of Orange, Texas
24 Kenneth Lawrence Pousland and Patricia Anne Barnard (Wood) both of Falmouth
30 Joseph Paul Fusco of Taunton, MA and Rita Gertrude Frabotta (LaBonte) of Whitinsville, MA
31 Stephen Francis Duffany and Nancy Virginia Cunningham both of Falmouth
31 Andre Ernest Watford of Mashpee, MA and Paula Elaine Perry of Falmouth
31 William Robert Welch, Jr. and Cheryl Ann Buckley both of Falmouth

February:

6 Harry Edward Bowen and Grace Raphael Sullivan both of Falmouth
7 Raymond Nelson Rioux and Jean Louise Calen both of Falmouth
9 Wayne John Stone and Deborah Ann Reardon both of Falmouth
14 Arthur Abner Ebenfield and Barbara Anne Cranston (Geronimo) both of Falmouth
14 Bruce David Smith and Deborah Jean Potter both of Falmouth
17 Charles Augustus Peters and Deborah Jean Sylvia both of Falmouth
21 William Joseph Finneran and Uta Martha Kubitschek (Klopstech) both of Falmouth
28 David Paul Fraser and Deborah Ann Connors both of Falmouth

March:

7 Robert Henry Ayotte and Dolores Marguerite Seastrand (Gonnella) both of Middleboro, MA
7 Edward McDermott Casey and Christine Elaine Moriarty both of Falmouth
7 William Kent Maloney, Jr. and Judy Ann Reese both of Falmouth
14 Richard Perry and Holly Ann Stone both of Falmouth
23 Gerald Kent Filcher of Eugene, Oregon and Margaret Gerard Brown of Mission Viejo, Calif.
27 Harold Ferris and Colleen Louise Bogue (Lord) both of Falmouth
28 Daniel Stephen Oja and Sandra Marie Lewis both of Falmouth

April:

4 Michael John Cain and Linda Beate Kubitschek both of Falmouth
4 Peter Erick Wolfinger and Carmen Samantha Colon both of Falmouth
10 Donald Kevin Morin and Karen Leslie Heisler both of Falmouth
11 Myron Emerson Hendricks, Jr. and Robyn Lynn Garner both of Falmouth

April:

11 David Swift Regan and Elizabeth Jean Cutler both of Falmouth
11 Lauris Robert Werner of Barnstable, MA and Deborah Lois Baker (Riley) of Mashpee, MA
18 John Keosian of Falmouth and Regina Flesch (Feiner) of Philadelphia, PA
20 David Joseph Hutchinson of Boston and Grace Elizabeth Sullivan (Casey) of Falmouth
21 Paul Francis Drumgoole of Falmouth and Carol Ann Brown of Barnstable, MA
25 John Daniel Burke and Melissa Mary Beford both of Falmouth
25 Charles Bruce Leake and Donatilde Raposo both of Falmouth
25 Peter Christopher Tilton and Cathie Renee Beers (Champagne) both of Bourne, MA
25 Hosea Lewis White and Lisa Ann Kobes both of Falmouth
25 John Gilbert Kelliher of Falmouth and Deborah Barbara Hacker of Brockton, MA

May:

2 Robert Silvia and Claire Germaine Lecy both of Falmouth
9 Michael Joseph Dawicki and Shelley Marie Lauzon both of Falmouth
9 Walter Lino, Jr. and Brenda Lee Grinnell both of Falmouth
9 Gilbert Anthony Roberts and Sharon Marie Reihl both of Falmouth
13 Leonard Withington Hill of Orleans, MA and Arlene Hyde Dunlap of Falmouth
16 Michael Timothy Donovan and Marcia Lois Hexter (Vernet) both of Falmouth
16 John Crawford Hampson, Jr. and Nora Florence Thom both of Falmouth
16 Gary Alan Kendall of Dalton, MA and Julie Campion of Falmouth
16 Ronald Richard Lynds and Donna Hazel Kuliga both of Falmouth
16 Charles Edward Rodgers and Cheryl Ann Alicandro both of So. Windson, CT
22 Wayne Knight Langille of Jaffrey, N.H. and Luella Frances Schultz of Falmouth
23 Russell Preston Bishop, Jr. of Taunton and Barbara Margaret Langevin (Roskovics) of Falmouth
23 Roy Monroe Hawks and Lois Ann McCabe (Cavanaugh) both of Middleboro, MA
23 Dominic Ingemi and Charlotte Marie Cook (Sullivan) both of Falmouth
23 Robert Patrick Lynch of Falmouth and Elizabeth Claire Devlin of Boston, MA
23 Stephen Hayden Parsons and Laurene Jean Teixeira both of Falmouth
23 Edward Augustus Rich, III and Elizabeth Anne Richardson both of Falmouth
23 Ross Allen Tubo of Tonawanda, N.Y. and Lorraine Lee Cruwys of Falmouth
24 Ronald Shaw Beitman and Jayne Ellen Johnson both of Falmouth
24 Paul Christopher Glynn of Falmouth and Suzanne Marie Fay of Westboro, MA
27 James Preston Newell and Wendy June Kessock (Barrett) both of Bourne, MA

May:

30 Joseph Amaro Martinho and Linda Marie Alferes both of Falmouth
30 Hiawatha Jon Brown and Annette Olga LaBeet both of Falmouth
30 Peter Haggart Bumpus of Falmouth and Elizabeth R. Ciccarelli of New York City, N.Y.
30 Mark Alexander Petrecki of Albany, N.Y. and Michelle Christine McGoldrick of Falmouth
30 John Kemble Simonds and Kathleen Ethel Duffy both of Falmouth
30 Michael Joe Ferrigno of Westport, MA and Janet Carol Eldred (Fohl) of Falmouth
31 Arnold Linn Mayersohn, Jr. of Little Rock, Arkansas and Elizabeth Hardin Rudel of Falmouth
31 Scott Mathew Mello and Karen Jane Durkin both of Falmouth
31 James Lee Neff and Susan Mary Joyce both of Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

June:

1 Dana Gerard Hackett and Malora-Ann Gresham both of Mashpee, MA
4 Wayne Salvador Bevacqua and Penny Lou Sellars both of Falmouth
4 Ernest Frances Valerio and Sharon Love Sylvia both of Falmouth
6 Bruce Emery Anderson of Barnstable, MA and Marcia Christine Johnson of Falmouth
6 Henry Tucker Cook and Leona Striffler (Trombly) both of Falmouth
6 Thomas Eric Frank and Kathleen Louise Kearney both of Falmouth
6 Guy Warren Lewis of Reading, MA and Deborah Louise Larkin of Bourne, MA
6 Robert Edward Mahoney and Carmen Elena Searles (Wheeler) both of Falmouth
6 Eric Judd Schnell and Amy Elizabeth Starosta both of Falmouth
13 John Patrick Doyle, III and Janet Ann Murphy both of Falmouth
13 John Michael Galvin of Boston, MA and Gail Marie Lehy of Falmouth
13 Thomas Whitney Summers of Falmouth and Judith Anne Duggan of Canton, MA
13 Bruce Ray Woodin and Jane Susan Natale (Agnew) both of Falmouth
20 James Eric Vander Arend of Philadelphia, PA and Margo Elizabeth Angevine of Falmouth
20 John Stephen Dale of Mashpee, MA and Lynne Frances Pandiani of Falmouth
20 Bruce Hamilton Espey and Barbara Ann Tripp (Brayton) both of Falmouth
20 Daniel John Ichinaga of El Cerrito, CA and Lisa Michelle Myette of Falmouth
20 Charles Daniel Dupuy Morse and Jennifer DeWitt Sweet both of Falmouth
20 Thomas Louis Palombo of White Plains, N.Y. and Theresa Marion McInnis of Falmouth
20 Louis Souza and Theresa Blanche Giabbai both of Falmouth
20 Victor Joseph Verdolino of Framingham, MA and Joanne Marie Meade of Falmouth
20 Ryan Stuart Young and Frances Louise Correllus both of Falmouth
21 Robert Galt Goldsborough, III and Salley Hartwell Mavor both of Falmouth
26 William Christopher Kendrick, Jr. of Falmouth and Margaret Ellen Shaw of Boston, MA

June:

27 Ronald Francis Abell, Jr. and Deborah Ann Rich of Falmouth
27 Richard Norman Breton and Amy Jane Smith both of Falmouth
27 Arthur Humphrey Nilson and Linda Sue Maxson both of Ithaca, N.Y.
27 Richard John Tredeau of White Plains, N.Y. and Paula Carroll of Boston, MA
28 Frederick Joseph O'Neal, III and Lauren Beth Fox both of Falmouth

July:

2 William Thalassinos and Joanne Susan O'Goley (Manzi) both of Monson, MA
4 Ronald Liebis and Maria Cecilia Dritsas both of New York, N.Y.
4 Daniel Joseph Patenaude and Amy Eileen Toran both of Falmouth
6 James Greenwood and Virginia Ann Sanford (Lancy) both of Falmouth
6 John Jacob Sterzenbach, Jr. of Riverhead, N.Y. and Paulette Marie McCloskey (Dunbar) of Falmouth
11 Darryl Joel Keith and Kim Helen Salisbury both of Falmouth, MA
11 Mark Francis Ozog of Evergree, CO and Kathleen Theresa Redgate of Falmouth
11 Thomas Clarke Riordan and Theresa Marie Miller both of Falmouth
11 Joe Willingham Russell, Jr. and Margaret Prunty Hough both of Arlington, VA
12 Ronald Anthony Galvin and Susan May Larkin both of Dallas, Texas
12 William Gates Wood and Elisa Rose Miale both of Falmouth
18 Claude James Russo and Ruth Durkee Horne both of Van Nuys, CA
19 Henry Walter Bottcher and Alice Kelliher Romano both of Falmouth
19 Mark Eric Patton and D. Lynn Forbes both of Falmouth
21 Gary William Minore and Grace Ann Consalvo both of Brooklyn, N.Y.
23 Vincent Frederick Cowling of Clifton Park, N.Y. and Charlene Ranney Lewis of Falmouth
25 Jeffrey Bradford Sylvia and Mary Lynn Marshall both of Falmouth
25 Bruce Piper Tailby and Denise Marie Howard both of Bourne, MA
30 William Lafayette Oliver, Jr. and Patricia Ann Byron (Pimental) both of Falmouth
31 Charles Albert Swain and Paula Marie Semenec both of Falmouth

August:

1 Arthur Raymond Hallam, III of Bourne, MA and Katherine Agnes Morton of Falmouth
1 Richard Martin Hanley of Mashpee, MA and Janice Marie Simmons of Falmouth
1 Michael Caton Savage of Fredericksburg, VA and Kendra Bristol Lawson of Alexandria, VA
2 Peter Perry Johnson and Joy Ann Geiselman both of Missoula, MT
7 Donald Eugene Thompson and Deborah Vidaver Cohen both of San Francisco, CA
8 Dominic Francis Diauto and Carol Ann Hirtle both of Falmouth
8 Timothy Lincoln Dunlap and Holly Knowlton Seiler both of Newton, MA
8 Melvin Ellsworth Trott of Mattapoisett, MA and Constance Helena Plouffe (Broman) of Falmouth
9 James Gounod Stelk and Cheryl Ann Marshall (Perry) both of Falmouth

August:

12 David Meyer Liberson and Eunice Ruth Liberson (Schulman) both of East Orange, N.J.
15 Donal Kent Ford of Pompano Beach, FL and RaeAnn Knispel of Falmouth
20 Patrick Alan Garrity and Donna Jean Hazelton both of Falmouth
20 Steven Fisher Peterson and Mary Celia Quinn both of Evanston, Ill.
20 Roland David Salgado and Claudia Jean French both of Plymouth, MA
22 Leonard Augustus Marks, Jr. and Lori Jean Oberlander both of Falmouth
22 Michael Stephen Nolan and Suzanne Marie Cady (Worrel) both of Chesapeake, VA
22 Raymond William Schmitt, Jr. and Nancy Jeanette Copley both of Falmouth
22 Charles Fiske Storrow and Melissa Cary both of South Royalton, VT
29 Lawrence Wayne Bell and Constance Mary Matulewicz both of Wilmington, DE
29 Garfield Paul Bragel and Virginia Lee Tetlak (Nightingale) both of Falmouth
29 Dennis James Knowles of Bourne, MA and Marlene Cynthia Pace (Pacheco) of Falmouth
29 David Allan Weidman and Minda Jane Gay both of Falmouth
29 Jeffrey Carter-Sample Alexander and Patricia May Pinette both of Falmouth

September:

5 Michael Patrick Hinds and Patricia Mary Nixon both of Falmouth
6 Robert Leslie Joseph Medeiros and Andrea Frances Lawson both of Falmouth
11 Joseph Robert Linehan and Suzanne Brown (Ryder) both of Plymouth, MA
12 David Joseph Carr of Falmouth and Robin Lisa Scully of Bourne, MA
12 William Baum and Elizabeth Ann Bidwell both of Rochester, N.Y.
12 Peter Janney and Alice Twinning both of Cambridge, MA
12 Paul Dennis Larkin and Amber Geraldine Jones (Rowe) both of Falmouth
12 Robert Albert Moniz and Catherine Ann Hazelton both of Falmouth
12 Jay Russell Murphy and Laura Anne Fernandez (Zmuda) both of Falmouth
13 Arthur William Keating, Jr. of Jaffrey Center, N.H. and Martha Elaine Hastay of Providence, R.I.
19 Glenn Ernest Baker and Gina Carol Gubbins both of Falmouth.
19 Manuel Dias and Denise Catherine Tessier both of Falmouth
19 Daniel Bernard Dwyer of Boston, MA and Eileen Ann Donovan of Falmouth
19 Terence Robert Hammar and Katherine Maria Mlodzinska both of Falmouth
19 Robert Stirlen Kusterer of Hamden, CT and Virginia Marie Paradise (Arthur) of Falmouth
19 Eric Peter Teal and Dayle Frances Carroll both of Falmouth
19 Robert Bryant Warner and Terry Ann Crowell both of Falmouth
21 Aaron Martinez Garcia of El Paso, Texas and Patricia Anne Perkins (Carlson) of Falmouth

September:

25 Timothy Paul Flagg and Susan Elizabeth Baynes both of Falmouth
26 George Dennis Sharpe of Yarmouth, MA and Marjorie Susan Lynch of Falmouth
27 Richard Lawton Koehler and Helen Ann Jacobson (Hacker) both of Falmouth

October:

3 Dale Wayne Macdonald and Maryanne Cibelli both of Mashpee, MA
3 Clayton Coakley Sears and Mary Ann Hamill both of Falmouth
3 Mark Angelo Servis and Judy Ann Cowland both of Falmouth
3 Thomas David West and Susan Emily Booth both of Falmouth
5 Eric David Bick and Kathryn Shaw (West) both of Toronto, Canada
10 Thomas Anthony Damon and Cynthia Louise Orlando both of Falmouth
10 Mark Steven Dumais of Cuba, New York & Jean Marie Murray of Falmouth
10 James Francis Jeglinski and Marleen Ellen Harlow both of Falmouth
10 Denis James O'Kane of Norwich, New York and Patricia Denise Dunn of Falmouth
10 Harold Marshall Roper of Barnstable, MA and Donna Shalkauskas of Falmouth
10 Joseph Bowman Seale of Falmouth and Ann Merrill Henderson of Walpole, MA
10 Owen James Tipton and Marlene Jo Braga both of Falmouth
10 Michael Anthony Stewart Turner of Montreal, Canada and Annemarie McGowan of Falmouth
11 Charles Evans Townsend of No. Conway, N.H. and Kathleen Mary Falk of Falmouth
12 Charles John Allard of Providence, R.I. and Jo-Ann Ebenfield (Norton) of Falmouth
13 Douglas Anthony Marks and Kathryn Elizabeth Conn both of Falmouth
17 Ronald Wayne Clements and Martha Ann Cooley both of Falmouth
17 Francis Joseph Doohan and Julie Suzanne Sollman both of Falmouth
17 Michael Martin Roberts and Julie Ann Marden both of Falmouth
23 Garry Nielsen and Virginia Kay Griffin both of Baltimore, Maryland
24 Stephen Lee Baker and Nancy Eveline Frank both of Falmouth
24 Jose Rafael Berrios and Theresa Ann Lambert both of Falmouth
24 Joseph Lopes Corey, III and Annette Marie Benson both of Falmouth
24 Jeffrey Arthur DeSouza and Evelyn Jean Eastman both of Falmouth
24 Richard Breitigan Waltz and Josephine Kathryn Bowen (Piazza) both of Falmouth
30 Arthur Douglas Bellottie of Taylor, Michigan and Patricia Ann Smith (Jacome) of Falmouth

November:

6 Edward Adolar Dunne and Melinda Amelia Goward both of Falmouth
7 James Arthur Graham and Valerie Ann Carr both of Falmouth
7 Richard Lee Green and Kerry Ann Charron both of Falmouth
7 Peter Kroll and Katharine Mitchell Kelly (Bass) both of Falmouth
8 Tauno Edwin Pajunen of Lunenburg, MA and Maire Irja Salokangas (Johanson) of Falmouth
14 Felix Juan Rodriguez, Jr. and Laura Ann Carlino both of Falmouth

November:

14 Michael Joseph Zukovich and Martha Elizabeth Coneybear both of Falmouth
21 Gilbert Hatley Berkley and Patricia Ann Kelleher both of Falmouth
21 Kevin James Hall and Vivian Anne Arigo both of Falmouth
21 Ronald David Zweig and Christina Cubie Rawley both of Falmouth
22 William Howard Braund of Bourne, MA and Marilyn Berzofsky (Manishen) of Barnstable, MA
27 James Edward Hilton of New York City, N.Y. and Nancy Anne Timberlake of Tiverton, R.I.
28 James Laslie Henry and Judith Marilyn Thompson both of Springfield, VA

December:

5 George Frederick Gordon, II of Spring, TX and Karen Marie Quental of Falmouth
5 John Edward Loverro and Helen Tsoumas (Marandos) both of Falmouth
5 Joseph Raymond Varrieur and Kathleen Elizabeth O'Connell both of Falmouth
7 Nicholas Appleton Brigham and Lesha Ann Moniz both of Falmouth
12 Steven William Howell and Diane Lee Pulsifer (Wildes) both of Falmouth
12 Wayne Steven Moniz and Bahk Juu Koh both of Falmouth
18 Ronald George Conn and Nancy R. Waight both of Falmouth
19 Thomas Michael Leschine and Kathleen O'Neill (Barber) both of Falmouth
19 John Henry Perry and Linda Diane Snell both of Falmouth
20 Douglas Henry Andrade and Frances Ruth Gototweski both of Falmouth
20 David Leslie Findlater and Colleen Jean Trainor both of Falmouth
23 Richard Marlin Gerace of Falmouth and Linda Williams (Paglierani) of Braintree, MA
24 Charles Sebastian Happnie and Alice June Happnie (Campbell) both of Falmouth
24 Mark Adrian Stennes and Bonnie Margaret Berrier (Snider) both of Sandwich, MA
26 Donald Leslie Berry and Joan Marie Johnson (McKenna) both of Plymouth, MA
28 William John Greene, IV and Mary Catherine Koob both of Westwood, CA

JURORS 1981

The 1980 Town Report contained the entire list of jurors selected by computer to be eligible for jury duty from July 1980 - June 1981. The following is a list of only the jurors that were drawn for jury duty from July 1, 1981 - December 1981. The complete listing or all those eligible to serve during this period is available for inspection in the Town Clerk's Office.

DeSouza, Joyce A. 214 Davisville Road, P.O. Box 291	Student	21

Driscoll, John A., Jr. 22 Clipper Lane	Salesman	36
Dunning, Lois T. 156 Waquoit Highway, P.O. Box 652W	Retired	69
Giordano, Catherine M. 79 Meredith Drive	Teacher	32
Hampson, John C., Jr. 117 Gardiner Road	Geologist	28
Heirtzler, James R. 24 Cumloden Drive	Scientist	56
Hill, Adeline B. 47 Rose Morin Drive	Housewife	68
Hodgson, Sloat F. 80 Little Island Road, P.O. Box 209	Retired	70
Hoercher, Susan J. 262 Main Street, P.O. Box 964	Research Tech	28
Homer, Horace N. 702 Quaker Road, P.O. Box 290	Retired	65
Lomba, Beatriz G. 95 Davisville Road	Housewife	57
Marshall, Mary L. 1 Pine Hollow Road	Student	20
Martin, John R. 100 Starfish Lane	Retired	69
McCafferty, Michelle 53 Meadow Lane	Framer	28
Roberts, Ruth D. 25 Holland Road	Housewife	65
Stoelzle, Willy 46 Grouse Street	Pilot	51
Sutton, Annrea 462 Sandwich Road	Mgr./Art Guild	59
Tobin, Daniel J. 243 Gifford Street	Student	19
Trotto, Michael J. 14 Riddle Hill Road	LBR REL MGR	47
Wessling, James G. 151 King Street		21

TREASURER'S REPORT

General Cash Account

Total Available Cash on January 1, 1981	$495,972.16
Cash Book Transactions in 1981	
Cash Book Balance, January 1, 1981	495,972.16
Cash Receipts on Schedule of the Treasurer	54,626,747.25
Cash on Hand & Receipts	$55,122,719.41
Payments on Treasury Warrants	51,022,852.11
Cash Balance on December 31, 1981	
Total Available Cash on December 31, 1981	$4,099,867.30

Retirement Fund Cash Account

Cash Book Transactions in 1981	
Cash Book Bal. in Checking Account on January 1, 1981	$185,066.95
Cash Receipts	2,364,790.58
Cash on Hand & Receipts	$2,549,857.53
Cash Disbursements	2,422,067.77
Cash Balance in the Checking Account December 31, 1981	$127,789.76

WILLIAM H. CALLAHAN
Treasurer

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Submitted in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 60 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, is the report of the Town Accountant for the fiscal period ending June 30, 1981, as follows:

Report of Receipts, July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

Report of Payments, July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

Statement of Appropriations, FY 1981

Statement of Appropriations, Federal Revenue Sharing, FY 1981

Town of Falmouth Balance Sheet, June 30, 1981

Town of Falmouth Debt Schedule, June 30, 1981

Town of Falmouth Trust Fund Schedule, June 30, 1981

Respectfully submitted,
ALLAN F. RYAN
Town Accountant

RECEIPTS

July 1, 1980 — June 30, 1981

GENERAL REVENUE

TAXES	
Local	
Current	
Personal Property	$ 605,413.59
Real Estate	14,180,197.71
Tax Title Redemption	64,600.40
Previous Years	
Personal Property	13,823.54
Real Estate	735,854.88
Licenses & Permits	
Selectmen's All Other Licenses	41,961.83
Alcoholic Beverages	65,495.00
Building Permits	21,346.00

Alteration Permits	12,149.00
Wiring Permits	6,719.00
Plumbing Permits	4,387.00
Oil Permits	576.00
Gas Permits	2,201.50
Blasting Permits	2.00
Pistol Permits	1,934.00
Sign Permits	275.00
Shellfish Permits	
Commercial Permits	5,965.00
Resident Permits	9,135.00
Non-Resident Permits	3,550.00
Fines and Forfeits	
First District Court	20,021.33
Miscellaneous	43.00
Receipts from State, Educational	
Occupational Education 400-091-81-0096-4	28,228.00
Project "Bicep", Title 4c FY 1981	3,000.00
Title I, Vietnamese	103.00
Incentive Grant, 1980-81	6,569.00
Model Envir. Educ. Prog. Needs	5,636.79
Special Education, W.E.T. Basics	48,800.00
Effective Parenting, 800-096-505-0847	13,803.00
Title I, Handicapped Needs 79-80, PL 893-13	14,450.00
Extensive Services, 240-0451-0096-4	22,852.00
Intensive Services Resources, 240-044-1-0096-4	97,548.00
Title I, 1979-80	59.98
Energy Grant, E.R.G. 41	10,000.00
Title 4B, Libary Learning Resources	13,283.00
Title I, 1980-81	258,338.00
Basic Skills Improvement, 95-56	2,248.00
LSCA Title I, Equipment & Books	1,000.00
Special Needs, Recreation	4,086.00
Transportation of Pupils, Chapter 71	263,649.00
Jobs for Mass. Grads.	8,333.00
School Building Assistance, Chapter 645	555,118.49
Education, School Aid, Chapter 70	1,155,198.00
Adult Basic Education, 1979-80	6,116.00
Tuition, State Wards, Chapter 76, Section 749	28,425.00
School Lunch Program	412,812.82
Grant for Salt Pond Bird Sanctuaries	450.00
Receipts from State, General	
Department of Public Welfare	3,278.24
Local Aid Fund, Lottery, etc.	171,421.00
Local Highway Aid Fund, Chapter 393 and 497	107,226.00
Reimbursement Loss Taxes on State Land	200,920.26
Elderly Tax Exemptions, Chapter 967 of 1977	66,127.85
Local Aid Fund, Chapter 825	127,464.00
Local Highway Fund, Additional	38,250.00
Department of Community Affairs	22,000.00
Traffic Lights, North Falmouth	4,865.00

Disaster Assistance Funds	17,195.00	
Reserve for Approp., C. C. Regional Libraries	49,887.42	
Reserve for Approp., State Aid Libraries	10,324.00	
Marine Fisheries	11,399.59	
Direct Federal Grants		
Sewer Plant Study	46,200.00	
School Oper. & Maintenance, P.L. 874	105,517.47	
Tailings and Miscellaneous		
Tailings	1,988.08	
Miscellaneous	9,085.20	
Barnstable County		
County Dog Fund	3,750.71	
TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE		$19,752,657.68

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES		
Levy of 1981	355,251.38	
Levy of 1980	408,963.84	
Levy of 1979	45,672.71	
Levy of Prior Years	6,478.10	
BOAT EXCISE TAX		
Levy of 1981	58,189.29	
Levy of 1980	25,619.96	
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
Street Betterments		
Apportioned 1981	10,154.09	
Apportioned 1980	3,043.24	
Apportioned 1979 & Prior years	49.22	
Unapportioned Street Betterments	23,482.79	
Water Main Betterments		
Apportioned 1981	9,788.84	
Apportioned 1980	1,267.72	
Unapportioned Water Main Betterments	897.83	
PRIVILEGES		
Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard & Nantucket Steamship Authority Lease	35,000.00	
Parking Meter Fees	16,596.27	
Wharfage Fees	108,852.64	
DEPARTMENTAL		
General Government		
Town Clerk-Treasurer	18.00	
Town Clerk's Fees	10,083.95	
Land Court Receipts	1,677.29	
Collector of Taxes, Fees	15,926.64	
Municipal Liens	19,800.00	
Inspection Fees	725.00	
Unused Balances Tax Liens	163.00	

Public Safety		
Police Public Auction	1,000.00	
Firearm I.D. Cards	437.00	
Accident Reports	5,633.00	
Admin. Costs, Police Other Duty	3,029.36	
Off Duty Comp. Police Officers	45,695.00	
Fire Department, Miscellaneous	505.00	
Off Duty Comp. Fire Department	2,422.58	
Ambulance Receipts	38,179.91	
Sealer Weights & Measures Fees	1,841.80	
Dog Officer, Care of Dogs	10,616.50	
Department of Public Works		
Public Auction	16,723.30	
Veterans Services, State	3,938.26	
School Department		
Tuitions, Cities & Towns	289,668.92	
Salaries & Wages, Chapter 71, Section 20	14,723.00	
School Lunch Receipts	265,295.18	
Athletic Receipts	10,514.53	
Summer School Tuitions	9,351.75	
Miscellaneous	1,538.90	
Libraries		
Fines-Services-Rentals	4,237.76	
Replace Lost or Damaged Books	1,136.61	
Recreation		
Miscellaneous	7,730.00	
Community Building	1,372.00	
Beaches		
Parking Fees	77,051.00	
Concessions	9,099.73	
Parking Permits	30,078.00	
Miscellaneous	274.60	
Unclassifed		
Library Xerox Receipts	7,278.60	
Recycling Committee Receipts	1,022.50	
Town Hall Xerox Receipts	731.61	
Arts Council Commission	520.00	
Sale of Excess & Obsolete Equipment	5,820.94	
Miscellaneous Receipts	3,530.05	
Public Service Enterprise		
Water Department Receipts	795,103.50	
Water Liens 1981	3,397.91	
Water Liens 1980	3,548.80	
Water Liens 1979	1,275.30	
Water Liens 1978	530.50	
TOTAL COMMERCIAL REVENUE		2,832,555.21

INTEREST REVENUE

Interest Earned		
On Deferred Taxes and Street Assessments	87,289.55	
Interest on Bonds	3,723.93	
Interest on Tax Titles Redeemed	9,968.59	
Committed Interest on Water Mains	4,392.04	
Committed Interest on Street Assessments	4,268.41	
Interest on Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	8,025.03	
Interest on Investments	127,086.38	
Miscellaneous Interest earned	.80	
Interest on Federal Unemployment Comp.	8,844.71	
Interest on Trust Funds		
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	6,482.89	
Lawrence High School Fund	2,081.07	
Falmouth High School Fund	750.00	
Lt. James Pafford Memorial Fund	468.62	
J. R. Jewett Fund	575.68	
Charles S. Burgess Fund	1,166.24	
Premium Earned on Sale of Bonds	260.75	
TOTAL INTEREST REVENUE		265,384.69

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING REVENUE

Federal Revenue Sharing		
Allotments received	664,632.00	
Interest earned on F.R.S. Investments	31,148.36	
TOTAL REVENUE SHARING REVENUE		695,780.36

EAST FALMOUTH FIRE STATION CONSTRUCTION REVENUE

East Falmouth Fire Station Account		
Petty Cash return	500.00	
TOTAL EAST FALMOUTH FIRE STATION		500.00

REVENUE RECEIVED FROM BONDED DEBT AND TEMPORARY LOANS

Debt Receipts		
Bonded Debt, Municipal Land Purchase	978,037.49	
Repurchase Agreements by Treasurer	5,953,126.98	
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Tax Revenue	6,000,000.00	
TOTAL DEBT RECEIPTS		12,931,164.47

REVENUE FROM REFUNDS

Refunds to		
School Department	3,711.77	
Police Department	500.19	
Fire Department	1,179.82	
Public Library	93.66	
Recreation Department	63.08	
All other Departments	6,759.91	
TOTAL REVENUE FROM REFUNDS		12,308.43

AGENCY, TRUSTS & INVESTMENTS

Payroll Withholdings	
Federal Taxes Withheld	2,090,561.43
State Taxes Withheld	587,734.36
BC-BS Town Employees	172,101.32
Life & Accident Ins. Town Employees	3,446.95
Long Term Disability Ins. Town Employees	9,264.11
BC-BS School Department Employees	176,441.20
Long Term Disability Ins. School	21,584.27
BC-BS, CETA Employees Withholding	113.92
BC-BS, CETA Town's Share	74.20
A.F.S.C. & M. Employees, Withholding	16.90
Life & Accident Ins. School	5,180.05
Agency Funds	
Federal Unemployment Compensation	41,750.39
Fish & Game Licenses	8,811.50
Dog Licenses for County	5,812.05
Sale of Maps, By-Laws, etc.	1,126.36
Advertising Receipts	3,321.51
Workmen's Compensation Returns	13,666.56
Recording Fees, Registrar of Deeds	614.15
Town Empl's Group Ins. Trust Fund	22,290.00
Workmen's Compensation Dividend	2,120.24
Town Employees Group Insurance	147.06
Deposits in Escrow	
Planning Board, Street Escrow Deposits	30,500.00
Performance Bond Deposits	1,200.00
Bid Deposits Received	250.00
Insurance Recoveries	
Police Department	9,471.41
Fire Department	2,574.13
Tree Warden	1,817.88
Water Department	3,441.09
Department of Public Works	1,109.91
D.P.W. Administration	1,011.18
Beach Committee	100.00
School Department	355.50
Contributions Received	
Library	443.75
Council on Aging Bldg. Fund	4,000.00
Mini-Bus Maintenance & Operation	3,000.00
Ambulance Account	1,984.80
Received in Lieu of Taxes	
United Church Homes	7,600.00
Other	
Escrow Account, Falmouth Housing Authority	2,000.00
Investments	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	60,000.00

Falmouth Conservation Fund	50,250.00	
Mass. Municipal Depository Trust	2,000,000.00	
TOTAL AGENCY, TRUST & INVESTMENTS		5,347,325.63

REFUNDS

Departmental		
School Department	3,711.77	
Police Department	500.19	
Fire Department	1,179.82	
Public Libraries	93.66	
Recreation Department	63.08	
All other departments	6,759.91	
TOTAL REFUNDS		12,308.43
GRAND TOTAL		$41,837,676.47

EXPENDITURES

July 1, 1980 — June 30, 1981

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen's Department	
Salaries & Wages	$ 39,614.55
Capital Outlay	500.00
Other Expenses	
Supplies, etc.	924.76
Books, Printing, Forms	695.72
Public Notices	731.00
Petty Cash	52.00
Travel & Auto	3,030.25
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	2,612.32
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	84.14
Service Agreements	81.50
Cape Cod Greenhead Fly Control	1,026.00
Town Appraisers	1,500.00
Selectmen's Counsel	9,000.00
Claims & Suits	1,502.33
Finance Committee	
Salaries & Wages	7,310.16
Capital Outlay	826.00
Other Expenses	
Supplies, etc.	202.86
Books, Printing, Forms	2,146.40
Public Notices	2,767.40
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	155.00
Town Information & Clerical Center	
Salaries & Wages	11,468.49
Capital Outlay	750.00
Other Expenses	
Supplies, etc.	2,003.40
Books, Printing, Forms	192.50
Public Notices	33.60

Trade, Professional Services, Dues	2,421.75
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	109.11
Town Meeting & Election Expenses	
Salaries & Wages	29,860.20
Other Expenses	
Equipment Hire	210.00
Public Notices	2,047.60
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	8,263.70
Books, Printing & Forms	8,060.70
Supplies	604.47
Town Accountant	
Salaries & Wages	52,263.06
Capital Outlay	864.00
Other Expenses	
Supplies, etc.	1,039.51
Books, Printing, Forms	778.30
Telephone	170.40
Travel & Auto	305.88
Trade, Professional Services and Dues	41.48
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	133.74
Data Processing	
Travel & Auto	147.60
Telephone cable	732.29
D.P. Supplies	327.83
Equipment Contract	4,949.30
Annual Audit of Town's Records	14,000.00
Town Clerk-Treasurer	
Salaries & Wages	67,651.56
Capital Outlay	232.97
Legal Services, Land Court & Tax Titles	14,263.53
Other Expenses	
Supplies, etc.	3,334.98
Books, Printing, Forms	943.20
Public Notices	1,085.40
Certification Fee	395.00
Land Court	180.00
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	59.44
Equipment Repair & Maintenance	304.14
Rental of Equipment	45.00
Collector of Taxes	
Salaries & Wages	74,769.37
Other Expenses	
Supplies, etc.	11,979.25
Books, Printing & Forms	4,838.69
Petty Cash	200.00
Travel & Auto	348.56
Trade, Professional Services & Dues	574.12
Equipment Repair & Maintenance	560.14
Telephone	1,122.80
Public Notice	705.00
Legal Fees	14,931.15

Assessor's Department	
Salaries & Wages	90,624.89
Other Expenses	
Supplies, etc.	4,721.73
Books, Printing, Forms	5,680.17
Public Notices	154.00
Petty Cash	25.00
Travel & Auto	1,286.81
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	2,921.45
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	949.84
Telephone	1,602.68
Rental of Equipment	125.00
Revaluation Expenses, Consultants	15,928.38
Registrar of Voters	
Salaries & Wages	19,653.22
Other Expenses	
Telephone	863.42
Supplies, etc.	2,458.30
Books, Printing, Forms	5,336.52
Public Notices	700.70
Travel & Auto	254.10
Rental	585.00
Capital Outlay	195.00
Planning Board	
Salaries & Wages	24,890.84
Capital Outlay	396.80
Preparation of Town Maps	441.04
Professional Services	3,000.00
Other Expenses	
Supplies	339.25
Books, Printing, Forms	342.48
Public Notices	2,269.70
Travel & Auto	134.69
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	194.38
Legal Services	2,539.30
Updating Photo Maps of 1925	315.27
Board of Appeals	
Salaries & Wages	6,482.66
F.R.S., S&W	188.00
Other Expenses	
Supplies, etc.	2,887.26
Books, Printing, Forms	98.75
Building Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	58.00
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	20.00
Travel & Auto	120.00
Capital Outlay	169.65
Personnel Board	
Salaries & Wages	22,111.24
Capital Outlay	769.50
Other Expenses	
Supplies, etc.	400.78

Books, Printing & Forms	548.00
Travel & Auto	126.93
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	1,150.48
Town Hall	
Salaries & Wages	30,687.95
Other Expenses	
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	1,748.27
Xerox Equipment supplies	6,674.57
Heat, Light & Water	15,547.40
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	-0-
Building Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	3,551.48
Rental, Equipment Hire	2,613.93
Telephones	20,110.46
Town Hall Annex	
Other Expenses	
Supplies, etc.	255.51
Heat, Light & Water	4,312.33
Building Equipment Maintenance & Repairs	597.75

PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY

Police Department	
Salaries & Wages	571,251.10
Salaries & Wages, F.R.S.	531,215.00
Other Expenses	
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	17,790.86
Books, Printing & Forms	4,864.31
Public Notices	36.00
Petty Cash	99.98
Telephones	12,338.99
Clothing	14,666.85
Heat, Light & Water	19,947.33
Travel & Auto	4,141.77
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	1,372.55
Building Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	17,404.22
Gas, Oil & Tires	68,494.12
Equipment Hire	158.33
Rental	1,941.51
Miscellaneous	14.00
Capital Outlay	2,946.00
New Cruisers	41,761.20
Insurance Recovery Account	8,574.61
Off Duty Compensation	44,082.00
E.M.T. Specialization Pay	7,100.00
F.R.S. — Clothing	10,044.96
F.R.S. — Firearms	1,110.00
Parking Meter Department	
Salaries & Wages	19,101.15
Other Expenses	
Supplies	1,627.62
Meter Maintenance & Repairs	1,734.80
Fire Department	
Salaries & Wages	712,008.76
F.R.S., Salaries & Wages	480,000.00

Other Expenses	
Telephones	12,271.08
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	7,967.97
Books, Printing, Forms	2,026.81
Petty Cash	436.12
Heat, Light & Water	39,179.38
Travel & Auto	3,640.47
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	1,065.29
Materials	2,947.63
Building Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	38,787.60
Gas, Oil & Tires	18,359.27
Miscellaneous	1,167.89
Contractual Services	2,017.99
Off Duty Compensation	2,422.58
Fire-Ambulance Contributions	500.81
E.M.T. Incentive Pay	12,300.00
Insurance Recovery Account	62.98
E. Falmouth Fire Station, F.N. Bank	2,273.60
N. Falmouth F.S. Repairs, Supplies	20.44
N. Falmouth F.S. Repairs, Professional Services	14,357.70
New Pumping Engine, Purchase & Equip	9,893.50
Out of State Travel	938.19
Capital Outlay	73,767.73
Building Department	
Salaries & Wages	80,098.25
Capital Outlay	680.00
Other Expenses	
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	835.59
Books, Printing, Forms	1,739.93
Public Notices	1,983.70
Travel & Auto	7,642.86
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	312.00
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	120.50
Oil, Tires, etc.	209.40
Civil Defense	
Capital Outlay	885.00
Other Expenses	
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	1,297.99
Books, Printing, Forms	34.61
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	1,261.34
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	145.40
Miscellaneous	59.84
Travel & Auto	40.44
Professional Services, Dues	154.38
Sealer of Weights & Measures	
Salaries & Wages	3,390.00
Other Expenses	
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	118.01
Travel & Auto	748.58
Rentals	150.00
Tree Planting Committee	

Heat, Light & Water	44.00
Plants & Trees	1,518.50
M.S.P.A. — Dog Officer	1,635.00
Conservation Officer	
Salaries & Wages	62,126.08
Capital Outlay	55.00
Travel & Auto Allowance	4,152.16
Uniforms	1,249.65
Propagation of Fish & Game	1,313.64
Other Expenses	
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	1,145.89
Books, Printing, Forms	133.50
Travel & Auto Expenses	882.84
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	33.30
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	5,780.71
Gas, Oil & Tires	4,188.84
Fuel & Power Expenses	1,176.97
Telephone	136.82
Conservation Commission	
Other Expenses	
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	460.30
Books, Printing & Forms	831.78
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	206.75
Telephone	26.57
Public Notices	63.60
Town Conservation Fund Investments	39,450.00
Shellfish Warden	
Salaries & Wages	15,783.02
Other Expenses	
Clothing	98.47
Travel & Auto	2,161.28
Propagation of Shellfish — Town	
Other Expenses	
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	16,174.16
Clothing	98.47
Books, Printing, Forms	466.00
Public Notices	202.40
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	1,015.00
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	190.80
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	1,048.26
Travel, Auto	210.60

HEALTH DEPARTMENT & SERVICES

Health Department	
Salaries & Wages	27,510.27
Contractual Services	3,993.50
Clinics & Nurses	53,334.00
Collection of Garbage & Refuse	158,000.00
Other Expenses	
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	323.41

Books, Printing, Forms	933.37
Public Notices	57.50
Travel & Auto	1,889.64
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	61.00
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	253.58
Repairs & Maintenance	30.20
Fuel Adjustment, Garbage Collection	1,912.00

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

D.P.W. Administration	
Salaries & Wages	125,731.81
Capital Outlay	8,425.00
Other Expenses	
Supplies, etc.	3,863.87
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	-0-
Books, Printing & Forms	370.39
Public Notices	1.297.15
Travel & Auto	210.60
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	1,428.00
Equipment, Repairs & Maintenance	35.00
Out of State Travel	500.00
Service Agreement	142.22
Study Expenses	60.30
Uniforms	6,854.59
Highway Division	
Salaries & Wages	429,429.59
Capital Outlay	44,118.25
Other Expenses	
Telephone	1,561.89
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	15,509.33
Books, Printing & Forms	106.42
Traffic Lights, Street Signs	5,167.29
Heat, Light & Power	14,055.64
Travel & Auto	223.00
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	237.36
Building, Equipment, Repairs & Maintenance	25,883.37
Gas, Oil & Tires	14,332.95
Street Repairs	16,030.18
Traffic Lights	237.01
D.P.W. Insurance Recovery	1,317.84
Drainage	14,956.60
Sidewalk Maintenance—Reconstruction	5,811.18
Sealcoating Streets	39,575.67
W.H.S. Major Town Streets	59,621.77
W.H.S. Bywater Court	1,514.23
W.H.S. Alderberry Lane	7.80
W.H.S. Club Valley Drive	1,687.83
W.H.S. Churchill Drive	797.02
Pave Long Pond Pumping Station Yard	174.31
W.H.S. Prince Henry Drive	25.01
Land Taking, Old Meeting House Road	6,200.00

Oakcrest Beautification Project	1,143.78
W.H.S. Fairfield Drive West	972.25
W.H.S. Seaspray Drive	652.92
W.H.S. Leonard Drive	2,299.41
W.H.S. Newton Drive	794.41
W.H.S. Narragansett Street	459.99
Sandwich Road Reconstruction Curve	
Contract	53,478.58
Supplies	1,274.74
Professional Services	2,464.00
Drainage Easement	200.00
Salt Storage	30,000.00
W.H.S. Atwater Drive West	12,240.00
W.H.S. Flax Pond Road	5,981.89
W.H.S. Atwater Drive East	13,790.42
W.H.S. Pocasset Street	7,897.68
W.H.S. St. Anthony's Lane	7,600.00
W.H.S. Edgewater Drive West	42,590.71
W.H.S. Plymouth Drive	6,700.00
W.H.S. & Drainage Madeline Drive	55,200.00
W.H.S. & Drainage Veronica Drive	11,211.64
W.H.S. Woodside Drive West	19,112.34
W.H.S. Lakeshore Drive North	5,000.00
Drainage Easement Madeline Drive	175.00
Drainage Easement Edgewater Drive West	450.00
Snow & Ice Removal	
Other Expenses	
Plowing	23,452.58
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	14,637.38
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	17,915.15
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	4,640.88
Salaries & Wages	14,992.92
Salaries & Wages, F.R.S.	19,068.61
Professional Services	151.46
Tree Warden, Parks & School Grounds	
Salaries & Wages	203,355.05
Capital Outlay	44,129.45
Contractual Services	10,499.75
Insurance Recovery	153.48
School Grounds Improvement	22,923.24
Other Expenses	
Telephone	596.09
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	20,684.04
Books, Printing, Forms	164.51
Flags & Flagpoles	210.00
Public Notices	173.65
Heat, Light & Water	480.42
Travel & Auto	232.20
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	825.00
Building, Equipment, Repairs & Maintenance	18,377.80
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	8,098.23

School Grounds	253.71
Tennis Courts	1,710.71
Miscellaneous	119.99
Town Disposal Area	
Salaries & Wages	18,341.50
Other Expenses	
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	739.31
Books, Printing, Forms	639.84
Public Notices	20.00
Heat, Light & Water	462.16
Building, Equipment, Repairs & Maintenance	245.81
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	5,443.58
Contract Services	96,415.00
Water Divisions	
Administration	
Salaries & Wages	299,767.36
Capital Outlay	18,755.54
Out of State Travel	52.50
Other Expenses	
Office Supplies, Postage, etc.	9,461.42
Spec. Engr. Plans	1,475.59
Petty Cash	20.00
Legal Service Fee	935.88
Data Processing Expenses	3,528.06
General Maintenance	
Pipes, Fittings & Supplies	23,145.93
Meters & Meter Fittings	22,315.31
Freight & Express	115.13
Truck & Equipment Expenses	17,205.09
Heat, Light & Telephone	11,249.23
Tools	1,376.10
Patching	4,436.10
Property Repairs & Improvement	1,384.81
Miscellaneous	80.00
Pumping Station	
Fuel & Power	97,535.51
Repairs	7,993.14
Supplies	1,079.51
Telephone	446.06
Water Treatment	8,652.27
Recording Apparatus	1,828.81
Ashumet Well	494.21
Minor Extension Miscellaneous	9,459.76
Service Connection Miscellaneous	21,821.78
Hydrant Improvement	10,621.16
Fresh Pond Well	7,322.83
Construction Gravel Packed Well	148,090.77
Diesel Engine Repairs	11,056.60
Emergency Repairs Woods Hole Pumping Station	2,300.00
Water Mains, Pinecrest & Pinnacle	68,389.44
Water Main, St. Marks & Neves	19,988.28
W.M. Barneck Road	5,876.58

W.M. Brick Kiln Road	687.19
W.M. Widgeon & Lambert	811.60
T. C. E. Control	2,839.42
Sewer Division	
Salaries & Wages	4,629.69
Other Expenses	
Supplies	525.18
Chemicals	580.00
Power & Water	4,083.73
Sewer Repair	2,283.08
Woods Hole Sewer System Study	336.38
Sewer System Study Federal Grant	44,985.96
Waste Water Facilities Plant Study	12,155.10
Sewer Station, Woods Hole	16,355.61
Old Town Cemeteries	
Salaries & Wages	2,480.44
Capital Outlay	904.90
Other Expenses	
Supplies	470.83
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	1,300.28
Professional Services	112.00
Veterans Benefits	
Salaries & Wages	23,608.13
Payroll Recipients	19,176.02
Medical Expenses	10,435.79
Food Allowances	671.12
Fuel Allowances	897.52
Grave Markers	1,315.23
Other Expenses	
Supplies	244.43
Books, Printing, Forms	163.00
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	28.00
Travel & Auto	844.04
Miscellaneous	23.32
School Department	
School Operating Budget	10,395,661.01
Project "Bicep"	3,000.00
Insurance Recovery	507.78
School Lunch Program	657,932.64
School Athletic Program	6,084.00
Adult Basic Education 80-81	5,984.84
Adult Basic Education 79-80	544.05
Energy Grant 110206	2,154.75
Energy Grant 110127	9,023.24
Maintenance & Operation, P.L. 874	53,911.76
Model Envir. Engineering	5,660.79
Basic Skills Improvement, Title II	2,002.23
P.E. Aide 80-243	1,255.28
Title I, 1979-80	32,718.05
Science Grant 79-80	2,816.56
Self Contained Class	5,966.86

Title IV, Audio	13,266.00
Behavior Skills 80-095-408L	531.51
Jobs for Mass. Graduates	4,446.18
Incentive Grant FY 1981	6,568.92
Int. Language	417.92
Adap. Physical Education	1,401.09
Intensive Special Needs	2,320.89
Renovation of Schools	2,347.50
Energy Conservation, School Buildings	4,900.14
Federal Career Guidance	2,974.77
Plans & Specs. Construction-Renovation	5,653.40
Int. Needs Resources Room 240-044-1-0096-4	86,950.28
Exper. Based Career Education	4,204.22
Vocational Education - Data Processing	25,812.16
Title I, 1980-81	211,299.68
WET Basics 1980-81	41,531.45
Extended Services 240-045-1-0096-4	12,942.18
Occupational Education	30,781.02
Library Learning Resources	497.30
Energy Conservation Measures ATM 4/80	2,257.25
Energy Conservation Measures, Vent.	4,800.00
Technical Assistance, Energy Studies	9,051.76
School Administration Building Boiler	20,875.00
High School Athletic Field	14,811.70
Handicapped Access Program	165,078.00
Severely Handicapped Program	13,964.98
P.L. 94-405, Vietnamese	15.12
Effective Parenting	12,746.05
Salt Pond Bird Sanctuaries	80.00
Upper Cape Regional Technical High School	
Operating Costs	259,027.56
Capital Costs	58,179.00
Falmouth Public Libraries	
Salaries & Wages	225,158.45
Salaries & Wages, F.R.S.	2,197.00
Capital Outlay	5,977.58
Out of State Travel	336.12
Other Expenses	
Books, Periodicals & Pamphlets	48,972.01
Telephones	3,348.12
Supplies, etc.	10,963.90
Books, Printing, Forms	330.50
Public Notices	269.83
Rentals, Equipment Hire	7,334.59
Heat, Light & Water	28,354.54
Travel & Auto	733.99
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	683.90
Building, Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	8,144.04
Library Fuel & Power Expenses	1,287.95
Contributions to Library Account	58.01
Library Construction (Addition)	1,667.19
State Aid for Libraries	
Books, Periodicals, Pamphlets	1,962.17

Supplies, etc.	203.75
Travel & Auto	645.66
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	1,163.27
Equipment Rental	80.18
Cape Cod Regional Library	
Salaries & Wages	29,347.48
Books, Periodicals & Pamphlets	22,745.68
Telephone	294.84
Supplies, etc.	4,953.03
Travel & Auto	253.25
Contract Agreements	314.00
Library Services & Construction Title I	2,575.30
West Falmouth Library	
Books, Periodicals, Pamphlets	3,354.78
Supplies, etc.	1,399.44
Books, Printing & Forms	144.65
Public Notice	51.74
Heat, Light & Water	2,082.04
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	184.13
Building, Equipment, Repairs & Maintenance	908.78
Equipment Rentals	585.89
Telephone	181.30
Capital Outlay	1,300.00
Woods Hole Library	
Books, Periodicals & Pamphlets	2,903.85
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	7,235.96
Capital Outlay	660.00
Beach Committee	
Salaries & Wages	126,927.83
Capital Outlay	32,037.00
Old Silver Beach Bathhouse Plans & Specs.	37,823.00
Other Expenses	
Telephones	1,702.86
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	2,811.00
Books, Printing, Forms	939.50
Public Notices	231.00
Heat, Light & Water	627.33
Travel & Auto	97.55
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	205.00
Building, Equipment, Repairs & Maintenance	4,968.27
Gas, Oil, Tires	3,375.04
Rent	738.70
Recreation Committee	
Salaries & Wages	51,292.93
Capital Outlay	700.00
Other Expenses	
Telephones	1,203.53
Rentals	470.00
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	13,782.24
Books, Printing & Forms	559.38
Heat, Light & Water	11,816.88
Travel & Auto	940.00

Trade, Professional Services & Dues	20,035.03
Building, Equipment, Repairs & Maintenance	2,530.11
Gas, Oil & Tires	893.62
Arts & Crafts	1,038.31
Skating Program	13,520.00
Public Notices	168.75
Lighting System, School Admin. Bldg. Fld.	17,700.00
Harbor Master & Waterways Committee	
Salaries & Wages	41,309.07
Other Expenses	
Telephone	314.22
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	2,669.54
Books, Printing, Forms	1,443.45
Public Notices	158.00
Heat, Light & Water	6,890.92
Travel & Auto	3,927.25
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	5,273.45
Building, Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	7,485.77
Gas, Tires, Oil, etc.	2,625.09
Clothing	210.00
Fuel & Power Expenses	689.04
Projects Too Small For Aid	
Building Repairs	5,963.61
Professional Services	19,977.00
Falmouth Marina, Floats	150.00
Plans & Specs, Harrington St. Boat Ramp	2,801.41
Menauhant Road Construction Project	6,750.00
Miscellaneous Town Buildings	975.00
Capital Outlay	2,293.87
Data Processing Committee	
Salaries & Wages	20,309.83
Other Expenses	
Telephones	1,294.72
Supplies, etc.	1,243.90
Public Notices	28.50
Travel & Auto	5,090.00
Equipment Repair & Maintenance	3,289.21
Equipment Hire	15.75
Lease Agreement	16,987.18
Capital Outlay	28,227.19
Retirements	
Annuities	
Police Department Annuity	2,729.40
Fire Department Annuity	4,286.28
Building Inspection Department Annuity	4,143.96
Non-Contributory Retirements	
Pension Expenses	135,713.30
Contributory Retirement System	
Pension Expenses	403,850.00
Human Services Committee	
Salaries & Wages	42,923.85

Other Services	
Telephones	1,109.15
Supplies, etc.	359.75
Public Notices	65.60
Travel & Auto	912.28
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	67.00
Typing Services	95.48
Rent	1,800.00
Cape Cod Mental Health Association	12,480.00
C. C. Child Development Program	5,350.00
Nauset Workshop for Retarded	7,000.00
C. C. Council on Alcoholism	1,989.50
Legal Services, Cape Cod & Islands	1,200.00
Council on Aging	
Salaries & Wages	12,731.00
Other Expenses	
Telephone	346.69
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	2,639.36
Books, Printing & Forms	735.00
Heat, Light & Water	2,709.92
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	7,254.00
Travel & Auto	137.90
Equipment, Building, Repairs & Maintenance	243.21
Mini Bus Gas, Oil, etc.	3,579.97
Contributions to Council on Aging Building Fund	1,577.82
Recycling Committee	
Salaries & Wages	2,164.45
Other Expenses	
Telephone	42.25
Supplies	339.21
Public Notice	15.40
Travel & Auto	262.79
Trade, Professional Services, Dues	567.81
Books, Forms, etc.	34.50
Roadside Pickup	1,022.55
Advertising Town Committee	7,990.92
Veterans Council Committee	2,587.01
Overall Town Insurance	379,732.59
Employees Annual Increment	32,324.19
Employees Sick Leave Buy Back	4,000.00
Federal Unemployment Compensation	105,595.00
Traffic Control System, Brick Kiln Road	14,629.98
Street Lights & Additional Lights	187,291.14
Street Lights, Other Expenses	9.95
Holiday Flag Raisings	120.00
Christmas Parade, Chamber of Commerce	500.00
Christmas Lighting Committee — Displays	723.93
Christmas Lighting	1,362.10
Warning Light, North Falmouth	100.00
School Lights, Old Main Road, North Falmouth	4,865.00
Land Acquisition, Long Pond Road	83,100.00

Coastal Zone Management	4,135.00
County Court Decrees	42,444.48
Legal & Professional Services	
Supplies	71.24
Forms	568.30
Public Notices	702.60
State & County Charges	
County Tax	471,853.18
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	1,606.77
State Recreation Areas	154,850.68
Cape Cod Mosquito Control Project	53,223.38
State Examination of Retirement System	605.37
Motor Excise Tax Billings	3,953.10
Health Insurance - State Elderly Teachers	1,749.49
S. E. Mass. Division Air Pollution Control	3,369.24
U. S. District Court	3,000.00
Robichaud Property	19,000.00
Paramedic Program	6,158.00
Town Industrial Area Development	
Professional Services	16,850.00
Books, Forms, etc.	154.05
Public Notices	147.00
Energy Conservation Measures	2,500.00
Fire Ext's. & Emergency Exit Lights	950.00
Falmouth Arts Council	
Supplies	446.53
Books, etc.	141.50
Professional Services	272.00
Purchase of New Brush Truck	54,935.00
Medical Expenses, Police Officer Busby	3,762.89
Police & Fire On Duty Medical Expenses	1,494.46
Cemetery Expenses	
Perpetual Care - Robinson	12.00
East End Cemetery	163.50
Old Town Cemetery	52.50
Davisville Cemetery	507.36
Oak Grove Cemetery	2,793.03
Bay View Cemetery	325.11
Catholic Cemetery	12.00
Friends Cemetery	204.00
East Falmouth Cemetery	67.50
Methodist Cemetery	28.50
North Falmouth Cemetery	382.10
Woods Hole Cemetery	850.00
General Care	1,000.00
Cape Cod Regional Transportation Authority	34,954.00

Town Bldgs, Plans & Specs. for Handicapped	7,500.00
Debt Retirement	
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	6,000,000.00
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Ser. Iss.	975,000.00
Pmt. from Accrued Int. on Bonds	3,723.93
School Project Loan Account (Inter.)	35,000.00
Intermediate School Loan	50,000.00
East Falmouth Fire Station Loan	125,000.00
Teaticket School Loan	35,000.00
New High School Bond 1st Issue	335,000.00
New High School Bond 2nd Issue	360,000.00
Water Main Project — 1974	130,000.00
Water Works Project — 1965	20,000.00
Industrial Park Land	59,006.94
Interest on Debts	
School Project Loan Account Interest	1,155.00
Teaticket School Account Interest	9,000.00
Intermediate School Loan Interest	1,402.50
Water Main Project 1974, Interest	69,310.00
High School Bonds, 1st & 2nd Issue Interest	231,296.25
Water Main Project — 1965, Interest	4,200.00
East Falmouth Fire Station Loan Interest	52,881.07
Interest on Temporary Loans	95,088.16
Interest on Temporary Loan from F.R.S.	21,511.53
Pmt. from Premium of Sale of Bonds	260.75
Payments from F.R.S. Funds	
Unpaid Bills of Prior Year	1,715.00
Investments	
Repurchase Agreements of Treasurer	7,453,126.98
Recording Photographing Historical Records	174.78
Union Dues	16.90
Agency - Trust & Refunds	
Agency	
Federal Withholding Deductions	2,090,526.15
State Withholding Deductions	587,727.69
Employees, BC-BS Town	163,990.18
Employees, L&A Ins. Town	3,247.13
Employees, LTD Ins. Town	8,205.05
Town BC-BS Deductions	156,426.54
Town L&A Ins. Deductions	3,246.97
Town LTD Ins. Deductions	8,052.34
CETA BC-BS Deductions	113.92
CETA BC-BS Town's Share	68.96
School, BC-BS, Employee's Share	166,772.71
School, L&A Insurance, Employee's Share	4,913.10
School, LTD Insurance, Employee's Share	16,955.31
School, BC-BS, Town's Share	188,747.86
School, L&A Insurance, Town's Share	5,569.49
School, LTD Insurance, Town's Share	18,894.77

Deposits on Bids	250.00	
Fish & Game Licenses	8,418.00	
Dog License for County	5,852.05	
Recording Fees — Registrar of Deeds	564.81	
Reserve for Advertising	1,310.31	
Deposit on Performance Bond	200.00	
Unpaid Bills Prior Years — F.R.S.	518.61	
Commemorative Stone, Beebe Woods	400.00	
Planning Board, Subdivision — Sect. 133	5,230.00	
Refunds		
Property Taxes	50,579.11	
Motor Vehicle Taxes	18,388.30	
'79 Unapportioned St. Bett's	59.35	
Tax Titles	15.65	
Accounts Receivable, Water	1,057.32	
Accounts Receivable, Ambulance	532.92	
Estimated Receipts	580.45	
Boat Taxes	1,780.57	
Water Liens	137.34	
Trust Fund Expenditures		
James R. Jewett Scholarship Fund	400.00	
Charles S. Burgess Scholarship Fund	1,500.00	
Falmouth High School Scholarship Fund	750.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	60,000.00	
Stabilization Fund	25,000.00	
Lawrence School Trust Fund	600.00	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$41,988,480.69

APPROPRIATION SUMMARY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1981
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATION

NON REVENUE	*Balance July 1, 1980*	*Appro-priations*	*Receipts & Transfers*	*Total Funding*	*Expendi-tures*	*Transfers to Other Accts.*	*Returns to Revenue*	*Bal. Forward to F.Y. 1982*
Reserve Fund-Finance Comm.	$	$ 125,000.00	$	$ 125,000.00	$	$ 125,000.00	$	$
Salaries & Wage-Finance		7,311.00		7,311.00	7,310.16		.84	
Other Expense-Finance		5,305.00		5,305.00	5,271.66		33.34	
Capital Outlay-Finance			826.00	826.00	826.00			
Salaries & Wages-Selectmen		39,715.44		39,715.44	39,614.55		100.89	
Other Expense-Selectmen		9,221.00	50.00	9,271.00	8,211.69		1,059.31	
Capital Outlay-Selectmen		500.00		500.00	500.00			
Selectmen's Counsel		9,000.00		9,000.00	9,000.00			
Salaries & Wages-Town Info. Clerk		11,428.84		11,428.84	11,426.49		2.35	
Other Expense-Town Info. Clerk		6,200.00		6,200.00	4,803.36		1,396.64	
Capital Outlay-Town Info. Clerk		750.00		750.00	750.00			
Salaries & Wages-Town Mtg. & Elect. Exp.		30,659.50	116.25	30,775.75	29,866.55		909.20	
Other Expense-Town Mtg. & Elect. Exp.	350.00	22,825.00		23,175.00	19,186.67		3,988.33	
Salaries & Wages-Town Accountant	200.00	55,866.36		56,066.36	52,263.06		2,603.30	1,200.00
Other Expense-Town Accountant	87.26	2,600.00		2,687.26	2,469.31			217.95
Annual Audit-Town Accountant		14,000.00		14,000.00	14,000.00			
Data Processing-Town Accountant		6,278.00		6,278.00	6,157.02			120.98
Capital Outlay-Town Accountant		865.00		865.00	864.00		1.00	
Salaries & Wages-Clerk/Treasurer		67,716.10		67,716.10	67,651.56		64.54	
Other Expense-Clerk/Treasurer		6,205.00	180.00	6,385.00	6,347.16		37.84	
Microfilming-Clerk/Treasurer		1,347.00		1,347.00			1,347.00	
Capital Outlay-Clerk/Treasurer			232.97	232.97	232.97			
Legal Services (Titles)-Clerk/Treasurer		15,000.00		15,000.00	14,443.53		556.47	
Salaries & Wages-Tax Collector		72,973.56	1,950.00	74,923.56	74,769.37		154.19	
Other Expense-Tax Collector		19,401.00	433.76	19,834.76	19,634.76		200.00	
Legal Services-Tax Collector		10,000.00	5,636.15	15,636.15	15,636.15			
Capital Outlay-Tax Collector		234.00		234.00	233.76		.24	
Salaries & Wages-Assessors		90,722.62		90,722.62	90,624.89		97.73	
Other Expense-Assessors	1,700.00	18,880.00	25.00	20,605.00	17,466.68		2,388.32	750.00
Revaluation Update-Assessors		37,334.58		37,334.58	15,928.38			21,406.20

	Balance July 1, 1980	Appro-priations	Receipts & Transfers	Total Funding	Expendi-tures	Transfers to Other Accts.	Returns to Revenue	Bal. Forward to F.Y. 1982
Salaries & Wages-Reg. of Voters		25,045.40		25,045.40	19,653.22		5,392.18	
Other Expense-Reg. of Voters	6,470.05	7,444.00	130.00	14,044.05	10,198.04		3,846.01	
Capital Outlay-Reg. of Voters		916.00		916.00	325.00		591.00	
Salaries & Wages-Planning		26,170.00		26,170.00	24,890.84		1,279.16	
Other Expense-Planning	61.58	2,900.00	318.92	3,280.50	3,280.50			
Capital Outlay-Planning		500.00		500.00	396.80		103.20	
Prep. of Townwide Maps-Planning	799.12			799.12	441.04			358.08
W.H. Dev. Study-Planning	5,000.00			5,000.00		5,000.00		
Updat. Zoning Maps May 25-Planning	1,531.64			1,531.64	315.27			1,216.37
Professional Services-Planning		3,000.00		3,000.00	3,000.00			
Legal Fees (Landers Corp.)-Planning		2,539.30		2,539.30	2,539.30			
Salaries & Wages-Appeals		6,029.00	455.00	6,484.00	6,482.66		1.34	
Other Expense-Appeals		3,748.00		3,748.00	3,184.01		563.99	
Capital Outlay-Appeals		182.00		182.00	169.65		12.35	
Salaries & Wages-Personnel		24,066.00		24,066.00	22,111.24		1,954.76	
Other Expense-Personnel		1,842.00	599.48	2,441.48	2,226.19		215.29	
Capital Outlay-Personnel		888.00		888.00	769.50		118.50	
Salaries & Wages-Town Hall		30,759.80		30,759.80	30,687.95		71.85	
Other Expense-Town Hall	2,200.00	51,800.00		54,000.00	50,246.11			3,753.89
Salaries & Wages-T. H. Annex		5,460.00		5,460.00	2,539.30		2,920.70	
Other Expense-T. H. Annex		4,250.00	915.59	5,165.59	5,165.59			
Salaries & Wages-Data		20,310.00		20,310.00	20,309.83		.17	
Other Expense-Data	812.30	27,373.00		28,185.30	28,034.38		50.92	100.00
Capital Outlay-Data		29,999.00		29,999.00	28,227.19		1,771.81	
Salaries & Wages-Police		678,608.06	323.63	678,931.69	571,251.10	1,752.21	105,679.27	249.11
Off Duty Comp.-Police			45,695.00	45,695.00	46,131.56			(—436.56)
Other Expense-Police		164,407.00	1,661.16	166,068.16	163,270.82		1,897.34	900.00
Incentive & EMT Pay-Police		4,000.00	3,100.00	7,100.00	7,100.00			
6 Cyl. Unmarked Car-Police		7,000.00		7,000.00			7,000.00	
Cruisers-Police		60,000.00		60,000.00	41,761.20		18,238.80	
Capital Outlay-Police		3,350.00		3,350.00	2,946.00		404.00	
Out of State Travel-Police		500.00		500.00			500.00	

Insurance Recovery-Police			9,471.41	9,471.41	8,574.61			896.80
Salaries & Wages-Parking Meters		19,469.00	1,752.21	21,221.21	19,101.15		2,120.06	
Other Expense-Parking Meters		2,747.00	642.80	3,389.80	3,362.42		27.38	
Salaries & Wages-Fire	8,132.60	730,302.76	5,147.76	743,583.12	712,008.76	14,400.00	17,174.36	
Off Duty Comp.-Fire			2,422.58	2,422.58	2,422.58			
Incentive & E.M.T. Pay-Fire		17,320.00	90.00	17,410.00	17,410.00			
Other Expense-Fire		129,400.00	605.75	130,005.75	129,867.50	9.75	128.50	
Capital Outlay-Fire		73,539.00	4,720.00	78,259.00	73,767.73		4,491.27	
Out of State Travel-Fire		1,500.00		1,500.00	983.19		516.81	
Insurance Recovery-Fire	526.46		2,073.32	2,599.78	62.98			2,536.80
Contrib. for New Engine No. 1	50.24			50.24				50.24
Contrib. for Fire Ambul. Equip.	1,714.14		2,484.81	4,198.95	500.81			3,698.14
Purch. & Equip. New Pumping Engine		108,242.00		108,242.00	9,893.50	4,720.00		93,628.50
N. Fal. Fire Stn. Repairs		14,772.00		14,772.00	14,378.14		393.86	
E. Falmouth Fire Stn. Construc.	4,754.07		500.00	5,254.07	2,273.60			2,980.47
Headqrt. Fire Stn. Plans & Addition	2,500.00			2,500.00				2,500.00
Salaries & Wages-Bldg.		84,817.68		84,817.68	80,098.25		4,719.43	
Other Expense-Bldg.		12,633.00	222.00	12,855.00	12,843.98		11.02	
Contrac. Services-Bldg.		1,500.00		1,500.00	216.00		1,284.00	
Capital Outlay-Bldg.		680.00		680.00	680.00			
Other Expense-C.D.		889.00		889.00	885.00		4.00	
Capital Outlay-C.D.		3,000.00		3,000.00	2,994.00		6.00	
Salaries & Wages-Weights & Meas.		3,390.00		3,390.00	3,373.73		16.27	
Other Expense-Weights & Meas.		1,100.00		1,100.00	1,016.59		83.41	
Other Expense-Tree Planting Comm.		2,000.00		2,000.00	1,999.86		.14	
Salaries & Wages-Conservation Officer		71,097.24		71,097.24	62,126.08	700.00	8,271.16	
Other Expense-Conservation Officer		11,125.00	2,375.59	13,500.59	13,481.87		18.72	
Capital Outlay-Conservation Officer		643.00		643.00	643.00			
MSPCA-Conservation Officer	600.00	1,320.00		1,920.00	1,635.00			285.00
Travel & Auto		5,000.00		5,000.00	4,152.16	847.84		
Uniforms-Conservation Officer		1,250.00		1,250.00	1,249.65		.35	
Prop. of Fish & Game-Conservation Officer		1,320.00		1,320.00	1,313.64		6.36	
Other Expense-Conservation Comm.		1,175.00	414.00	1,589.00	1,589.00			
Contract. Expenses-Conservation Comm.		500.00		500.00			500.00	
Capital Outlay-Conservation Comm.		425.00		425.00		414.00	11.00	

	Balance July 1, 1980	Appro-priations	Receipts & Transfers	Total Funding	Expendi-tures	Transfers to Other Accts.	Returns to Revenue	Bal. Forward to F.Y. 1982
Town of Fal. Conserv. Fund	22.26		50,250.00	50,272.26	39,450.00			10,822.26
Contrib. to Fal. Conserv. Fund	1,395.95			1,395.95				1,395.95
Equip. Storage Budg. Constru.	33,000.00			33,000.00		33,000.00		
Salaries & Wages-Shellfish		15,784.12		15,784.12	15,783.02		1.10	
Other Expense-Shellfish		2,260.00		2,260.00	2,259.75		.25	
Prop. of Shellfish-Town		19,308.00	98.47	19,406.47	19,405.69		.78	
Prop. of Shellfish-State Grant	209.77			209.77				209.77
Restore & Repair Shellfish Areas	1,064.98			1,064.98				1,064.98
Salaries & Wages-Health		27,746.60		27,746.60	27,510.27		236.33	
Other Expense-Health		3,610.00	231.00	3,841.00	3,779.70		61.30	
Contract. Services-Health	302.50	3,916.00		4,218.50	3,762.50	231.00	225.00	
Collection of Garbage-Health		158,000.00		158,000.00	158,000.00			
Fuel Adjustment-Health		3,900.00		3,900.00	1,912.48		1,987.52	
Clinics & Nurses-Health		53,334.00		53,334.00	53,334.00			
Salaries & Wages-DPW		134,461.02		134,461.02	125,731.81		8,729.21	
Other Expense-DPW		15,015.00		15,015.00	13,462.12		1,552.88	
Capital Outlay-DPW		9,550.00	850.00	10,400.00	8,425.50		1,471.60	502.90
Out of State Travel-DPW		500.00		500.00	500.00			
Insurance Recovery-DPW	2,815.82		2,071.09	4,886.91	1,317.84			3,569.07
Cemetery Account-DPW	216.00			216.00				216.00
Salaries & Wages-Hwy. Div.			457,157.00	457,157.00	429,429.59	252.92	27,474.49	
Other Expense-Hwy. Div.	100.00	93,400.00	55.25	93,555.25	93,344.44	55.25	155.56	
Capital Outlay-Hwy. Div.		49,700.00		49,700.00	44,118.25		5,031.75	550.00
Quisset Gardens Rd. Construc. Hwy. Div.	1,000.00			1,000.00			1,000.00	
Drainage-DPW	3,000.00	12,000.00		15,000.00	14,956.60		43.40	
Sidewalk Main & Reconstruc.-DPW		8,500.00		8,500.00	5,811.18		2,688.82	
Sealcoating Streets-DPW		40,000.00		40,000.00	39,575.67		424.33	
Drainage-Siders Pd. Rd.		500.00		500.00				500.00
Drainage Easement-Edgewater Dr.	1,150.00			1,150.00				1,150.00
Curbing Landscap. E. Falmouth	1,198.57			1,198.57				1,198.57
State & Local Hwy. Aid Program 78-79	67,559.61			67,559.61				67,559.61
State & Local Hwy. Aid Program	15,156.00			15,156.00				15,156.00
Oak Crest Area Beautification	1,143.78			1,143.78	1,143.78			

Resurface Prince Henry Dr.	25.01		25.01	25.01			
Pave Long Pd. Pumping Stat. Yard	174.31		174.31	174.31			
W.H.S. Major Town Streets (Bridge)	35,157.10	100,000.00	135,157.10	59,621.77			75,535.33
Sandwich Rd. Engr. Plans for Reconst.	237.74		237.74		237.74		
Sandwich Rd. Engr. Plans for Reconst.-Curve	82,910.97		82,910.97	57,217.32	19,693.65		6,000.00
Land Taking Old Mtg. Hse. Rd.	6,200.00		6,200.00	6,200.00			
W.H.S. and Inst. Drain-							
Bywater Court	1,514.23		1,514.23	1,514.23			
Alderberry Ln.	7.80		7.80	7.80			
Club Valley	1,687.83		1,687.83	1,687.83			
Churchill Dr.	797.02		797.02	797.02			
Fairfield Dr. W.	972.25		972.25	972.25			
Seaspray Dr. W.	652.92		652.92	652.92			
Leonard Dr.	2,299.41		2,299.41	2,299.41			
Newton Rd.	794.41		794.41	794.41			
Naragansett	459.99		459.99	459.99			
Pocasset (Marav.)		10,800.00	10,800.00	7,897.68			2,902.32
W.H.S.							
Atwater Dr. East		15,340.00	15,340.00	13,790.42		1,040.00	509.58
Atwater Dr. West		12,240.00	12,240.00	12,240.00			
St. Anthony Lane		7,600.00	7,600.00	7,600.00			
Flax Pond Rd.		6,000.00	6,000.00	5,981.89			18.11
Edgewater Dr. West		50,000.00	50,000.00	42,590.71	800.00	3,727.00	2,882.29
Plymouth Dr.		6,700.00	6,700.00	6,700.00			
Madeline Rd.		56,800.00	56,800.00	55,200.00	1,600.00		
Veronica Lane		15,000.00	15,000.00	11,211.64	1,864.46		1,923.90
Woodside Dr. West		22,000.00	22,000.00	19,112.34	480.00	1,920.00	487.66
Lake Shore Dr. N.		5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00			
Drainage Easement-Madeline Rd.		175.00	175.00	175.00			
Drainage Easement-Edgewater Dr. W.		450.00	450.00	450.00			
Drainage Easement-Edgewater Dr. E.		200.00	200.00	200.00			
Salt Storage Bldg. Construc.		30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00			
Town Owned Bridge Rating (8 Bridges)		11,000.00	11,000.00		11,000.00		
Salaries & Wages-Snow & Ice Removal		15,000.00	15,000.00	14,992.92		7.08	

	Balance July 1, 1980	Appro-priations	Receipts & Transfers	Total Funding	Expendi-tures	Transfers to Other Accts.	Returns to Revenue	Bal. Forward to F.Y. 1982
Other Expense-Snow & Ice Removal		50,000.00	14,931.39	64,931.39	60,797.45		4,133.94	
Salaries & Wages-Tree Warden		203,120.00	252.92	203,372.92	203,355.05		17.87	
Other Expense-Tree Warden		52,250.00		52,250.00	51,926.35		323.65	
Contractual Services-Tree Warden		10,500.00		10,500.00	10,499.75		.25	
Capital Outlay-Tree Warden		42,390.00	1,750.00	44,140.00	44,129.45		10.55	
Insurance Recovery-Tree Warden	741.97		1,817.88	2,559.85	153.48			2,406.37
School Grounds Improvement-Tree Warden	3,348.75	20,880.00		24,228.75	22,923.24		105.51	1,200.00
Salaries & Wages-Disposal Area		18,828.00		18,828.00	18,341.50		486.50	
Other Expense-Disposal Area		8,750.00		8,750.00	7,550.70		131.46	1,067.84
Capital Outlay-Disposal Area		——	——					
Contract Operation-Disposal Area		96,415.00		96,415.00	96,415.00			
Insurance Recovery-Disposal Area		——	——					
Salaries & Wages-Water Div.		312,202.44	1,987.46	314,189.90	299,767.36		14,422.54	
Other Expense-Water Div.		253,800.00	13,462.47	267,262.47	263,983.69		3,278.78	
Capital Outlay-Water Div.		20,000.00		20,000.00	18,755.54		1,244.46	
Out of State Travel-Water Div.		600.00		600.00	52.50		547.50	
Insurance Recovery-Water Div.	5,109.05		3,441.09	8,550.14	699.50			7,850.64
Constr. Gravel Pack Well-Fresh Pond		155,264.41		155,264.41	148,090.77			7,173.64
T.C.E. Control (Tetra)		30,000.00		30,000.00	2,839.42	15,000.00		12,160.58
Repair & Paint W. Falmouth W. Tank		21,000.00		21,000.00				21,000.00
Water Main-								
St. Mark's Rd.-Neves Way		25,000.00		25,000.00	19,988.28			5,011.72
Pinecrest Beach Dr.		73,900.00		73,900.00	68,389.44			5,510.50
Bar Neck Rd.		15,200.00		15,200.00	5,876.58	5,016.26		4,307.16
Widgeon Rd.-Lamber Ln.		8,900.00		8,900.00	811.60			8,088.40
Ipswich Dr.	2,902.91			2,902.91			2,902.91	
Colonial Dr.-Chase Rd.	1,516.17			1,516.17			1,516.17	
Brick Kiln Rd.	1,520.22			1,520.22	687.19		833.03	
U.S. Geological Survey-Town Landfill	15,000.00			15,000.00				15,000.00
Salaries & Wages-Sewer Division		4,630.00		4,630.00	4,629.69		.31	
Other Expense-Sewer Division		9,600.00	5,300.00	14,900.00	7,471.99	6,355.61	1,072.40	
W. Hole Sewer Engin. Study	341.10			341.10	336.38		4.72	
Sewer Plant Study-Federal Grant	837.51		46,200.00	47,037.51	44,985.96			2,051.55

Wastewater Facilities Plan. Study	11,625.84		1,724.00	13,349.84	12,155.10			1,194.74
Sewer Station Woods Hole			16,355.61	16,355.61	16,355.61			
Salaries & Wages-Old Town E. End Cemetery		3,005.00		3,005.00	2,480.44		524.56	
Other Expense-Old Town E. End Cemetery		2,000.00	216.00	2,216.00	1,883.11		332.89	
Capital Outlay-Old Town E. End Cemetery		1,000.00		1,000.00	904.90		95.10	
Salaries & Wages-Vet Benefits		22,323.24	1,284.89	23,608.13	23,608.13			
Other Expense-Vet Benefits		2,120.00		2,120.00	1,369.47		750.53	
Sem. Vet Conference-Vet Benefits		400.00		400.00	334.00		66.00	
Grave Maintenance-Vet Benefits		500.00		500.00	500.00			
Ordinary Benefits-Vet Benefits		40,000.00	1,684.48	41,684.48	32,519.00		7,151.30	2,014.18
Salaries & Wages-School	326,646.61	7,840,785.00	106,824.53	8,274,256.14	7,969,784.25	2,401.12		302,070.77
Other Expense-School		2,450,182.00	36,961.70	2,487,143.70	2,366,749.86	51,000.00	7,075.07	62,318.77
Insurance Recovery-School	1,046.15		355.50	1,401.65	507.78			893.87
Capital Outlay-School	29,500.58	46,046.00		75,546.58	52,578.21	11,343.83	1,204.03	10,420.51
Out of State Travel-School	489.16	7,125.00	1,554.00	9,168.16	8,244.69	50.41	873.06	
School Lunch-School	13,475.84		678,248.85	691,724.69	657,932.64	23,315.27		10,476.78
Salt Pond Bird Sanctuary-School	33.39		450.00	483.39	113.39			370.00
Athletic Fund-School	6,415.47		10,514.53	16,930.00	6,084.00			10,846.00
Maintenance & Oper. PL874-School	383,693.58		117,210.29	500,903.87	52,215.76	104,507.11		344,181.00
Model Envirn. Education (Needs)-School	24.00		5,636.79	5,660.79	5,660.79			
Exper. Base Career Ed.-School	4,299.99			4,299.99	4,204.22	95.77		
Voc. Trng. in Data Proc. PL94-482-School	27,013.06			27,013.00	25,812.16			1,200.84
P.E. Aide 80-243-L-School	3,279.24		3,613.00	6,892.24	6,892.24			
Career Guidance PL94-482-School	2,974.77			2,974.77	2,974.77			
Adaptive P.E. 80-095-406-L-School	1,408.18			1,408.18	1,401.09	7.09		
Title VI 80-095-407-L-School	6,057.36			6,057.36	5,966.86	90.50		
Behavioral Skills 80-095-408-L	615.43			615.43	531.51	83.92		
Intensive Language 80-095-409-L-School	782.24			782.24	417.92	364.32		
Intensive Spec. Needs 80-095-410-L-School	2,320.89			2,320.89	2,320.89			
Title I 1979-1980	35,527.12		155.98	35,683.10	35,683.10			
Title I 1980-1981				261,532.63	211,299.68	5,761.63		44,471.32
Science Grant 1979-1980-School	3,580.56			3,580.56	2,816.56	764.00		
Wet Science 1980-81-School	16,250.00		34,971.00	51,221.00	41,531.45			9,689.55
Wet Basic 81-82-School			16,300.00	16,300.00				16,300.00

	Balance July 1, 1980	Appro-priations	Receipts & Transfers	Total Funding	Expendi-tures	Transfers to Other Accts.	Returns to Revenue	Bal. Forward to F.Y. 1982
Adult Basic 1979-80-School	496.05		48.00	544.05	544.05			
Adult Basic 1980-81-School			6,116.00	6,116.00	5,984.84	48.00		83.16
Project Bicep Title 4 C 80-81-School			3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00			
Basic Skills Improve.-School			2,338.00	2,338.00	2,002.23			335.77
Title 4B Librar. Learning-School	497.30			497.30	497.30			
New High School Construc.-School	3,555.48			3,555.48				3,555.48
Renovation of Schools Handicap	10,434.74			10,434.74	2,347.50			8,087.24
Plans & Engr. Spec. For Constru.	5,653.40			5,653.40	5,653.40			
Energy Conserv. of School Bldgs.	20,003.55			20,003.55	4,900.14			15,103.41
Energy Conserv. Measure. Ventila.	5,600.00			5,600.00	4,800.00			800.00
Energy Grant DE-F641-90R110127	10,000.00		10,000.00	20,000.00	9,023.24	10,976.76		
Energy Proposal DE-F641-80R110206	10,000.00			10,000.00	2,154.75			7,845.25
Technical Asst. Energy Studies		8,700.00	976.76	9,676.76	9,051.76			625.00
Energy Conserv. Measures		23,048.00		23,048.00	2,257.25			20,790.75
School Admin. Bldg. Replace Boiler	22,000.00			22,000.00	20,875.00			1,125.00
High Sch. Athletic Field Improv.	19,000.00			19,000.00	14,811.70			4,188.30
School Bldgs. Renov. P.L.		180,000.00		180,000.00	165,078.00			14,922.00
Upper Cape Cod Regional Cap. Cost		58,179.00		58,179.00	58,179.00			
Upper Cape Cod Operation Cost		290,457.00		290,457.00	259,027.56		31,429.44	
Intensive Needs Resource Room			97,548.00	97,548.00	86,950.28	186.30		10,411.42
Extended Services			23,038.30	23,038.30	12,942.18			10,096.12
Severely Handicapped			15,596.65	15,596.65	13,964.98	1,146.65		485.02
Vietnamese			103.00	103.00	15.12			87.88
Effective Parenting			19,325.05	19,325.05	12,746.05	5,522.05		1,056.95
Occupational Education			32,610.51	32,610.51	30,781.02	1,829.49		
Incentive Grant			6,569.00	6,569.00	6,568.92			.08
Title IV Audio Visual Grant			13,283.00	13,283.00	13,266.00			17.00
Jobs for Mass. Grads			8,333.00	8,333.00	4,446.18			3,886.82
Salaries & Wages-F. Pub. Library		234,381.48	19.24	234,400.72	225,158.45		9,242.27	
Other Expense-F. Pub. Library		109,012.00	123.42	109,135.42	109,135.42			
Fuel & Power Expense-F. Pub. Library	3,085.65			3,085.65	1,287.95		1,797.70	
Capital Outlay-F. Pub. Library		6,344.00		6,344.00	5,977.58		366.42	
Out of State Travel-F. Pub. Library		350.00		350.00	336.12		13.88	

Library Additions-F. Pub. Library	2,432.59			2,432.59	1,667.19		765.40	
Res. For Approp. State Aid.-F. Pub. Lib.			10,324.00	10,324.00		10,324.00		
State Aid for Lib.-F. Pub. Library	13,352.29	10,324.00		23,676.29	4,055.03			19,621.26
Contrib. F. Public Library	745.88		443.75	1,189.63	58.01			1,131.62
F. Pub. Lib. Park Area Constru.	154.92			154.92			154.92	
Cape Cod Regional Library	19,780.47		40,972.31	60,752.78	57,908.28			2,844.50
Reserve for Approp. Reg. Lib.	9,990.35		49,887.42	59,877.77		40,972.31		18,905.46
LSCA Title I Equip. & Books	1,575.30		1,000.00	2,575.30	2,575.30			
Other Expense-W. Falmouth Library		8,900.00		8,900.00	8,892.75		7.25	
Capital Outlay-W. Falmouth Library		1,300.00		1,300.00	1,300.00			
Other Expenses-W.H. Library		8,900.00	1,250.00	10,150.00	10,139.81		10.19	
Capital Outlay-W.H. Library		2,100.00		2,100.00	660.00	1,250.00	190.00	
Salaries & Wages-Beach Comm.		126,957.00		126,957.00	126,927.83		29.17	
Other Expense-Beach Comm.		15,660.00	145.12	15,805.12	15,696.25			108.87
Capital Outlay-Beach Comm.		35,515.00		35,515.00	32,037.00		450.00	3,028.00
Old Silver Res. Bathhouse Specs.	—	—	—					
Old Silver Res. Bathhouse Remodeling	30,000.00	12,000.00	100.00	42,100.00	37,823.00			4,277.00
Salaries & Wages-Recreation		51,988.72	111.60	52,100.32	51,292.93	704.48	102.91	
Other Expense-Recreation		64,062.00	4,204.48	68,266.48	66,957.85		108.63	1,200.00
Capital Outlay-Recreation		954.00		954.00	700.00		254.00	
Lighting Sys. School Adm. Ath. Field		10,000.00	8,200.00	18,200.00	17,700.00			500.00
Salaries & Wages-Harbormaster		42,216.02		42,216.02	41,309.07		906.95	
Other Expense-Harbormaster		26,350.00	4,675.00	31,025.00	30,997.69		27.31	
Fuel & Power-Harbormaster	689.04			689.04	689.04			
Capital Outlay-Harbormaster		2,300.00		2,300.00	2,293.87		6.13	
Construc. Marina & Boats-Harbormaster	250.00			250.00	150.00			100.00
Project w/St. & Cnty. Funds-Harbormaster	104,466.51			104,466.51				104,466.51
Proj. too small for St. & Cnty.-Harbor	1,303.79	30,000.00		31,303.79	25,940.61			5,363.18
Plans & Specs. Ramp Harrington St.-Harbor		4,000.00		4,000.00	2,801.41			1,198.59
Layout Sec. of Menauhant Rd.	4,700.00			4,700.00				4,700.00
Menauhant Rd. Const. Reloca. Portion	185,000.00			185,000.00	6,750.00			178,250.00
Salaries & Wages-Human Serv.		45,384.00		45,384.00	42,923.85		2,460.15	
Other Expense-Human Serv.	74.34	4,450.00	44.50	4,568.84	4,313.78		255.06	
Typing Service-Human Serv.		300.00		300.00	139.98		160.02	

	Balance July 1, 1980	Appro-priations	Receipts & Transfers	Total Funding	Expendi-tures	Transfers to Other Accts.	Returns to Revenue	Bal. Forward to F.Y. 1982
C.C. Mental Health-Human Serv.		12,480.00		12,480.00	12,480.00			
C.C. Child Dev. Prog.-Human Serv.		5,350.00		5,350.00	5,350.00			
C.C. Council on Alcohol-Human Serv.		2,000.00		2,000.00	1,989.50		10.50	
Nauset Workshop for Retarded		7,000.00		7,000.00	7,000.00			
Legal Serv. C.C. & Islands		1,200.00		1,200.00	1,200.00			
Non-Contrib. Retirement		134,025.00	1,688.30	135,713.30	135,713.30			
Annuities-Police		2,890.00		2,890.00	2,729.40			160.60
Annuities-Fire		4,530.00		4,530.00	4,286.28	.84		242.88
Annuities-Building		4,380.00		4,380.00	4,143.96			236.04
Pension & Expen.-Contrib. Retire.		400,000.00	3,850.00	403,850.00	403,850.00			
Other Expense-Contrib. Retire.		3,850.00		3,850.00		3,850.00		
Salaries & Wages-Council on Aging		12,731.00		12,731.00	12,731.00			
Other Expense-Council on Aging	395.00	14,862.00		15,257.00	14,066.08		1,140.73	50.19
Contrib. to Coun. on Aging-Bldg. Fund	2,179.70		4,000.00	6,179.70	1,577.82			4,601.88
Mini Bus-Council on Aging	3,406.89		3,000.00	6,406.89	3,579.97			2,826.92
Airport Comm.-Other Expenses	2,145.00			2,145.00		2,000.00		145.00
Other Expense-Adver. Town Comm.		9,000.00		9,000.00	7,990.92		1,009.08	
Labor-Recycling Comm.		2,868.00	84.00	2,952.00	2,603.73		348.27	
Other Expense-Recycling Comm.		1,226.00	439.28	1,665.28	1,261.96		403.32	
Curbside Pickups Proj.-Recyc.			1,022.50	1,022.50	1,022.50			
Other Expense-Vet Council Comm.		2,625.00		2,625.00	2,587.01		37.99	
Overall Town Ins.-Selectmen's		401,879.00		401,879.00	379,732.59		22,146.41	
Employees Group Insur.		360,809.00	20,147.06	380,956.06	380,937.97	18.09		
Employees Annual Increment		34,179.00		34,179.00	32,324.19		1,854.81	
Employees Sick Leave		5,500.00		5,500.00	4,000.00			1,500.00
Fed. Unemploy. Comp.		55,000.00	50,595.10	105,595.10	105,595.00			.10
Select. Legal & Prof. Serv.-Select.		25,000.00	18,786.62	43,786.62	43,786.62			
U.S. District Court-Select.	(—3,000.00)		3,000.00	— 0 —				
Street Lights-Select.		198,997.85		198,997.85	187,301.09		11,196.76	500.00
Xmas Lighting Displays-Lighting Comm.	723.93			723.93	723.93			
Xmas Tree Lighting-Selectmens		2,000.00		2,000.00	1,362.10			637.90
Xmas Parade-Selectmens		500.00		500.00	500.00			
Robichaud Property-Selectmens		19,000.00		19,000.00	19,000.00			

Claims & Suits-Selectmens	96.20	1,500.00		1,596.20	1,502.33		93.87	
Demolish Dilap. Bldgs.-Selectmens	1,441.00	1,500.00		2,941.00			2,941.00	
Green Head Fly Control-Selectmens		1,026.00		1,026.00	1,026.00			
Misc. Town Owned Bldgs.-Selectmens		1,000.00		1,000.00	975.00		25.00	
Paramedic Program-Selectmens		6,158.00		6,158.00	6,158.00			
Coastal Zone Management-Selectmens	4,135.00			4,135.00	4,135.00			
Falmouth Arts Council-Selectmens			870.00	870.00	860.03		9.97	
Purchase New Brush Truck-Selectmens	54,935.00			54,935.00	54,935.00			
Appraisers-Selectmens	1,625.00	2,000.00		3,625.00	1,500.00			2,125.00
Town Bldgs. Plans Spec. for Handic.		12,000.00		12,000.00	7,500.00			4,500.00
Med. Exp. Officer Busby		14,116.68		14,116.68	3,762.89			10,353.79
Police & Fire-Med. Exp. Loss of Pay.	181.20	2,000.00	83.85	2,265.05	1,494.46			770.59
Unpaid Bills		1,715.00		1,715.00	1,715.00			
Beebe Woods-Comm. Stone		400.00		400.00	400.00			
Record & Photo of Town His. Records		500.00		500.00	174.78			325.22
Fire Exting. & Emer. Exit Lights		950.00		950.00	950.00			
Energy Cons. Measurer-Town Hall		2,500.00		2,500.00	2,500.00			
Repair of Emer. Generator		900.00		900.00				900.00
Holiday Flag Raising		200.00		200.00	120.00		80.00	
Traffic Control Sig.-Brick Kiln		40,000.00		40,000.00	14,629.98			25,370.02
Old Main N. Fal. School Zone Light	5,000.00			5,000.00	4,865.00			135.00
Flashing Warning Lights, N. Falmouth			100.00	100.00	100.00			
Planning New Bikeways	1,335.30			1,335.30			1,335.30	
Fal. Woods Hole Bike Path	3,959.05			3,959.05			3,959.05	
Landtaking Emin. Dom.-Acapesket Rd.	1,500.00			1,500.00			1,500.00	
Land Purchase-Fay Rd.	75,000.00			75,000.00				75,000.00
Fal. Dev. & Ind. Comm.	100.00			100.00			100.00	
Land Acquis. Long Pond Area	83,100.00			83,100.00	83,100.00			
Land Acquis. Allenby Land	40,000.00			40,000.00		40,000.00		
Salary Incr. Salary Admin.		47,329.00		47,329.00		47,329.00		
Salary Incr. Elected Officials'		11,012.00		11,012.00		11,012.00		
Gen. Cemetery Care		1,200.00		1,200.00	1,000.00		200.00	
Davisville Cemetery		600.00		600.00	450.00		150.00	
Woods Hole Cemetery		850.00		850.00	850.00			

	Balance July 1, 1980	*Appro-priations*	*Receipts & Transfers*	*Total Funding*	*Expendi-tures*	*Transfers to Other Accts.*	*Returns to Revenue*	*Bal. Forward to F.Y. 1982*
Maturing Gen. Debt		1,187,500.00		1,187,500.00	1,090,000.00		97,500.00	
Int. Gen. Debt		381,500.00		381,500.00	369,244.82		12,255.18	
Int. on Temp. Loans		69,094.00	32,088.16	101,182.16	95,088.16	6,094.00		
Prep. of Sewer Loan Bonds	23,000.00			23,000.00				23,000.00
Int. on Sewerage Sys. Loan	125,000.00			125,000.00				125,000.00
Int. Payment on Bond Issue for Ind. Park	43,125.00		15,881.94	59,006.94	59,006.94			
Accrued Int. on Bonds			3,723.93	3,723.93	3,723.93			
Premium on Sale of Bonds			260.75	260.75	260.75			
Town Ind. Area Dev.	15,000.00		22,000.00	37,000.00	17,151.05			19,848.95
Land Acquis. Loan - Ind. Park			975,000.00	975,000.00		975,000.00		
Appor. Water Main Better Not Due	(—49,047.07)		1,120.40	(—47,926.67)				(—47,926.67)
Appor. Water Main Better Rev Not Due	16,838.48			16,838.48				16,838.48
Water Better. Due in Future	32,208.59			32,208.59		1,120.40		31,088.19
Appor. Str. Betterments Not Due	(—109,992.48)		2,688.17	(—107,304.31)				(—107,304.31)
St. Betterments Rev. Due in Future	109,992.48			109,992.48		2,688.17		107,304.31
TOTALS	$2,178,317.69	$21,663,191.30	$3,054,699.35	$26,896,208.34	$22,768,150.29	$1,610,288.20	$530,499.07	$1,987,270.78

FY 1981
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS
FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUNDS

	Balance 7-01-80	Appro-priations	Total Funding	Expendi-tures	Transfers From	Balance 7-01-81
New East Falmouth Fire Station	469.46		469.46		469.46	
Aerial Topographic Maps	1,000.00		1,000.00		1,000.00	
Flood Plain Committee	1,092.16		1,092.16		1,092.16	
East Falmouth Library Repairs	1,328.40		1,328.40		1,328.40	
Bourne Pond Bridge Project	127,000.00		127,000.00			127,000.00
Interest on Temporary Loans	50.00	21,511.53	21,561.53	21,511.53	50.00	
Police Salaries & Wages		532,325.00	532,325.00	531,215.00	1,110.00	
Two Way Radio Equipment, etc.		10,500.00	10,500.00	10,044.96	455.04	
Clothing Allowance		1,110.00	1,110.00	1,110.00		
Fire Department Salaries & Wages		480,000.00	480,000.00	480,000.00		
Board of Appeals Salaries & Wages		188.00	188.00	188.00		
Falmouth Public Library's Salaries & Wages		2,197.00	2,197.00	2,197.00		
Diesel Engine Repairs		12,000.00	12,000.00	11,056.60	943.40	
Emergency Repairs W. H. Pump Station		2,300.00	2,300.00	2,300.00		
Unpaid Bills, Prior Year		1,389.04	1,389.04	518.61	870.43	
Snow & Ice, Other Expenses		19,068.61	19,068.61	19,068.61		
TOTALS	$130,940.02	$1,082,589.18	$1,213,529.20	$1,079,210.31	$7,318.89	$127,000.00

TOWN OF FALMOUTH
BALANCE SHEET — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981

ASSETS

Cash		
General		
In Banks & Office	$ 769,895.29	
Invested	1,500,000.00	
Special Cash		
Federal Revenue Sharing	546,661.49	
		2,816,556.78
Accounts Receivable		
Taxes		
Real Estate Prior Years	538,308.65	
Real Estate FY 1981	1,292,505.75	
		1,830,814.40
Pers. Property Prior	90,897.51	
Pers. Property FY 1981	36,005.84	
		126,903.35
Motor Vehicle Excise		
Levies of Prior Years	907,529.40	
Levy of 1981	180,624.03	
		1,088,153.43
Boat Tax		
Levy of FY 1980	24,683.38	
Levy of FY 1981	71,212.71	
		95,896.09
Special Taxes		
Deferred R. E. Taxes	1,382.38	
Taxes in Litigation	4,377.31	
		5,759.69

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Guaranteed Deposits		
R. Pacheco, Escrow	22,500.00	
Performance Bonds	9,445.00	
Contract Bid Deposits	1,355.00	
Sub-Div. Reg. S 13 b	42,990.00	
Street Escrow Bonds	8,000.00	
Fal. Housing Auth. Escrow	2,000.00	
Advertising Receipts	2,666.27	
		88,956.27
Agency Funds		
Federal Withholding Taxes	100.00	
State Withholding Taxes	26.71	
Town Group Ins. Withholdings	17,519.98	
BC - BS		
Town Group Insurance		
Withholding L&A	250.23	
Withholding L.T.D.	1,080.23	
School Group Insurance		
Withholding BC-BS	34,097.42	
Withholding L&A	2,012.17	
Withholding L.T.D.	7,644.44	
Reg. of Deeds, Rec Fees	109.65	
Empl's Gp. Ins. Trust Fund	18,265.47	
		81,106.30
Tailings		11,224.35

Special Assessments		
Street Betterments	73,489.11	
Water Main Betterments	31,599.19	
		105,088.30
Tax Titles & Possessions		
Tax Titles Held by Town	3,330.19	
Tax Possessions	16,714.25	
		20,044.44
Departmental		
Ambulance	111,900.89	
Veterans Benefits	5,270.62	
Health Department	794.34	
		117,965.85
Water Department		
Rates & Charges	149,825.11	
Water Liens Added to Taxes	9,604.95	
		159,430.06
Aid to Highways		47,693.00
Loans Authorized		4,250,000.00
Unprovided or Overdrawn Accounts		
Police Special Duty Pay		436.56
Underestimates		
Mosquito Control Projects		247.10
Overlay Deficits		
Levies of 1958-71	2,273.76	
Levies of 1972-76	3,218.71	
Levy of 1977	4,700.45	

Trust Fund Income		
Lawrence School Fund	7,747.19	
J. J. Jewett Scholarship Fund	619.88	
C. E. Burgess Scholarship Fund	1,090.04	
Lt. James Pafford Memorial Fund	468.62	
		9,925.73
Boat Excise Tax		
Reserve for Waterways		19,541.14
Non-Revenue Loan Balance		
High School Construction		3,555.48
Loans Authorized and Unissued		4,250,000.00
Overestimates FY 1981		
C. C. Regional Tran. Auth.	9,127.38	
S.W. Mass. Air Pollution Control	250.17	
State Recreation Areas	2,093.47	
County Tax	8,287.04	
Special Education	20,529.00	
		40,287.06
Gifts & Bequests		
Contributions to Fire Dept.	3,748.38	
To Conservation Fund	1,395.95	
To Salt Pond Bird Sanctuary	370.00	
To Council on Aging	4,601.88	
To Falmouth Libraries	1,131.62	
		11,247.83
Reserved for Appropriation		
County Dog Fund	8,187.89	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	360.81	

ASSETS

Levy of 1978	18,979.62	
Levy of 1980	10,449.95	
		39,622.49
Deferred Revenue - Not Due		
Apportioned Street Betterments	47,926.67	
Apportioned Water Betterments	107,304.31	
		155,230.98

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Parking Meter Fees	16,411.92	
State Aid for Libraries	19,621.26	
Regional Public Library	18,905.46	
		63,487.34
Overlay Reserve for Abatements		
Levy of 1979	28,094.76	
Levy of 1981	148,392.45	
		176,487.21
Reserve Fund - Overlay Surplus		180,926.86
Investment Fund		
Cemetery Perpetual Care		10,619.35
Federal Grants (Schedule A)		457,644.21
Revolving Funds		
School Lunch Program	10,476.78	
School Athletic Program	10,846.00	
		21,322.78
F.R.S.-P.L. 92-512, Unapprop.		419,661.49
F.R.S.-Appropriation Balance		127,000.00
Encumbered Appropriation Balances (Schedule B)		416,653.06
Appropriation Accounts Balances (Schedule C)		1,043,257.26

Revenue Reserved Until Collected		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	1,088,153.43	
Special Assessments	105,088.30	
Tax in Litigation	4,377.31	
Tax Title & Possessions	20,044.44	
Departmental	117,965.85	
Water Department	159,430.06	
Aid to Highways	47,693.00	
Boat Excise Tax	95,896.09	
		1,638,648.48
Revenue Due in Future Years		
Apportioned Water Main Betterments Not Due	16,838.48	
Water Betterments Revenue Due Future Years	31,088.19	
Street Betterments Revenue Due Future Years	107,304.31	
		155,230.98
Surplus Revenue		1,633,059.34
		$10,859,842.52

$10,859,842.52

SCHEDULE A — FEDERAL GRANTS

Education:	
P.L. 874, Maintenance & Operation	344,181.00
P.L. 94-482, Voc. Trng. Data Proc.	1,200.84
Title I, 1980-81	44,471.32
P.L. 89-313, Title I, Sev. Handicapped	485.02
P.L. 95-5, W.E.T. Basics	9,689.55
P.L. 95-561, Title II, Basic Skills	335.77
Energy Grant DE FG 41-80R110206	7,845.25
P.L. 93-112, School Bldg. Renovations	14,922.00
P.L. 94-405, Vietnamese	87.88
Incentive Grant, FY 1981	.08
P.L. 95-561, W.E.T. Basics, 1981-82	16,300.00
Effective Parenting, #800 096 505 084-7	1,056.95
Title IV-B, Audio Visual 1980-81	17.00
	$440,592.66
Other:	
U. S. Geological Survey	15,000.60
Sewer Plant Study	2,051.55
	$ 17,051.55
Total Grants Carried Forward	$457,644.21

SCHEDULE B — ENCUMBERED APPROPRIATION BALANCES

Assessors Other Expenses	750.00
Assessors Revaluation Update	21,406.20
Accountant Salaries & Wages	1,200.00
Accountant Other Expenses	217.95
Accountant Data Processing	120.98
Town Hall Other Expenses	3,753.89
Data Processing Other Expenses	100.00
Police Department Salaries & Wages	249.11
Police Department Other Expenses	900.00
Conservation Officer, M.S.P.C.A.	285.00
D.P.W. Admin. Capital Outlay	502.90
D.P.W. Highway Dept. Capital Outlay	550.00
D.P.W. School Grounds Improvements	1,200.00
D.P.W. Disposal Area Other Expenses	1,067.84
Veterans Ordinary Benefits	2,014.18
School Department Salaries & Wages	302,070.77
School Department Other Expenses	61,318.77
School Department Capital Outlay	10,420.51
Beach Committee Other Expenses	108.87
Beach Committee Capital Outlay	3,028.00
Recreation Committee Other Expenses	1,200.00
Recreation Committee Lighting System	500.00
Council on Aging Other Expenses	50.19
Employee's Sick Leave Buy Back	1,500.00
Street Lighting	500.00
Christmas Tree Lighting	637.90
Total Encumbered	416,653.06

SCHEDULE C —

APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT BALANCES

Planning Board Town Wide Maps	358.08
Planning Board Update Zoning Maps	1,216.37
Police Department Insurance Recovery	896.80
Fire Department Insurance Recovery	2,536.80
Fire Department Purchase & Equip New Engine	93,628.50
East Falmouth Fire Station	2,980.47
Fire Headquarters Plans & Specs.	2,500.00
Conservation Fund	10,822.26
Propagation of Shellfish	209.77
Restore & Repair Shellfish Areas	1,064.98
D.P.W. Insurance Recovery	3,569.07
D.P.W. Cemetery Account	216.00
Highway Dept, drainage, Siders Pond Road	5,000.00
Drainage Easement, Edgewater Drive	1,150.00
Curbing & Landscaping, East Falmouth	1,198.57
State & Local Highway Aid, 1978-79	67,559.61
State & Local Highway Aid, 1980	15,156.00
Widen, Harden, Straighten Major Town Roads	75,535.33
Reconstruct Curve, Sandwich Road	6,000.00
W.H.S. Pocasset Street	2,902.32
W.H.S. Atwater Drive East	509.58
W.H.S. Flax Pond Road	18.11
W.H.S. Edgewater Drive West	2,882.29
W.H.S. Veronica Lane	1,923.90
W.H.S. Woodside Drive West	487.66
D.P.W. Parks, Insurance Recovery	2,406.37
Water Division, Insurance Recovery	7,850.64
T.C.E. Control, Water Division	12,160.58
Construct Gravel Packed Well, Fresh Pond	7,173.64
Repair and Paint West Falmouth Water Tank	21,000.00
Water Main, St. Marks Rd. and Neves Way	5,011.72
Water Main, Pinecrest Beach Drive	5,510.56
Water Main, Bar Neck Road	4,307.16
Water Main, Widgeon Rd. & Lambert Lane	8,088.40
Wastewater Facilities Plant Study	1,194.74
School Department Insurance Recovery	893.87
Renovation of School for Handicapped	8,087.24
Energy Conservation of School Buildings	15,103.41
Adult Basic Education 1980-81	83.16
Energy Conservation - Ventilation	800.00
Technical Assistance Energy Studies	625.00
Energy Conservation Measures	20,790.75
School Adm. Bldg. Boiler Replacement	1,125.00
H.S. Athletic Field Improve. and Expand.	4,188.30
Intensive Need Resources Room	10,411.42
Extended Services	10,096.12

Jobs for Mass. Graduates	3,886.82
C. C. Regional Library	2,844.50
Old Silver Beach Bathhouse Remodeled	4,277.00
Construction Falmouth Marina & Floats	100.00
Projects with State & County Funds	104,466.51
Projects too small for State or County Funds	5,363.18
Plans & Specs. Ramp, Harrington St., etc.	1,198.59
Layout of Menauhant Road	4,700.00
Menauhant Road Const. to relocate portion	178,250.00
Police Annuities	160.60
Fire Annuities	242.88
Building Dept. Annuities	236.04
Mini Bus Oper. & Mnt. Fund	2,826.92
Airport Commission Operations	145.00
Federal Employees Comp.	.10
Appraisers	2,125.00
Town Buildings Pl. & Sp. for Handicapped	4,500.00
Medical Expenses Officer Busby	10,353.79
P.D. & F.D. Med. Exp. Loss of Pay	770.59
Record & Photo Town's Historical Records	325.22
Repair of Emergency Generator	900.00
Traffice Control Signal Brick Kiln Rd.	25,370.02
School Zone Lights, North Falmouth	135.00
Land Purchase, Fay Road	75,000.00
Preparation of Sewer Bonds	23,000.00
Interest on Sewer System Loan	125,000.00
Town Industrial Area Development	19,848.95
Total Balances Carried Forward	$1,043,257.26

TOWN OF FALMOUTH
FIXED AND FUNDED DEBT SCHEDULE
FY 1981

	Balance Due & Unpaid July 1, 1980	Payments Made FY 1981	Amounts Paid FY 1981	Balance Due & Unpaid June 30, 1981
1974 Water Main Project	1,260,000.00	7-15-80	130,000.00	1,130,000.00
New High School Loan — 1st Issue	2,320,000.00	9- 1-80	335,000.00	1,985,000.00
New High School Loan — 2nd Issue	2,880,000.00	8- 1-80	360,000.00	2,520,000.00
Intermediate School Loan	170,000.00	12- 1-80	85,000.00	85,000.00
Teaticket School Loan	210,000.00	2- 1-81	35,000.00	175,000.00
1965 Water Works Project Loan	120,000.00	2- 1-81	20,000.00	100,000.00
East Falmouth Fire Station Loan	570,000.00	8- 1-80	125,000.00	445,000.00
Industrial Park Land Loan	975,000.00		—0—	975,000.00
	8,505,000.00		1,090,000.00	7,415,000.00

TOWN OF FALMOUTH
TRUST FUND SCHEDULE
FY 1981

Title	Balance Due 7-01-80	Earnings FY 1981	Payments FY 1981	Balance 6-30-81
Federal Unemployment Comp. Fund	—0—	73,053.05	26,066.00	46,987.05
Esther E. Beebe Library Fund	3,967.73			3,967.73
Esther E. Beebe Fund Income	6,408.35			6,408.35
E. Pierson Beebe Library Fund	9,684.21			9,684.21
J. J. Holland Memorial Library Fund	200.00			200.00
Lawrence High School Fund	13,161.58			13,161.58
James R. Jewett School Fund	7,800.06			7,800.06
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	66,772.76	60,000.00	60,000.00	66,772.76
Falmouth Conservation Fund	51,724.55	1,915.08	50,250.00	3,389.63
Falmouth Stabilization Fund	21,974.09	30,061.98		52,036.07
Charles E. Burgess Scholarship Fund	17,070.59			17,070.59
Falmouth High School Scholarship Fund	3,431.16	158.77	750.00	2,839.93
Highway Land Taking Fund	137,012.92	4,618.46		141,631.38
	339,208.00	169,807.34	137,066.00	371,949.34

ALLAN F. RYAN
Town Accountant

RETIREMENT BOARD

The Town of Falmouth Retirement System had a productive year in 1981 in that policies were established which provide for more efficient management of the system and the dollars expended by the board to administer and fund retirements of town employees. A major step was the engagement of Attorney Francis Glynn of Brighton, Massachusetts, a specialist in retirement law. Attorney Glynn represents this board at Commonwealth of Massachusetts appeals hearings requested by those individuals denied disability retirements by the Falmouth Retirement Board. In addition the investment of retirement annuity funds to the extent of approximately $3,500,000.00 is intrusted to the investment firms of Tucker, Anthony & R. L. Day, Inc. and Moseley, Hallgarten Esterbrook & Weeden, Inc. Other professional assistance is contracted as needed. Great appreciation is expressed to the Falmouth Hospital Medical Staff who provide to a great extent the members of the medical panels required to conduct the physical and mental examinations often required. The board also expresses their appreciation to the Falmouth Finance Committee and to town counsel Edward W. Farrell for support provided.

During the course of the year the following administrative actions took place:

New members to the system — 35 (16 school admin. & 19 town employees)

Retirements 23 —	Superannuation	14
	Accidental Disability	6
	Ordinary Disability	1
	Member Survivor	2
Disability Retirements —	Police Department	1
	School Department	1
	Department of Public Works	1
	Tax Collector	1
	Fire Department	1
	Health Department	1
	Veterans Agent	1
Superannuation —	School Administration	7
	Fire Department	1
	Police Department	2
	Department of Public Works	1
	Clerk-Treasurer	1
	Water Department	2
Member - Survivor —	Department of Public Works	1
	Registrar of Voters	1

Refunds to members who left the system — 60

Deaths, active employees and retired members — 4

Pensions Paid — $528,781. contributory
$141,760. non-contributory

Annuities — $11,943.00

PAUL GLYNN, Chairman

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

I hereby submit my report as of December 31, 1981 for a calendar year.

CARRIE H. OLIVER
Collector of Taxes

STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

As of December 31, 1981

Tax Account	Interest	Fees
Personal Property		
1978 - 1979	689.28	332.00
1980	495.53	1,964.00
1981	1,195.87	382.00
Real Estate		
1979	24,095.06	1,290.00
1980	26,595.13	1,580.00
1981	54,323.42	1,330.00
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise		
1972 - 1976	61.50	118.00
1977	91.52	204.00
1978	296.80	428.00
1979	883.89	926.00
1980	5,113.62	4,369.40
1981	29.15	
Municipal Lien Certificates		
1981		16,935.00
1982		1,665.00
TOTAL	$113,870.77	$31,523.40

TAX STATEMENT OF THE COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Account	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1981	Committed	Refund	Collector	Abated	Tax Title	Balance Jan. 1, 1982
Personal Property							
1974 - 1977	$ 31,732.38	$	$	$ 252.74	$	$	$ 31,479.64
1978	14,949.29			644.00	302.40		14,002.89
1979	19,380.16		323.62	4,473.48	1,528.22		13,702.08
1980	13,315.19		1,081.89	3,174.42	4,679.22		6,543.44
1981	663,952.38		3,475.10	608,328.50	13,161.18		45,937.80
1982		724,115.20		329,256.38	1,046.28		393,812.54
Real Estate							
1978	10,713.36			3,444.48	733.04		6,535.84
1979	116,633.34		6,903.17	73,530.22	12,487.22	33,566.22	3,952.85
1980	363,600.92		8,101.44	207,717.28	5,507.62		158,477.46
1981	15,120,317.45		86,550.42	13,461,436.46	24,424.64		1,721,006.77
1982		16,113,788.67	1,110.01	7,407,196.24	7,318.84		8,700,383.60
Boat							
1980	25,890.37		15.00	308.78	33.00		25,563.59
1981		130,221.00	760.00	64,164.38	504.00		66,312.62
Motor Vehicles & Trailer Excise							
1973 - 1976	406,897.27			1,810.69	24.75		405,061.83
1977	23,860.74			2,600.65	16.50		21,243.59
1978	4,752.72			3,678.62	116.32		957.78
1979	147,500.24		11.55	10,510.19	336.05		136,665.55
1980	301,111.28	25,693.57	4,861.93	127,652.15	13,979.61		190,035.02
1981		623,444.00	5,015.89	478,924.16	39,580.72		109,955.01
Water Liens							
1978	1,397.66						1,397.66
1979	1,656.46			644.53			1,011.93
1980	3,453.90			2,752.27			701.63
1981	8,742.72			3,357.52			5,385.20
1982		6,824.83		4,044.04			2,780.79

TAX STATEMENT — Continued

Account	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1981	Committed	Refund	Collector	Abated	Tax Title	Balance Jan. 1, 1982
Water Mains							
1978 - 1980 App'd	3,736.47			189.49			3,546.98
Common Interest	1,680.62			132.77			1,547.85
1981 App'd		8,982.26		7,736.09			1,246.17
Common Interest		4,559.32		3,678.00			881.32
1982 App'd		7,569.44		6,726.38			843.06
1982 Unapp'd		62,572.60		1,632.34	346.29		60,593.97
Street Betterment							
1977 - 1980 App'd	2,772.91			264.16			2,508.75
Common Interest	1,196.46			35.64			1,160.82
1981 Unapp'd	55,383.54			26,350.41			29,033.13
1981 App'd		7,905.02		6,328.98			1,576.04
Common Interest		4,243.96		3,394.53			849.43
1982 App'd		11,632.56		10,688.04			944.52
Common Interest Water & Street		10,246.92		432.31			9,814.61
1982 Unapp'd		129,307.81		22,219.03			107,088.78
Tax Deferral							
Payment of 1981		1,500.00		1,500.00			
Total	$17,344,627.83	$17,872,607.16	$118,210.02	$22,891,210.35	$126,125.90	$33,566.22	$12,284,542.54

FALMOUTH POLICE DEPARTMENT

The Falmouth Police Department handled over 18,000 complaints and over 28,000 service calls during 1981. The number of noise complaints decreased from last year.

Accidents investigated remains about the same as last year as does the number of fatal accidents.

The number of persons arrested is down but the amount of court work is up by 450 cases.

The Department extends its gratitude to the members of the Falmouth Police Auxiliary for the assistance provided at road races, parades and other functions during the year. We congratulate them on their attendance at meetings and the exceedingly interesting and informative programs that they have conducted.

Our K-9 Program has proven to be very effective and productive. Officer Rufino Gonsalves and his dog Raker have received many awards in local, regional and national competitions during the year by excellence in training and obedience.

The remodeling of the Police Station is progressing nicely. The work is being done by Officer Arthur Monteiro with the assistance of other off-duty Police Officers.

The following eight Police Officers, Cheryl Atherton, David Braga, Joseph Catanese, Edward Dunne, Stephen O'Neil, Mark Patton, Paul Robidoux and Gary Wemett, received permanent Civil Service appointments during the year and are assigned to duty after having graduated from the Barnstable Police Academy.

LEONARD E. MARTIN
Interim Chief of Police

CIVIL DEFENSE

Falmouth Civil Defense meets the first Monday of every month at the EOC (Emergency Operations Center), located in the Town Hall. The public is invited to attend these meetings. More help is needed in all phases of Civil Defense; especially volunteers becoming shelter managers.

The Civil Defense van made 48 runs this year in support of the Fire Department, mutual aid, and various other civic events.

This year radio antennas were installed on Falmouth Hospital and one will be installed at the North Falmouth School. I intend to have radio antennas installed at Lawrence School and Teaticket School. These are the primary storm shelters, and this will enable any shelter to talk directly to Falmouth Hospital in the event of any medical problems until the arrival of the rescue squad.

The Falmouth Amateur Radio Association will be conducting classes in amateur radio for the general public during 1982. The Falmouth Civil Defense will also be conducting classes in CPR, First Aid, shelter management, and radiological monitoring to the general public. Thirty-six people were trained in CPR, First Aid, this last year.

This year the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency released the 200 bed disaster hospital to the Town of Falmouth to do with as we pleased. Most of the equipment was given to Falmouth Hospital and some to the Army National Guard. One 15 Kw and one 2.5 Kw generator, 200 cots and blankets must be kept in Falmouth for our own use first, and if not needed, it may be requested by another town or city for their use in case of an emergency situation. I have requested of the Finance Committee, a sum of money to purchase a tandem axle trailer to mount the 15 Kw generator with electrical cords and flood lights.

In closing, I would like to thank the members of the Falmouth Amateur Radio Association, the Falmouth Citizens Radio League, Board of Selectmen, and the general public for their cooperation.

LT. JOHN E. JUSTASON
Director, Civil Defense

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Tested and Sealed Scales, Weights and Measures:

Sealed	581
Not Sealed	3
Adjusted	38
Condemned	2
Gasoline Pumps	
Sealed	179
Not Sealed	2
Adjusted	33
Tanks, Trucks, Meter System	
Sealed	20
Adjusted	2
Bulk Meter System	
Sealed	4
Kerosene and Oil	
Sealed	16
Yardsticks	
Sealed	9
Fabric Measuring	2
Wire Rope Measuring	1
Taxi Cabs	16

Included in the duties performed by the Department are many inspections, weighing commodities in stores, market and inspecting peddler's licenses.

To enlighten the consumer on the sale of wood — as of September 9, 1979 the State prohibits the sale or advertising of wood by the cord. Wood will be advertised and sold by the cubic foot, also a bill of sale must be presented to the consumer by the seller with the buyer's name and address, also seller's name and address, plus amount of wood in cubic feet and total price.

For the consumer's protection when wood is delivered we suggest measuring the wood before it is accepted and paid for.

Amounts paid to the Town Treasurer for testing and sealing were $1737.00.

LEO J. LIMBERAKIS
Sealer of Weights and Measures

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT FOR 1981

On November 20, 1981 the Suffolk County Medical Examiner's Office notified us that a Falmouth resident had died of burns received in Falmouth.

Fire broke out in the boiler room of the East Falmouth Elementary School on October 29, 1981. One sprinkler head operated, activating the school fire alarm box and extinguishing the fire by the time the engine from Station #5 arrived two minutes later. The damage was held to an estimated $750.00.

Several severe house fires occurred during the year and the occupants of two were burned sufficiently to require medical attention. These burns were received while the occupants were trying to fight the fire.

An analysis of 22 serious structure fires during 1981 revealed:

1. The replacement value of the structures to be	$1,818,300
2. The estimated loss to the structures	601,400
3. A net saving assuming total loss if there had been no fire department action	1,216,900
4. Nine of these fires were arson or of a definitely suspicious nature and represent slightly more than 57% of the above loss	344,900

During 1981 the Fire Department started making use of the town computer equipment under a program developed by Deputy Chief Amaral and Edward Manter, Systems Analyst. Presently data regarding incidents handled is being entered to form the base for future use in determining the most efficient utilization of current fire and rescue apparatus and equipment. The department is requesting a computer terminal to expand this use and also develop programs for dispatching equipment, fire alarm and mechanic inventory and possibly ambulance billing. It is anticipated that the use of the computer will improve the efficiency of the fire department operation.

RE-CAP FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1981

Total = 2,504 Incidents — One death by fire

Rescue Incidents	1,389
Rescue Incidents — Transportation not required or refused	169
Assist Public or other town departments	106
Investigate possible fire or other possibly hazardous condition	275
Grass and Brush Fires Burning (authorized or unauthorized)	139
All Other Fires	217
Alarm System Malfunction - False Alarms	177
Out of Town Response	32

FIRE PREVENTION REPORT

The following applications for permits were made during the year 1981:

Oil Burner	326
Smokeless Powder	5
Rockets	11
Cannon	1
Blasting	3
Storage of Gasoline	6
Storage of Diesel Fuel	3
Storage of Forest Products	2
TOTAL	357

The amount of $738.00 was turned over to the Town Treasurer for fees collected.

The following permits were issued by the Fire Prevention Bureau in 1981:

Oil Burner	317
Smokeless Powder	5
Rockets	11
Cannon	1
Blasting	3
Storage of Gasoline	6
Storage of Diesel Fuel	3
Storage of Forest Products	2
TOTAL	348

All required inspections of inns, day care facilities, nursing homes, the hospital, schools, theaters and other designated occupancies were made and reports filed.

JAMES F. ROGERS, Chief
Falmouth Fire Department

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FIRE STATION BUILDING NEEDS AND LOCATIONS COMMITTEE FOR 1981

During 1981 the committee was in a lull between completion of the East Falmouth Fire Station and the completing of preliminary plans for the proposed addition to Headquarters Station.

On December 18, 1981 the committee returned to the town $1,624, which was the balance of the money appropriated for the new East Falmouth Station. Dieter Sigl, architect, is in the process of completing schematic plans for the proposed addition to headquarters from which the preliminary plans will evolve.

JAMES F. ROGERS, Chairman

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FOREST WARDEN FOR 1981

The Falmouth Fire Department under the direction of the Forest Warden responded to a total of 139 calls for grass or brush fires and for open air burning authorized and unauthorized.

The town's two brush trucks and the Barnstable County brush breaker under our supervision are all in excellent shape.

Open air burning is permitted only from January 15 through May 1 of each year by the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering, if a permit is granted by the local Forest Warden. During this period the Forest Warden may issue the permit if fire conditions warrant and if the material to be burned is allowed under the open air burning regulations. During this period permits will only be issued between 10:00 A.M. and 4:00 P.M.

JAMES F. ROGERS
Forest Warden

REPORT OF THE AMBULANCE COMMITTEE

In an effort to decrease overtime, Chief Rogers has the engine at the nearest outlying fire station to the rescue call respond to the scene, as there is oxygen on each engine. The ambulance also responds, and unless it is a bona-fide priority 1, no additional manpower is necessary.

The state Board of Regulations is attempting to mandate rules that would be financially impossible to the Town to fulfill if they were implemented — such as two paramedics, and one EMT to travel to each rescue.

Rescue 39, the ambulance purchased in 1979, has been plagued with mechanical problems. In view of this, and of the age, and amount of use of both vehicles, the Ambulance Committee has submitted an article for 1982 Town Meeting requesting a third rescue vehicle as a backup. The estimated cost of a duplicate vehicle is $67,000.

Our appreciation is extended to the call-fire-men, who continue to support the Rescue Service, and who take some of the strain off of our excellent full-time EMTs, and Paramedics.

The Ambulance Committee's goals for 1982 are a third ambulance, and to keep a close eye towards passage of realistic state rules and regulations that enable the Rescue system in Falmouth to continue the excellent care and service that the people in the Town of Falmouth currently experience.

LOIS S. GRIFFIN, R.N., Sec.

AMBULANCE STATISTICS FOR 1981

Total Trips	1679
Helipad	12
Mutual Aid	11
Highway Accidents	232
Non-Transported	242

Total Number of Persons Transported

Residents	1027
Non-Residents	398
Unknown	12
Total Mileage	15,639 Miles
Total Current Receipts	$38,595.62
Total Current Accounts Billed in 1981	$63,996.00

Ambulance Trips By Months In 1981

January	143	July	264
February	85	August	208
March	100	September	167
April	98	October	117
May	134	November	120
June	136	December	107

Total Runs 1679

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS ANNUAL REPORT

Enclosed herewith is the 21st annual report of the Falmouth Department of Public Works. This report covers the operations of this department for the calendar year 1981 except that certain financial and statistical information of the various divisions coincide with the budget year beginning July 1, 1980 and ending June 30, 1981. This report includes the individual reports of the Director, Water and Sewer Division, Highway Division, Tree Warden, Parks and School Grounds Division, and the Administration/Engineering Section.

On September 9, 1981 at a Special Town Meeting, the Town of Falmouth voted to design and construct a sewer waste water treatment facility involving a combined spray irrigation and infiltration perculation system of effluent disposal at the town's industrial park site. Also voted was the construction of a sewer collection system for areas in the center of the Town of Falmouth and a small sewerage system for the new Silver Beach area. Total authorization in the amount of $5,500,000 was voted for this purpose and as of this time, the town has entered into a contract with Camp, Dresser and McKee Inc. of Boston to design these facilities.

1981 was also the year of reduction in forces with 8 permanent positions and two summer laborers being lost to the Department of Public Works various divisions. Four of these positions were lost to the Highway Division, two positions to the Tree Warden, Parks and School Grounds Division, two positions in the Administration and Engineering Section and two summer laborers in the Water Division. The loss of these positions coinciding with the drastic reduction in street and water construction work had a balancing effect on the laborer force; however, the long term effect is not yet apparent.

RICHARD BENNETT, Chairman

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

By NATHAN S. ELLIS, P.E.

This annual report covers the calendar year 1981 and coincides with the budget year only where indicated. In addition, the Water and Sewer Division's financial report coincides with the budget year beginning July 1, 1980 and ending June 30, 1981.

1981 began a period of reduced expenditures involving cuts in personnel and capital projects. For the first time in a number of years, the Town voted not to spend money on betterment streets, betterment water main extensions, new sidewalks and school grounds projects. This reduction in work load coincided with reduction in personnel in the various divisions, reducing the Department's overall capability in constructing and maintaining the Town's facilities. The loss of Engineering personnel also reduced the Department's capability in construction by private contract. Some of the personnel eliminated will have to be replaced if the Town returns to voting normal capital improvements unless private engineering companies are used for more of the contract document work.

SEWERS

On September 9, 1981, under Article 4 of a Special Town Meeting, the Town voted to authorize the expenditure of $5,500,000 as the Town's share to design and construct a sewer system for certain areas near the center of Falmouth in accordance with the provisions of Public Law 92-500 and 95-217. This includes the following:

1. The design and construction of a sewerage collection system for areas 1, 2, 3, 11, 12, 14, 16, 28 and 29, as voted by the Board of Public works on August 26, 1980, and as defined in the Wastewater Facilities Plan.
2. The design and construction of a wastewater treatment facility with a combination spray irrigation and infiltration-percolation system of effluent disposal at the Town Industrial Park Site.
3. The design and construction of a cluster sewerage system for the New Silver Beach area.
4. Other provisions included in the wastewater facilities plan as presented to the Town.

In November, the Board of Public Works entered into a contract with Camp, Dresser and McKee, Inc., engineers for design services related to this project.

SNOW AND ICE CONTROL

During the budget period ending June 30, 1981, plowable snow storms occurred on January 2 (6"), January 7 (3"), January 10 (4"), January 17 (10").

The budget for the period ending June 30, 1981 was $65,000, which money includes overtime, labor, materials and contract plowing. An additional $50,000 was appropriated during the period bringing the total to $115,000. The Town has budgeted sufficient funds for snow and ice control for only about three light storms and moderate sandings operations. This low budget is not realistic as the Department is almost certain to overrun its available funds every year unless conditions are extremely mild.

On December 6 and 7, the Town received five inches of snow. This is very early for Falmouth to receive its first plowable snow storm and

the budget effect is to go into the normally more severe January and February periods with depleted funds (budget year ends June 30, 1982).

CEMETERIES

Normal maintenance and cleanup work was done on the Old Town Cemetery off Mill Road and the East End Meeting House Cemetery in Hatchville. Only normal grass maintenance and minor corrective work was done on these two cemeteries during 1981.

The Town hires two summer workers to maintain these cemeteries. Since the summer workers are not available until late in May, it is not possible to do as good a job on the areas as we would like by Memorial Day, however, the cemeteries are kept in good condition from mid-June until Labor Day.

TOWN DISPOSAL AREA

The Town Disposal Area's day-to-day operation was contract operated in 1981. No final covering was completed on any area during the year.

A new contractor, Francesco Excavation, Inc., began working at the Disposal Area on October 1, 1981, replacing D.E.K., Inc., who held the contract for the previous four years.

Cover material at the site for day-to-day operations is expected to run out near the end of the present two-year contract. I expect the cost of operating the Disposal Area to increase considerably when the on-site available cover material is depleted and the Town must pay to haul in material from outside sources.

The septage facility located at the Disposal Area is operating satisfactorily at almost no cost to the Town. Liquid from lagoons reached the filter beds for the first time in 1981. At the end of the year only two of the beds have been used and neither has yet required cleaning. According to our records, only 5,300,000 gallons of septage was brought into the Disposal Area during 1981. This represents a high of 973,500 gallons for August to a low of 183,000 gallons for February and is much lower than the 39,600 gallons per day allowable under the permit.

ENGINEERING DIVISION

By JOHN O. HENRIKSEN, R.L.S.

The following road layouts were surveyed and plans made for the 1981 Annual Town Meeting and duplicate tracings for filing of those roads accepted at the meeting.

Accepted Roads	Length	Width
Grand Avenue (Relocation & Abandonment)	300 Ft.	Variable
Shapquit Bars Road	550 Ft.	40 Ft.
Shapquit Bars Circle	600 Ft.	40 Ft.
Kelvin Grove	350 Ft.	40 Ft.

Inspection and supervision of various streets, resurfaced under resurfacing accounts, were provided by this office.

The following road curbing construction was staked out and inspected during construction from plans and specifications made by this office:

Brick Kiln Road
Locustfield Road
Brick Kiln Road and Sandwich Road

Field surveys were made and/or started on the following land to be transferred by the Town:

Industrial Site — 114 acres
Waquoit Standpipe Lot — 11.6 acres

The assessors' maps were brought up to date as of December 31, 1980 and a good start has been made on plotting 1981 transfers and subdivisions.

In addition to the above, numerous questions and requests by other departments, committees, and individuals have been answered and/or complied with. Most notable of these are the numerous inspections by this office for the Planning Board so that roads and drainage in new subdivisions conform to town regulations. The Planning Board budget did not include monies for an Engineering consultant this year thus putting a further burden on this section. This division has continued a program to define old road layouts which were not previously bounded out and replacing those bounds on defined layouts which have been destroyed or not set.

During the year on a daily basis, information is provided to surveyors and engineers on road layouts, subdivision plans, topographic maps and bench marks for their use in preparing subdivision and plot plans for building permits. In addition, there are numerous calls from banks, insurance companies and lawyers, etc. for information on flood plain data.

ANNUAL REPORT
HIGHWAY & BRIDGE DIVISION

By JOSEPH S. PINE, JR., Highway Superintendent

During the past year the Highway Division aided the Fire Department, School Department, Beach Committee, Recreation Department, Waterways Committee, Conservation Department, Registrar of Voters, Police Department, Recycling Committee, Selectmen and Library. In addition, the Highway Division had a good reciprocal working arrangement with the other Divisions of the Department of Public Works.

The past year was a year for higher than average Snow & Ice Control expenses, a year during which we almost doubled the appropriated budget. In comparison to other towns in Barnstable County, Falmouth is at the bottom in terms of equipment and money available for handling snow and ice removal. Most towns can finish all their sanding in about four hours, where it takes us ten to twelve hours. We need at least two more sanders to effectively reduce the amount of time required to sand the roads.

In an effort to battle the high cost of fuel, the Highway Division has converted nine trucks to run on propane. In the short time we have been using these propane equipped vehicles, the drivers have experienced a dramatic increase in the performance of the trucks. With the savings in fuel and maintenance costs, we predict we will justify the cost of the conversion within a year. This is an excellent return on funds spent.

In our road maintenance program, we used a new method of crack filling in the Town of Falmouth. It involves routing out the cracks; cleaning with compressed air; then filling the cracks with a hot pour rubber asphalt material. I feel this is the most cost-effective solution for some of our maintenance problems.

We received no new vehicles this past year. This is a poor trend to begin, as we may find that there will have to be numerous replacements all at once at a later time.

New Road Construction:

Locustfield Road	2,200 feet
Brick Kiln Road	2,250 feet

Sidewalk & Curbing:

Locustfield Road	1,950 feet

Drainage Construction:

Edgewater Drive East	
(2 catch basins, 12″ accm.)	160 feet
Nashawena Street	
(1 catch basin, 10″ accm.)	85 feet
Locustfield Road	
(1 catch basin, 1 gutter inlet, 10″ accm.)	25 feet
(12″ accm.)	115 feet
Shapquit Bars Road & Ext.	
(5 catch basins, 1 gutter inlet, 10″ accm.)	110 feet

Road Maintenance:

Crack Filling	15,600 feet
Sealcoating w/sand	
Sippewisset Road	15,470 feet
Quissett Avenue	2,750 feet
Ransom Road	1,150 feet
Lt. Hauser Lane	300 feet
Glenwood Place	220 feet
Old Shore Road	1,240 feet
Old Barnstable Road	5,500 feet
Hatchville Road	11,700 feet
Geggatt Road	2,550 feet
Boxberry Hill Road	13,380 feet
Emerson Road	1,090 feet
Alcott Road	1,340 feet
Shoreview Avenue	1,205 feet
Cooper Road	1,080 feet
Irving Road	1,010 feet
Whittier Road	915 feet
Longfellow Road	1,030 feet
Kilmer Road	990 feet

Sidewalk Recapping/Asphalt:

Central Avenue	2,340 feet
Queen Street	2,050 feet
Sandwich Road	1,300 feet

TREE WARDEN, PARKS & SCHOOL GROUNDS DIVISION

By WALTER E. SHAW, JR., Tree Warden

The following is an annual report of the progress and operation of the Tree Warden, Parks and School Grounds Division:

Dutch elm disease throughout the town. Fifty-seven samples were sent to the shade tree laboratory at the University of Massachusetts at Amherst. Forty-two came back positive. Fiften were negative.

Dutch Elm Disease Record 1976 - 1981

Year	Private	Public	Total
1976	16	115	131
1977	20	38	58
1978	39	35	74
1979	18	12	30
1980	24	6	30
1981	27	15	42

Spray Program: The following sprays were applied to the street trees and park areas this year:

Dormant oil spray — early April for elm bark beetle

Foliar spray — May and June for tent caterpillar and gypsy moth

Selected spot foliar sprays — August and September for Japanese beetle, pine looper, Nantucket pine tip moth, fall web worm and poison ivy.

Falmouth once again escaped the ravaging gypsy moth. Only a few small areas around Teaticket Path, Maravista, Great Harbors and Oyster Pond Road were noted. The total area affected was only about 100 acres compared to the thousands of acres affected in surrounding towns.

Total acreage defoliated state wide was 2,826,095 acres, a record year for forest and shade tree defoliation. We will continue our selected spray program and keep abreast of new methods to control this pest.

Tree planting: This year showed a staggering increase in vandalism and damage related to newly planted trees town wide. Twenty-five young newly planted trees were destroyed by reckless drivers or wanton vandalism. This figure represents approximately 50 percent of the total newly planted trees. Hopefully, this type of destruction will cease and our tree planting program can continue uninterrupted.

TREE PLANTING 1976 - 1981

1976	81 assorted trees, also 114 dogwoods donated by the Bicentennial Committee
1977	61 assorted trees
1978	85 assorted trees
1979	66 assorted trees
1980	61 assorted trees
1981	56 assorted trees

Tree Section: Routine operations continued again this year such as pruning, tree removals, spraying, stump grinding, planting and care of new trees. This year we began the first stage of a forest stand improve-

ment program in the town forest. Approximately 7,000 board feet of Norway spruce and 1,000 board feet of pitch pine were harvested. This lumber was milled and will be used by the D.P.W. in its various construction projects. A fire road was completed with the help of the Highway Division which was the final step in encircling Long Pond and providing better access for fire apparatus and maintenance vehicles. The 20 cords of hardwood generated by the cutting was sold at auction for a little over $60.00 a cord. This represents the first of future revenues that can be returned to the town by our forestry operation.

Park Section: The following construction projects were undertaken during the past year. Construction of the High School soccer field was completed including the extension to the field of the irrigation system. Resurfacing, crack sealing, and relining of the tennis court fence at Woods Hole Park and the Lawrence School. Repair of the tennis court fence at Woods Hole Park. Resurface and relined the High School outdoor basketball court. Reconstructed the Teaticket School baseball diamond. Installed 30 foot screen in the outfield at Fonseca Park to contain fly balls. Resodded and renovated turf in front of the Town Hall. Finally, in cooperation with the Falmouth Beautification Council, we completed work on the Oak Crest Park in Falmouth Heights.

School Grounds Improvement: Work was confined to normal routine maintenance of existing recreational structures, athletic fields and school grounds.

Routine maintenance to all parks and public grounds continued such as trimming of shrubs and flower beds, mowing, trimming, fertilizing and liming of all turf area. Loaming, seeding, grading, and refurbishing of baseball diamonds.

This year I would like to thank the generous help of the Highway, Water and Engineering Divisions whose invaluable help and assistance was very much appreciated. Finally, I especially want to acknowledge the tremendous hard work and dedication of my staff who have worked untiringly despite staff cuts to provide the citizens of Falmouth and our summer residents with the best recreational and park areas possible.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
WATER AND SEWER DIVISION

RICHARD T. WITT, Utilities Manager

The Falmouth water system continued expanding during 1981 with a total of 3.8 miles of new water mains and 33 additional fire hydrants. Another 310 water service connections were installed by contractors and by Town crews.

The Ashumet Well remains out of service in accordance with orders from the State Department of Environmental Quality Engineering.

The Fresh Pond Well operated throughout the year providing an additional water supply to augment the Long Pond facilities.

During 1981 the rainfall conditions and continued water shortage resulted in voluntary water restrictions throughout the summer months.

At a Special Town Meeting on September 9, 1981 the Town voted to proceed with the design of a $30,000,000 sewerage system including a collection system, pumping stations, and a land disposal wastewater treatment facility at the Industrial Park site.

During October the Boston engineering firm of Camp Dresser and McKee commenced the Step 2 design phase for the sewerage system. This work is scheduled for completion arly in 1983.

WATER AND SEWER DIVISION FINANCIAL REPORT

From July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1981

Statement of Committed Charges and Receipts

Net Outstanding, July 1, 1980	$117,495.65	
Committed Charges	830,566.60	
Refunds	1,057.32	
Journal Adjustment	194.00	
Total		$ 949,313.57
Net Outstanding, June 30, 1981	$132,023.27	
Cash Receipts	795,062.39	
Abatements	13,325.19	
Water Liens	8,742.72	
Journal Adjustment	160.00	
Total		$ 949,313.57
Receipts		
Water Rates	$ 724,980.44	
Sewer Rates	19,062.23	
Penalties	2,472.09	
Service Installations	30,345.67	
Guarantees	8,507.43	
Miscellaneous	2,449.85	
Other	7,244.68	
Total		$ 795,062.39
Betterment Assessments		$ 62,572.60
Expenditures - Water System		
Salaries and Wages	$ 299,766.36	
Administration	15,641.12	
General Maintenance	72,617.31	
Pumping Station	122,159.74	
Minor Extension	9,459.76	
Service Connections	22,015.73	
Hydrant Improvements	10,611.16	
Ashumet Well	515.79	
Capital Outlay	18,755.54	
Out of State Travel	52.50	
Fresh Pond Well	10,264.05	
Total Operating Expenses		$ 581,859.06
Water System Bonded Projects		
Principal and Interest		$ 223,510.00
Water System Special Account Projects		$ 270,701.25
Total Water System Disbursements		$1,076,070.31
Expenditures - Sewer System		$ 18,467.29

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

January 1, 1981 through December 31, 1981

General

Population Supplied - winter (estimated)	25,000
Population Supplied - summer (estimated)	65,000
Total Rainfall - 1981	37.84"
Total Rainfall - 1980	33.06"
Average Rainfall - last twenty-five years	42.28"

Water Pumping - Long Pond Station

Electric Pumps: (2) Gould Pumps	
(1) Peerless Pump	
Average Power Cost/kwh	0.0742
Total KWH consumed	549,360
Gallons pumped by Electric Pumps	390,083,900
Gallons pumped per KWH	710
Power cost per million gallons pumped	$104.56
Diesel Pumps (2) Caterpillar Engines with Warren Pumps	
Average cost per gallon - fuel oil	$1,1071
Total Gallons Fuel Oil consumed	46,356
Gallons pumped by Diesel Pumps	441,132,000
Gallons pumped per gallon of fuel oil	9,516
Cost of Fuel and Lube Oil per million gallons pumped	$113.68
Total Gallons Pumped - 1981	831,215,900
Total Chlorine Used - lbs.	9,801.5
Average Pounds of Chlorine per day	26.58
Maximum Pumping Day - 11 July 1981	4,896,100
Minimum Pumping Day - 29 April 1981	1,102,000
Yearly average per day (gallons)	2,277,300

Winter (Oct.-May) - 1,785,280 — Summer (June-Sept.) - 3,257,320

Water Pumping - Ashumet Well #1

No pumping to system in 1981

Water Pumping - Fresh Pond Well #2

Electric pump - gallons pumped	208,094,900
Average Power Cost/KWH	0.0625
Total KWH consumed	300,064
Gallons pumped per/KWH	694
Power cost per million gallons pumped	$90.11

Total Pumping

Total Gallons pumped - 1981	1,039,310,800
Maximum Pumping Day - 11 July 1981	5,537,900
Minimum Pumping Day- 16 November 1981	1,800,300
Yearly Average per day (gallons)	2,847,400

Winter (Oct.-May) - 2,355,800 — Summer (June-Sept.) - 3,826,580

Long Pond

Water levels: 0 on gauge = Elev. 7.42' above mean sea level.

High	11"	below 0	16 May
Low	46.75"	below 0	11-15 Sept.
January 1, 1981	30.25"	below 0	
December 31, 1981	20.75"	below 0	

Water Mains

By Owner	17,785 lin. ft.	3.368 mi.
By Town - Improvement and Replacement	1,330 lin. ft.	0.252 mi.
By Town - Betterment Projects	none	none
By Town	958 lin. ft.	0.181 mi.
TOTAL EXTENDED DURING 1981	20,073 lin. ft.	3.802 mi.
Abandoned during 1981	1,744 lin. ft.	0.330 mi.
Total Miles of Water Mains		260.4 mi.
Fire Hydrants added (includes 2 private hydrants)		33
Fire Hydrants removed		2
Fire Hydrants in service (includes 68 private hydrants)		1,625

Water Services

Service Taps added in 1981	310
Service Taps added in 1980	293
Number Current Water Accounts	12,361
Water meters installed in pits - 1981	30
Water meter Remote Readers installed in 1981	280
Water meters in service	12,385

WATER PUMPED - 1981

	Long Pond Pumping Station			Fresh Pond	Total	Rain-
Month	**Electric**	**Diesel**	**Total**	**Well**	**Pumping**	**fall**
January	30,179,500	24,965,000	55,144,500	23,436,000	78,500,500	1.48
February	30,296,500	24,659,000	54,955,500	15,552,100	70,507,600	4.74
March	22,844,700	24,638,000	47,482,700	18,413,600	65,896,300	0.68
April	24,993,400	26,820,000	51,813,400	14,958,900	66,772,300	4.29
May	32,879,700	34,622,000	67,501,700	17,636,200	85,137,900	2.28
June	39,329,100	43,352,000	82,681,100	17,214,600	99,895,700	5.23
July	45,672,300	72,953,000	118,625,300	17,537,000	136,162,300	2.95
August	46,063,600	72,910,000	118,973,600	17,623,300	136,596,900	0.83
September	34,348,300	42,755,000	77,103,300	17,084,400	94,187,700	3.28
October	31,507,900	28,258,000	59,765,900	9,078,200	68,844,100	3.87
November	23,816,400	23,235,000	47,051,400	18,002,600	65,054,000	2.49
December	28,152,500	21,955,000	50,107,500	21,558,000	71,665,500	5.72
TOTAL	390,083,900	441,132,000	831,215,900	208,094,900		37.84
	TOTAL PUMPING				1,039,310,800	

Ashumet Well #1 suspended operation June 10, 1979 by State directive.

SEWER DIVISION

Woods Hole Sewerage Pumping Station

Total Gallons discharged	92,660,700
Average Daily Flow - Gallons	253,864
Chlorination - Total Pounds	3,213
Average Daily Dose - Pounds	8.80
Service Connections Added - 1981	1
Total Active Sewer Service Connections	128

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

During the year, a total of 1,085 building permits (including stoves) were issued from this office, with an estimated cost for construction of $14,786,575.00. These permits include the following:

New Dwellings	240	$10,991,000.00
New Commercial Buildings	13	2,202,000.00
New Garages, Accessory Buildings	38	169,635.00
Other: Windmill	1	10,700.00
Pools	7	44,500.00
Radio Towers	2	1,500.00
Alterations to Dwellings	385	355,129.00
Alterations to Commercial Buildings	41	761,300.00
Relocated Buildings	6	19,000.00
Demolished Buildings	13	21,530.00
Stove Permits	339	210,281.00
	1,085	$14,786,575.00

Also issued, a total of 202 Use and Occupancy Permits and 71 Sign Permits, bringing the total of permits to 1,358.

Fees collected and paid to the Town Treasurer from all permits in 1981 were $33,664.00 and $2,700.00 was turned over to the Town Treasurer from Certificate of Inspection fees.

The following inspections were made by the Building Department for 1981:

Local Building Inspector:		Building Commissioner:	
Building Frames	570	Building Frames	280
Building Finals	270	Building Finals	98
Commercial Inspections	7	Unregistered Vehicles	17
Signs	1	Signs	71
Unregistered Vehicles, etc.	13	Stove/Chimney Inspections	75
Stove/Chimney Inspections	351	Places of Assembly	248
Places of Assembly	6		
Flood Plain Inspection	2		

Zoning Inspections completed by the Building Commissioner:

Flood Plain building and site plans	26
Referral to Zoning Board of Appeals	197
Building Permit applications reviewed	760
Building Permit applications referred to Historical Commission	34
Building Permit applications referred to Conservation Commission	88

Throughout the year the Building Department has continued to provide information and expertise to the citizens of Falmouth. The staff of the Building Department wishes to thank all other Town Boards and Officials for their cooperation throughout the year.

PETER C. GOODALE
Building Commissioner

PLUMBING AND GAS INSPECTOR

The Inspector of Plumbing and Gas herewith submits his report for the year ending December 31, 1981:

The Total Plumbing Permits Granted	837
Number of Inspections and Calls	2,000
The Total Gas Permits Granted	595
Number of Inspections and Calls	910

During the year, $7,311.00 was collected in Plumbing Permit Fees and $1,683.00 was collected in Gas Permit Fees and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Many consultations and inspections were required throughout the year for several buildings and dwellings.

HARRY A. SILVA
Plumbing and Gas Inspector

ELECTRICAL INSPECTOR

The Inspector of Wiring herewith submits his report for the year ending December 31, 1981.

The Total Wiring Permits Granted	1,035
Number of Inspections and Calls	2,376
Total Smoke Detector Permits	281
Number of Inspections and Calls	235

During the year $8,676.00 was collected from Wiring Permits and $886.00 was collected from Smoke Detector Permits and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Many extra consultations and inspections were required throughout the year for several business buildings and dwellings.

EDWIN MEDEIROS
Wiring Inspector

BOARD OF APPEALS

During the year 1981, the Falmouth Zoning Board of Appeals met thirty-five times having a total of 205 hearings. There was an increase of 81 hearings over the total 1980 hearings.

Thanks and appreciation is extended to our alternate members for their attentiveness and participation in the Board's work during 1981.

JULIA C. TAYLOR, Chairman

PLANNING BOARD

In 1981 the Planning Board met on 49 occasions. During the 23 Regular Business Meetings, the Planning Board reviewed 123 Plans of Land, of which 98 were submitted as Approval Not Required, 15 were

Preliminary Plans and 10 required Subdivision Approval. This represents an increase of 68% over last year. Likewise, while 58 lots were eliminated through combining, 137 new lots were created, for a net increase of 79. Major Plan Review occurred on 9 proposed developments.

The Planning Board proposed a record number of articles (57) for the Annual Town Meeting, and 19 more articles were proposed by individual citizens. The most important result of the Town Meeting was the adoption of the Master Plan Policy Statement, as a statement for planning goals for the Town. We believe that Falmouth is the only town to ever bring this sort of policy statement to a Town Meeting. Major changes to the Zoning By-Laws and the Zoning Map also occurred as a result of this meeting.

At the close of the year several new, large subdivisions were submitted, including the proposed development of Washburns Island. These recent submissions, in addition to those plans noted above, suggest renewed development activity for Falmouth.

HENRY W. BROWN, JR., Secretary

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Historical Commission with its task of inventorying the town's Historical Assets has continued to move forward on areas in Woods Hole, Sippewissett, North Falmouth and Falmouth Village.

Historic Properties Survey Inventory Forms have been completed on fifty properties with approximately another 50 nearly completed. The Commission has actively participated in designating areas of archeological significance in the Falmouth Industrial Park area and in the region of the Falmouth Wastewater Collection and Treatment Facilities.

The Woods Hole School circa 1852 possibly the oldest continuously operating school building in Massachusetts will have its National Register Nomination Form completed within the month and sent to the Massachusetts Historical Commission for approval and nomination to the National Register.

The most recent decision to develop Washburn Island has led the Commission to review its concerns about the island's Historic and Cultural Resources and making sure that these are protected if development does eventually take place.

Other actions taken by the Commission during 1981 were the submission of a report to the State Archaeologist on Falmouth's Prehistoric Archaeological sites. A Historic Structure Survey Form was prepared for the Village Pound in West Falmouth and a Victorian Gothic House in Falmouth Heights. The elimination of the Woods Hole Candle House as a potential National Register Nomination became obvious with the many structural changes being undertaken. Talks were initiated between the Commission, Planning Board and Historical District Commission to see how extensions in the Falmouth Historic Districts could be developed.

WILLIAM M. DUNKLE, Chairman

REPORT OF HISTORICAL DISTRICTS COMMISSION

At the first meeting of the year new officers were elected and it was agreed that a regular monthly date for meetings should be established, rather than holding meetings on request as had been the practice.

Sixteen meetings were held in 1981, eleven of them on the first Wednesday of the month.

Thirty-four applications for a Certificate of Appropriateness were reviewed and 32 were granted as described or with stipulated modifications. One of these was granted for unacceptable work, only in lieu of a hardship certificate for which there is no provision in the legislation. One application was deemed to require no certificate. The 34th was an application for approval of inappropriate work, already near completion, the demolition of which would have caused extreme financial hardship. Refusal of the Commission to act on the application permitted a Constructive Certificate of Appropriateness to be issued by the Town Clerk after a waiting period of 60 days.

Six applications were for work already completed without applications to the Commission. Three of these were done with building permits and the others did not require one. One structure was demolished with a demolition permit, for which no application was filed. It is impossible to estimate how many violations have escaped notice of the Commission.

Distribution of applications geographically is as follows:

Falmouth	14
West Falmouth	7
North Falmouth	6
East Falmouth (Davisville)	5
Waquoit	1
Woods Hole	1

Following is distribution by character of change:

Signs	9
New structures (including fences, windmill)	10
Remodeling	12
Additions (including ramp, second egress)	3

Members of the Commission met with and addressed the Waquoit Association and members of the Falmouth Heights-Maravista Improvement Association. Both groups are contemplating expansion of the historical districts to include sections of their Communities.

BARBARA BUNKER, Chairman
Historical Districts Commission

BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

During 1980 budget constraints forced by Proposition 2½ have had the following impact on the library system. With reluctance the trustees imposed a 17% reduction in the budget, a 32% reduction in hours at the Main Library and a 30-40% reduction in hours at the East Falmouth and North Falmouth branches. Energy conservation measures were im-

plemented by lowering the reading room ceiling, adding fluorescent lights and storm windows at the East Falmouth branch and adjusting the heating system and lighting at the Main Library.

A malfunction in the Main Library septic system was corrected by the DPW. Structural repairs to the East Falmouth branch basement have been completed. Security at the three libraries continues to be a problem. There is a need to correct vulnerable entry locations.

The trustees awarded scholarships to Christopher Josephs, Tricia Madden, and Joan O'Connell. We wish them every success in their college careers.

Building maintenance and upkeep, evaluation of the North Falmouth branch's heating system, and additional energy conservation measures will be of major importance in 1982.

WILLIAM T. MUNSON, Chairman

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

In this year of Proposition 2½, the library operated as a full-service community and regional library despite the reduction in hours which was necessitated by a staff loss equivalent to eight full-time winter positions and eleven full-time summer positions on July 1, 1981. Some subsequent staff funding in September partially alleviated bottlenecks at the main library. The staff/hours loss resulted in a compression of circulation and reference business into five days per week instead of six.

Final circulation was 299,122 items, a decrease of 6,000 over 1980. This was partially accounted for by the temporary closing of the North brance in December due to a faulty furnace, and the fact that some evening and Saturday hours had been suspended in all three libraries, as well as daytime hours.

An increase of in-house and telephone use was observed by spot checks. For example, during one day in August 996 persons were recorded as using the Main Library.

Reference questions increased from 12,200 in 1980 to 13,000 in 1981. New reference sources included the Boston Public Library book catalog in machine-readable format, the Boston Globe on microfilm, an expanded business section with additional Value-Line and Moody reports, the Dodge bid reports, and Donoghue's "Moneyletter", and the Magazine Index of current magazine topics.

The library's meeting rooms continue to be a forum for diverse community programs and such events as the career workshop and genealogy seminars. Sixty-nine Falmouth residents used the free tickets to the Museum of Fine Arts and the New England Aquarium.

Preschool story hours continued at the Main and East libraries, as well as regular and frequent school class visits. Programs included guest storytelling, creative movement sessions, summer reading events and various contests. The meeting room at East is used regularly by 4 or 5 organizations.

Increased reference resources for student/school projects and a summer circulation equal to 1980 season despite decreased hours was the notable report from the North branch.

The librarian to the homebound delivered 1,997 books and other materials to nursing home patients and 2,907 items to individual shut-ins. Included were 660 talking books, 100 magazines and 181 cassettes. There were 72 active borrowers at the year's end. In addition, the collection at United Church homes showed a circulation of 1,151 with 127 books on deposit there.

Approximately 15 volunteers each work 3 to 6 hours per week on book mending, filing and shelving books.

The library purchased 4,653 books, 213 records and 241 reels of microfilm. 12% of the books added to the collection were children's books. Over 200 gift paperbacks were accepted. Other purchases were 258 reference books and 239 large-print ones. The ratio of fiction to non-fiction purchases was roughly 35% to 65%.

There were more new registrations in 1981 than in any other year in the library's history — 2,816. After withdrawals of 666, a net gain of 2,150 resulted. A partial breakdown showed 1,576 new adult borrowers, 433 persons from other towns on the Cape, 138 persons from off-Cape Massachusetts municipalities, 180 non-Massachusetts residents (e.g. temporary summer renters), and 16 new homebound people.

875 titles were supplied to Falmouth residents from inter-library loan borrowing from other libraries. Total requests received from Cape and Islands libraries was 8,563. Regional library trends promote sharing of resources and inter-library cooperation between different types of libraries; future developments in automation are dependent upon this concept of interdependence.

ANN M. HADDAD, Head Librarian

WEST FALMOUTH LIBRARY, INC.

During the year 1981 the circulation at the West Falmouth Library was 11,587, an increase of 1,362 over 1980 and our highest figure in 19 years. There are 719 current registrations.

We have added 438 new titles to the collection during the year and have processed 480 inter-library loan requests. The librarian's desk log shows that the librarians are answering a wide range of reference questions.

During the fall, the librarians began a systematic weeding of the non-fiction holdings, using guidelines published by the American Library Association.

While not reducing our total public hours, we have rescheduled our winter hours on Mondays and Fridays to fall almost entirely within daylight hours in order to reduce somewhat the cost of personnel, heat, and lights.

The Arthur M. Hennessey, Jr., Memorial Scholarship Award, which is administered by the Library, was presented to Christopher Cooper. He is attending Michigan State University.

The Friends of the West Falmouth Library continue to run the adult programs. In addition to their four bi-monthly meetings, they

also sponsor a Book Discussion Group, Bridge Clinic, and Needlework Guild.

There were two very successful fund raising efforts made this year by the Friends, the West Falmouth Self Starters, and members of the Community. The first was a book sale held in July and the second was the Fourth Annual Yule House Tour which was held in December. The Library gained great benefit from these efforts and is grateful to the many people who were involved.

During the summer, there were movies for the children and an interesting and well received Art Show of works done by West Falmouth Artists. Carolyn Aliski has also run several crafts programs for children during the year.

We are also pleased that the West Falmouth PreSchool continues to use our facilities.

It is evident to the Board of Trustees that without the help of our librarian Shirley Harrison, Assistant Librarian Barbara Bullock-Wilson, and the many volunteers who help with fund raising and the typing and mending chores in the Library that we would not be able to meet the needs of the community as well as we do. We are very grateful to them all.

AVERY T. FUNKHOUSER
Chairman, Board of Trustees

WOODS HOLE LIBRARY

During the year 1981 the circulation of books and magazines totaled 15,040. This was a considerable increase over last year. The number of new books added was 574. Some of the income for the library comes from the town, but a great portion of it comes from donations from members and this year the membership increased. The library board raised the remainder of the necessary funds by holding a series of Chamber Music Concerts in the library, a Spring plant sale, and several book sales, all of which were highly successful. As a benefit to the community there has been a regular program of films, slide shows, poetry readings and a family Christmas party. The children of the Woods Hole School and the Woods Hole Child Center come regularly to the library for stories and to borrow books. The Children's School of Science library is housed in the library and is used during the summer when the school is in session. These books are available to regular members at other times.

The Historical Committee of the library arranged an exhibit on the industries of Woods Hole for Bradley House for the summer months. This was highly patronized by local people and tourists. This committee also arranges for "Conversations" once a month in the library. An individual familiar with local events or history is the speaker. These Conversations are taped for future reference. The Committee is at present writing a local history to be published some time in the future.

The Library received a large inheritance from the Thomas G. Ratcliffe estate, which includes books, art, and furnishings, as well as his

large home at Cumloden. The income from settling this estate should enable the library to serve the local community even better than it can at present. A memorial collection on drama and theater will be established in memory of Thomas G. Ratcliffe.

E. T. MOUL, Secretary
Board of Trustees

REPORT OF THE HARBOR MASTER AND WATERWAYS COMMITTEE

The use of the Town's Marina, and its wharves and waterways, continues to increase each year. I am happy to report that I have succeeded in increasing the income from these ever year and this year, despite an economic slowdown, is no exception. The Waterways Committee, while recognizing the need for budgetary restraint, has committed itself to upgrading the marina building. The present building, while adequate 20 years ago, can no longer accommodate the demand placed upon it by the increasing number of boaters.

The mooring program continues to improve and become more sophisticated with each year. There continues to be an endless demand for moorings in the more popular deep-water harbors and for every mooring placed, two names appear on the waiting list. Finding space for moorings for a wide-range of vessels of varying lengths and drafts is a great challenge, while at the same time maintaining proper channels for navigation and spaces between vessels under varying weather conditions. It is the intention of the Harbor Master to continue implementing his master plan for moorings with the next phase being to establish a variable registration fee based on length of boat. This change would make the fee more equitable than the flat fee presently charged. Efforts to plot mooring locations shall continue.

After much delay, the mooring data which has been carefully collected over the years is being programmed into the Town's computer. This information is being interfaced with the boat excise tax data and will soon provide a match up between boats and moorings which in turn will expedite the billing process and provide rapid recall of vital information on a round-the-clock basis in times of distress.

The Waterways Committee and the Harbor Master are grateful for the money collected through the new state-mandated boat tax, but were disappointed when this money was substituted for their usual annual appropriation. The Committee has undertaken a long-range plan of maintenance and improvement of our waterway facilities and will attempt to accomplish as much as possible with the money available. Some of the projects are: new dredge surveys plans for the more bothersome areas, repairs to the Megansett and West Falmouth wharves, further improvement to the electrical service at the marina, and plans for improvements to the marina building among others.

The Army Corps of Engineers is continuing to study and is attempting to develop a plan for improving navigation into Eel Pond, Menauhant. They have collected reams of data and have developed a computer model of the problem. Alternate plans will be developed and

presented to the Town. Cuts in federal funds and last minute changes in the study format is delaying the program and the finished report can now be expected in 1983-84.

Your Harbor Master Department continues to render aid of all description to boaters. This aid includes: searching for overdue boats, towing and dewatering disabled boats, assistance in medical situations, recovering stolen boats, assisting in oil spills, placing and maintaining aids to navigation, and conducting hundreds of hours of patrol. In view of the reduction in Coast Guard funding, undoubtedly the demand for our services will increase.

HENRY "HANK" MADDEN
Chief Harbor Master

BEACH COMMITTEE

Falmouth beaches have once again demonstrated their popularity. Despite three weekends of inclement weather, receipts collected were $125,564., highest of any previous year!

Old Silver Reserve bath house with its modern look and improved facilities was opened and met all the requirements.

Purchasing a beach screening machine and tractor was indeed a most profitable decision. This provided the essential service necessary to keep the beaches clean on a regular schedule. Keeping our beaches clean has been a difficult and frustrating concern for a very long time.

A total of seven hundred and sixty-two children participated in swimming lessons at no charge to them. These lessons were available at all beaches. The annual swim meet held at the Maritime Academy was the culmination of the combined efforts of the swimming classes. It was recognized as the largest ever held.

Handicapped parking areas were designated at all beaches. Menauhant Beach parking lot has indicated a need to improve the traffic flow, resulting in the elimination of parking difficulties and improvement of safety. Our Committee will take the necessary steps to facilitate an immediate solution.

Old Silver public parking lot underwent major repairs. The parking lots at Bristol and Surf Drive Beaches also need attention in the coming year. Surf Drive bath house will undergo minor alterations.

Our major goals for the coming season are to continue to provide the best qualified personnel for lifeguards and to provide and improve all services.

Our thanks to all who assisted our Committee and especially to our Superintendent and staff for a job well done!

VICTOR J. BISSONNETTE, Chairman

FALMOUTH RECREATION DEPARTMENT

TOWN REPORT

Recreation Programming continued in all areas of Dance, Arts and Crafts, Baseball, Sailing, Tennis, Basketball, Gymnastics, Volleyball and Exercise. Adhering to Proposition 2½ made it necessary to charge a nominal fee for some programs and activities.

Programs receiving funding — Babe Ruth, Youth Hockey, Figure Skating, Town Band, Womens' and Men's Softball and Town Team Soccer — were run very well. Many of the Organizations had fund raisers to make up for lost town revenues.

The Building Ad Hoc Committee, now known as the Friends of the Gus Canty Recreation Center, have had preliminary plans for remodeling donated by Bob Wilson, collected a little money and are working towards making a significant community contribution.

The 1981 Falmouth Road Race was a great success. Co-Directors Carroll and Sherman are to be commended for winning the Nurmi Award, the number 1 race in the country. Recreation once again had an outstanding year.

B. BRADFORD SHUFELT
Director

ERNEST G. HOLCOMB
Assistant Director

BIKEWAYS COMMITTEE

During the year 1981 our committee presented the selectmen with a complete comprehensive plan for bikeways throughout the entire town of Falmouth linking up with Bourne and Mashpee. Our planning was based on many hours of riding to determine the best routes with regard to distance, riding surface, terrain, and safety.

An offer for funding the purchasing of signs designating the safest route from Falmouth to Hyannis has been made by a local merchant. However, the town of Falmouth would bear the cost of mounting the signs. Unfortunately the town has seen fit to take away our appropriated funds so this will have to be "Indefinitely postponed."

The Shining Sea Bikeway, although only in its seventh year, is starting to show its age and will have to be resurfaced soon in the interest of safety.

We are concerned with the poor riding habits of our residents and visitors, young and old, and are now working on a safety program for the near future.

PHILIP H. CHOATE, Chairman
Falmouth Bikeways Committee

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Meeting from one to three times a month, the Conservation Commission held 88 wetlands hearings for fences, docks, piers, filling or otherwise altering land at or near fresh waters, ponds and coastal shores inland and coastal swamps, for erosion problems of various kinds, and for proposed destruction of protective vegetation. Several hearings considered drainage fields or concerned repairs to seawalls and to groins, as well as to new ripraps and riprap replacements, and to property eroded by storms. All of these hearings required site visits by the Commissioners, several hearings attracted an unusual amount of discussion by interested Townspeople, and several hearings, unfortunately, were held after the fact, a situation which a more positive attitude of community cooperation by developers and contractors should obviate in the immediate year ahead.

In addition, there were 58 Determinations of Applicability of the Wetland law, 24 requests for Orders of Compliance, 16 requests for Extensions of Time and 51 Cease and Desist Orders. As meeting time permitted, consideration was given to more efficient meeting structure, streamlining of procedures and revisions of required forms, better interdepartmental cooperation with other Town Commissions, Committees, Boards and Officials. Comments on Town projects within its perview such as the Bournes Pond Inlet Project, The Falmouth Wastewater Collection and Treatment Facilities and the use of herbicides of ComElectric Rights-of-Way. The Commission took an active part in the draft Wetland Restriction Program of the State Department of Environmental Management. Different members of the Commission attended meetings of the Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commission and of other groups involved in matters of environmental concern to the Town.

The Conservation Officer and his Department have continued to add to previous plantings of evergreen and deciduous seedlings and put in new ones, and to perform other aspects of food management and enforcement in all the Town Conservation areas. The cordial channel of communication that has been maintained with the Conservation Department continues to be mutually profitable, and the Commission greatly appreciates the liaison maintained between the two agencies at all hearings in the field by Assistant Conservation officers, Paul Lelito and William Richardson. Consultation in special cases has been unusually productive.

As in the past few years, the Conservation Commission again sponsored a Falmouth youngster at the Spring Session of the 4-H School of Massachusetts, in the area of conservation. It accepted two offers of donations of land for conservation purposes, three offers of conservation easements, but did not accomplish the purchase of any conservation land for the Town.

Negotiations were completed and coordinated purchase by Falmouth and Mashpee made of 40 acres of cranberry bogs and upland on the Childs River spanning the Town line. The successful purchase of this beautiful land from the Makepeace family by the Conservation Commission of the two towns working together in a significant conservation milestone for both Towns. The management of the Coonamessett River cranberry bogs by Arthur Handy has progressed very well. Harvest

from these bogs continues to keep pace with the constant improvement of their condition and the replanting of several sections of the John Parker Road bog with vines bearing a better variety of berry.

In mid-summer the Conservation Commission authorized the publication of a new edition of its map of the "Reservations for Conservation and Outdoor Recreation in the Town of Falmouth". This very popular map had become out of print; it was revised and brought up to date and for the first time in being offered for sale at 25¢ a copy. In January 1981, the Commission assisted the Boy Scout Troop from North Falmouth to build sand erosion control fences from discarded Christmas trees in an effort to help stabilize the sand dunes at Black Beach in West Falmouth.

The Conservation Commission is most grateful for the help and the cooperation it has received during the year from other departments and from officials of the Town. As Chairman, I would like to take this opportunity to express my sincere appreciation to my colleagues on the Commission for their enthusiasm, cooperation, interest, and assistance, on occasion beyond the call of duty during the past year.

DONALD J. ZINN, Chairman

CONSERVATION OFFICER

I herewith submit my twenty-seventh Annual Report for the year ending 31 December 1981. A total of 6,159 sporting, hunting, fishing, shellfishing and trapping licenses were examined by this department.

Our department travelled 58,306 miles. As requested by our Board of Selectmen, we have cut back considerably on all activities to aid in the conservation of gasoline and oil, plus other vehicular expenses. The annual restocking of our reclaimed ponds, namely, Mares, Grews, Deep and Ashumet Ponds was completed as was the restocking of the Coonamessett, Childs, and Quashnet Rivers. Species and number restocked were as follows: Eastern Brook trout 5420, Brown trout 1400, Rainbow trout 9530, Small Mouth Bass (adults) 386, and in the rivers 5000 Brown trout were stocked. Total number of fish released in Falmouth was 21,500. 236 Small Mouth Bass were removed from Long Pond by my department and released in three other ponds in Falmouth.

Upland game birds restocked were as follows: 1752 pheasants and 2470 Bobwhite Quail. These species were released in only huntable areas within our town.

The domestic animal survey as required by State Statutes for tax purposes was conducted this by Assistant Conservation Officer William Richardson III and reads as follows:

	Number	Rate	Tax
Cows (2 years and over)	15	5.40	81.00
Heifers (1 year to 2 years)	12	5.40	64.00
Calves (under 1 year)	9	5.40	48.60
Goats	28	1.08	30.24
Sheep	36	1.08	38.88
Swine (pigs)	40	1.08	43.20
Horses	112	10.80	1209.60

Ponies	66	5.40	356.40
Donkeys, Burros	2	5.40	10.80
TOTAL			$1883.52

Other Wildlife activities:

128 Cottontail rabbits live trapped and relocated
232 Raccoons live trapped from homes and relocated
170 Skunks live trapped and relocated
12 Deer were killed by vehicles
14 Deer were killed by hunters
4 Deer were drowned, chased by house dogs
21 Oppossum were live trapped and relocated
816 investigations were completed (fish and wildlife)
112 domestic animal investigations and complaints (horses, cattle, hogs, etc.) for the Board of Health Agent.

We also picked up and disposed of 808 dead birds and animals off the highways. 13 stolen vehicles were found in the woodlands. 314 injured birds were taken care of. 210 injured animals were taken care of.

Conservation activities:

291 Building site permits were checked and rechecked prior to issuance of building permits adjacent to wetlands. 78 questionable permits were referred to the Conservation Commission for examination and consideration prior to issuance. 811 wetlands investigations were completed with 33 outright violations and 51 cease and desist orders were issued. 64 wetlands investigations were completed for the Board of Selectmen. 28 wetlands investigations were completed for the Building Commissioner and Board of Health Agent. 27 drinking parties — public property — disbursed and made to clean the areas. 11 drinking parties (complaints) — private property — dispersed and made to clean the areas.

Special Projects:

1. Our department planted 2200 seedling trees and shrubs in Beebe Woods, Crane Wildlife Area and Chapaquoit Wildlife Sanctuary. Ragosa Rose and Beach Grass were planted on Surf Drive and West Falmouth Harbor, these are continuing projects on a yearly basis.

2. Trees and shrubs were trimmed along the Coonamessett River and Little League Ball Park.

3. Seedlings were planted on the embankments of the Police Department pistol range with wood chips added to the dirt strips.

Dog Pound activities, January 1, 1981 to December 31, 1981:

Dogs picked up: 637, Dog bites: 33, Dogs hit by cars: 79, Dogs to MSPCA: 152. 3 Dogs sold $132, Reimbursed by County $3040, Pound Fees $8996.00, License fees $8187.89. Total $20,355.89. 15 dog hearings held with Selectmen, 18 Court cases relating to dogs. 171 dogs given up by owners.

Law Enforcement Activities:

Violation	Citations	Court Action	Fine
Hunting w/o license	2	2	50.00
Hunting closed specie	1	1	50.00
Discharge Firearm Within 500′ Dwelling	3	3	262.50
150′ Road	1	1	50.00

Fishing w/o license	3	3	90.00
Fishing closed area	2	2	100.00
Ice Fishing, too many hooks	2	2	80.00
Shellfishing w/o permit	48	48	1040.00
Shellfishing: closed specie	1	1	25.00
Shellfishing: closed area	2	2	120.00
Shellfishing: improper manner	3	3	120.00
Trespass with a motor vehicle	9	9	510.00
Minors given warnings	6		
Unregistered Recreational Vehicle	2	2	50.00
Failure to License a Dog	9	9	50.00
Failure to restrain a Dog	9	9	50.00
Cruelty to Animals	1	1	500.00
1 Trial Pending			
Larceny of Plants: Property of Another	1	1	500.00
Littering on a Public Way	3	3	125.00
TOTAL			$3772.50

Other Law Enforcement Activities:
1 Firearms Ident Card Revoked
1 License to Operate Motor Vehicle Suspended
1 Vehicle Registration Suspended
6 Outstanding Arrest Warrants: 1 Fishing w/o license, 2 Icefishing, too many hooks, 1 Failure to restrain dog, 1 Cruelty to animals, 1 Trespass with a Motor Vehicle.

At this time I would like to thank all concerned who so willingly supported and helped my department through a most difficult but productive year.

MATTHEW R. SOUZA
Chief Conservation Officer

SHELLFISH OFFICER

A total of 12,079 miles were patrolled by me in both car and boat. I logged 43 first offense violators while examining permit holders and their catches. Two men had their shellfish permits suspended. All violators returned their catches to the shellfish grounds under my supervision.

Permits were issued to the following:

2,462 Family, resident
127 Family, non-resident
480 Family, resident over sixty-five years of age
101 Commercial

Shellfish Survey

My shellfish survey for 1981 has been completed. The following is a breakdown of estimated bushels by known sources:

Area	Clams	Quahaugs	Scallops
Waquoit Bay	480	2,900	551
Eel Pond	175	325	4
Bourne's Pond	52	60	

Green Pond	580	125	1
Great Pond	650	2,100	1
Perch Pond	75	15	
Little Pond	40	2	
Little Harbor, Woods Hole		28	
Great Harbor, Woods Hole		150	
Quissett Harbor	6	75	
Sippewissett Area	40	80	
West Falmouth Harbor	18	225	35
Herring River, Old Silver	3	15	
Wild Harbor River		30	
Rand's Canal	2	20	
Fiddlers Cove	5	32	
Megansett Harbor	20	80	
TOTALS	2,146	6,262	592

		Clams	Quahaugs	Scallops
A.	Commercial			
	Bushels Harvested	960	2,919	220
	Value	$37,440	$102,165	$ 7,700
B.	Family			
	Bushels Harvested	1,186	3,343	372
	Value	$46,250	$117,005	$13,020

Quahaugs Transplant

From May through June 1981, 1,187 bushels of parent stock quahaugs were planted into the waters of Green, Great and Perch Ponds for the purpose of propagating the species. Also, 100,000 seed quahaugs ranging in size from 3/4 inch to 1-1/4 inch were planted into Great Pond.

Aid For Alewives

Assistance and attention were given to our herring runs throughout the town. Because of the lack of rainfall, the water table dropped, and the trapped tiny herring (1981 fry) in the upper reaches of Coonamessett River could not make their migratory run to the sea due to the dry stream bed. This condition is the worst that I have ever seen. Work on the Child's River herring run has started thanks to the Massachusetts Division of Marine Fisheries. Upon a request from me, they sent two men to assist me in cleaning, brushing and digging out this run. I hope to have this area cleared out by spring.

On April 14, 1981, a small oil spill took place in Great Harbor, Woods Hole. The U.S. Coast Guard was called in and in due time, the disabled barge was towed out to sea.

A poor scallop season took place here in Falmouth, and in some areas it will be just about the same next year. West Falmouth Harbor showed some promise in early September with a fine set of seed scallops. By mid to late September many thousands of seed scallops were dying and a section of shoreline was paved with dead scallops about the size of a quarter. Investigation is still under way to determine the cause. Tests indicated that "red tide", starvation or overcrowding of the seed were not the problem. Just how much of this standing crop of scallops will survive the winter, starfish, etc., will be seen when the season opens on October 1, 1982.

GEORGE SOUZA, Shellfish Warden

FALMOUTH FINANCE COMMITTEE

In 1980, we had the State-mandated Tax Cap; Proposition 2½ was approved by the Massachusetts voters late in 1980 and became effective July 1, 1981. Under 2½, Town Meeting Warrant preparations required an entirely new approach. In the past, the spending level was voted by Town Meeting — available funds partially covered funding of appropriations; the difference then had to be raised by taxes. This time, there were two very important differences: a) Available funds were down sharply from prior years because the Tax Cap had required that all available funds be used to reduce the tax rate; and, b) Prop. 2½ placed a 2.5% increase limit on the dollars which could be raised by taxation (this, in the face of an inflation rate of 12% in 1981). These factors required reductions of $2,800,000 from the prior year's spending. Even elimination of about 1.6 million of capital expenditures still required reductions of $1.2 million in operating budgets which was allocated between the School and the Town. In preparing their budget requests, departments responded admirably to the need to make cuts. During the overall budget preparation process, the Fin Com had to make further reductions in departmental requests without violating mandated items; and, these were accomplished by reduction and/or elimination of some accustomed services as well as elimination of virtually all other capital requests. At the Annual Town Meeting, our recommendations were accepted and 58 full and part-time positions plus reductions in overtime and specialized man-hours amounted to a tentative cut of $440,700 from Town Salaries and Wages. The School budget was similarly cut in the amount of $717,246 from the previous year. 108 professional and non-professional school department personnel were, at least temporarily, laid off.

Because of the uncertainty of State funds, a two-Town-Meeting approach was adopted: 1) The Annual Town Meeting funded necessary departmental operating expenses; and, 2) A Special Town Meeting in September (following clarification of available funds from State and Federal aid and service fee receipts): a) Funded a few capital purchases; b) Restored some of the funds which had been cut from original budgets; and, c) Provided the funds necessary to implement the long-debated sewerage system which was adopted at that meeting. Ultimately, 63 School and 45 Town positions were not funded.

As we approach our next budgeting process, it appears we are going to have to make further cuts in order to comply with Prop. 2½.

EDWARD J. SHEEHAN, Chairman

COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION OF THE TOWN

The Committee met 21 times in 1981 and 3 times in 1982.

As part of this final report the Committee would like to call attention to Article 75 in the 1982 Annual Town Meeting Warrant. The Committee believes that its work in evaluating the financial administration has proceeded as far as a citizen's group can go and that it is in the best interest of the Town to hire a qualified management consultant with experience

in Massachusetts town finances to review the financial administration and organization of the Town and recommend changes, if any, and to provide guidance on how to accomplish the recommended changes.

While many changes in procedures have occurred since the Committee was established which have improved the handling of the Town financial affairs, we continue to believe that a stronger, better coordinated and more efficient organization is possible and desirable and that the potential savings through improved administration will be of benefit to the Community.

We would like to express our appreciation for the cooperation we have received from Town officials and for the information they provided. Falmouth has been fortunate to have a dedicated group of individuals handling Town finances, but the Committee believes that the opportunity for significant, cost-effective improvements in organization should be evaluated by Town Meeting based on the report of a qualified professional consultant.

WILLIAM BANKS, Chairman

INSURANCE COMMITTEE

The Insurance Committee met several times this year to discuss the hiring of a consultant firm to draw up specifications for the town's insurance policies, which will be going out to bid for the first time in 1983.

The firm selected will be expected to start work by September 1982. We have an appropriation of $10,000 for this purpose from the 1981 annual town meeting, but as a result of discussions with several firms we expect the job can be done for less than that.

Next year we look forward to reporting that the town insurance has gone out to bid and that considerable savings have resulted.

RICHARD L. STONE, Chairman

PERSONNEL BOARD

During the year 1981 the Personnel Board took action on 235 requests for step increases, resignations and reclassification of positions.

Contracts were negotiated with the Falmouth Police Federation; the International Association of Firefighters, Local 1397; employees represented by the Laborers' International Union of North America, AFL-CIO, Local 1249; employees represented by the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO, Local 1636; and employees represented by the Falmouth Library Association.

A review of all non-union employees was completed by the Personnel Board.

During the year the Personnel Office has undertaken the responsibility for Group Insurances offered to Town employees, including Health Insurance, Life Insurance and Long Term Disability Insurance.

In addition to serving on their own subcommittees the members of the Personnel Board continue to represent the Board on the Insurance Committee, the Financial Advisory Committee, and the Affirmative Action Committee which has designated the Personnel Officer as the Town's Affirmative Action Officer

With the growth of the Town and transactions taking place within Town Hall, the Personnel Board will continue its valued role as an avenue of communication between the Town of Falmouth and its employees.

ROBERT W. TRIBOU, Chairman

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION COMMITTEE

This committee, established as a permanent town committee at the April 1980 Town Meeting, met four times in 1981. Highlights of the year include:

After consultation with the town personnel officer, Alice Romano, the committees approved a new job application form for the town that complies with equal opportunity regulations. It is now in use.

The town's minority hiring practices were discussed in relation to the 1980 Census figures. We are pleased to report the town's percentage of minorities on the payroll approximates their representation in the general population. The problem of setting goals and timetables in light of the reduced hiring and promotional opportunities under Prop. 2½ were discussed at length with the Personnel Office.

Two complaints of alleged discrimination were heard and disposed of to the satisfaction of all parties.

It was voted to add a paragraph to the town's Affirmative Action Policy to cover contractors, vendors, and suppliers with whom the town does business.

We expect to continue to meet as needed to settle disputes and to provide general supervision of the town's Affirmative Action policy.

FRANK SIMMONS, Chairman

HUMAN SERVICES COMMITTEE

During this past year the Human Services Committee has continued its responsibility as delegated by the Selectmen, for overseeing the general operation of Falmouth Human Services, which provides a variety of services to Falmouth residents. One of the purposes of Falmouth Human Services is to strengthen family life and in an effort to do this, the following services have been provided during this year: both short and long term counseling for individuals, couples, and families who are experiencing emotional or personal adjustment problems in their lives; group counseling that included groups for young mothers, women in transition, a mens support group and a parents of adolescents group; information and referral; and monitoring and evaluation of human service programs with whom the Human Service Committee contracts in order that a broader range of services be made available to Falmouth citizens. These agencies include: Cape Cod Child Development Program, which provides Head Start and Day Care services to Falmouth children; Nauset Workshop, which provides a sheltered workshop for mentally retarded clients; the Cape Cod Mental Health Association which provides outpatient, inpatient and day treatment services for people experiencing mental health problems; and Legal Services which offers help to Falmouth residents over age 60 who are in need of legal guidance.

These service contracts have been cut by one-third due to Proposition 2½. The Committee struggles to provide optimum service with reduced resources.

A new endeavor of the Human Service Committee is the Community meeting. This is an effort to bring together the agencies serving the Community in order to improve coordination and communication in meeting the needs of Falmouth.

Francis J. Killoy, A.C.S.W. was appointed Coordinator in December 1981.

The Human Services Committee and staff of Falmouth Human Services will continue to attempt to identify areas where there are gaps in services in the Community and work towards the amelioration of these gaps where possible.

PAUL OLENICK, Chairman

COUNCIL ON AGING

The past year has been a period of continued growth and increased activity by Senior Citizens in the programs and services provided by the Council on Aging at the John DeMello Senior Center. These programs have played a more significant role in the daily lives of more Senior Citizens than ever before.

The designation of the Senior Center as a community focal point for access and the delivery of services for the elderly was completed in July. This designation identifies the Center as a community resource where Senior Citizens can receive information and assistance in resolving their needs.

The Council on Aging received approval of its grant proposal in the amount of $1962 to implement an Outreach Program. This program will provide homebound and handicapped seniors with information and assistance. The Council acquired a 1981 Dodge Mini Bus from the Regional Transit Authority to replace its old vehicle which had traveled 95,000 miles.

The Council on Aging provides in coordination with other agencies the following programs at the Senior Center. Health Screening and Blood Pressure monitoring, Blue Cross-Blue Shield, Medicare-Medex, Legal and Financial Counseling, Income Tax assistance, Tax Seminar, Meals on Wheels, Friendly visitors, Arts and Crafts, Annual Picnics, monthly parties and dances, Fuel Assistance, School Lunch program, Mini Bus Service, Tours and travel, Humanities, job information, volunteer opportunities and Information and referral service. The Council participates in the RSVP program, the Elder Service Corps and the Elder Services Senior Aide Program.

During the past year 13,714 persons used the Center, 8614 persons used the Mini bus and 266 new persons registered at the Center bringing the present enrollment to 3657. The Council received donations of $4037 for the Mini Bus Fund, $197 for the Building Fund, $960 from Table Sales and $1182 for the Postage Fund. The Council also received a donation of 1073 gallons of gas from 9 service station owners in support of the Mini bus program. This year the bus traveled 29,666 miles.

The Council would like to express its appreciation to the many persons who have generously donated their time and talent in support of its goals. The Council could not present these programs without the volunteer effort it receives. The Council wishes to acknowledge this support and the financial savings it represents to the taxpayers of Falmouth. We wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee for their assistance and support of the goals of the Council.

EILEEN FINNELL, Chairman

DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' SERVICES

During the year, Veterans, their widows, dependent children and parents of World War I and II, the Korean Conflict and Vietnam were aided in accordance with Chapter 115 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Ten World War I, nineteen World War II, three Korean and one Vietnam Veteran died during the year in Falmouth. The widows and dependent parents were assisted in preparing the necessary forms for pensions, burial allowance, Social Security claims and grave markers.

Thirty-eight markers have been applied for, all have been received and implanted. Suitable markers and flags for all Veterans interred in local cemeteries, including Otis National Cemetery, have been taken care of during the year.

Annual Income Questionnaires from the Veterans Administration Office were sent to Massachusetts Veterans in receipt of the improved pension plan, PL-95-588, or parents in receipt of DIC, widows and dependent children. This accounted for approximately one hundred and fifty income statements being filed by this office.

This office has processed four Vietnam and one Korean Veterans' application for Massachusetts Bonus, and aided approximately five hundred twenty-five Veterans and dependents in filing for education benefits, on the job training, pensions, home loans, tax abatements, and many other benefits during the year.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and all Town Officials who have co-operated with the Department during the year.

PRUDENCE P. BROUSSEAU
Veterans' Agent

VETERANS' COUNCIL COMMITTEE

During the past year, meetings of this Committee were held each month except July and August when we recessed for the Summer.

Geraniums and American Flags were placed on all properly marked Veteran's graves and Memorials in the Town of Falmouth on Memorial Day. Normal Memorial Services were held at Memorial Lane and Deacon's Pond on Memorial Day and Veteran's Day.

During the year, the Town Honor Guard led the Memorial Day and Veteran's Day parades, fulfilled military burial duties and participated in several ceremonies at the National Cemetery.

The U.S. Army National Guard and Falmouth Militia supported our ceremonies on Memorial Day and Veteran's Day.

The new Veteran's Memorial was accepted by Town Meeting and transferred to the Town during the Veteran's Day ceremony. At that time, the Guarantee documents were turned over to the Board of Selectmen by the Memorial Fund Raising Committee.

The Council has requested the aid of all Falmouth residents in identifying any veteran's graves not properly marked so that the appropriate marker can be placed on the grave. We also requested help in identifying the Gold Star Mothers in the Town so that they can be properly honored on Memorial Day.

The Committee wishes to express its appreciation to the Board of Selectmen and all other departments of the Town for their support.

JAMES R. GEHRIS, Chairman

HANDICAPPED ADVISORY COMMITTEE

We are a volunteer Advisory Committee to the Board of Selectmen. Our role is to advise that Board on the needs of all handicapped/disabled persons in the Town of Falmouth. Our immediate goal is to make all public buildings accessible.

During 1981 there were six meetings.

The Finance Committee had voted not to recommend the $105,000 requested for Article 38 in the Special Town Meeting. This Article asked for $32,000 for a ramp at the Police Station, $20,000 for altering the entrance to the Chamber of Commerce Building and $7,500 for a sliding door at the Falmouth Public Library. Article 38 was indefinitely postponed.

The Committee developed a questionnaire which was published in the Pennysaver and Falmouth Enterprise as well as broadcast over WCIB. It was hoped that response from the questionnaire would enable the Committee to focus its attention on areas where help is needed most. The response, however, was very poor with only nine replies.

The United States Postal Service has agreed to alter the Teaticket and West Falmouth Post Offices to provide accessibility. As a result of the Architectural Barriers Act of 1968, none of the Falmouth Post Offices are subject to the application of accessibility.

In the Annual Town Meeting, the Committee plans to present an Article for making Town Hall accessible.

EVELYN WRIGHT, Chairman

HOUSING AUTHORITY

The Falmouth Housing Authority is a five-member board created in 1947 by a vote of Town Meeting under the state law, Chapter 121, Section 3 as amended. Four members are elected by the voters of Falmouth for staggered five year terms; the fifth member is appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth. The Housing Authority is located at 115 Scranton Avenue, Falmouth.

To oversee the housing needs and arrangements of Falmouth, and to decide which programs should be initiated, the Authority employs an Executive Director, an Administrative Assistant/Leasing Supervisor, and several clerical assistants.

Elliott A. Smoler - Executive Director
Ellen McEleney - Administrative Assistant/
Leasing Supervisor

HOMES FOR THE ELDERLY

All apartments are occupied at the Choate Lane (Mayflower) (24), Salt Sea Lane (30), and Rose Morin Drive (Bayberry) (60), developments, a total of 114 units. There are 58 active applications on file.

There are the following requirements determining eligibility for the apartments:

1. Applicant must be 65 years or older.
2. Applicant cannot have an annual income over $7,224 for a single person or $8,256 for a couple.
3. Asset Limits for Admission:
   Total assets may not exceed one and a half times the net income of an applicant or a maximum of $15,000.00, whichever is greater.

PROJECT 705

Twenty-five houses have been acquired by the Housing Authority for 25 low-income families. These houses are all occupied.

FEDERAL HOUSING FOR THE ELDERLY

The Department of Housing and Urban Development awarded the Falmouth Housing Authority 4.8 million dollars to build 80 units of elderly housing in Town.

The Authority selected a 5.2 acre site on Scranton Avenue and contracted the firm of Stockard and Engler, Inc. Planners and Ronald Axelrod, AIA both of Cambridge.

The contract was awarded to the Low Bidder, John H. Fellouris, Inc. for a construction amount of $3,690,900. Construction was started December 5, 1980 and occupancy set for spring 1982.

The Authority was also awarded an additional 5.6 milion dollars to build an additional 83 units of elderly housing. This groundbreaking is scheduled for early summer 1982 with occupancy early in 1984 on 14.7 acres in Teaticket.

The Authority maintains a separate waiting list for these programs. An individual must fill out both a State and a Federal application for housing.

LEASED HOUSING

The Authority administers a Leased Housing Program under the Chapter 707 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth. Funds for this program are made available through the Department of Community Affairs. The Annual Contribution Contract for 1981 amounted to $281,749 covering 102 units fo. occupancy by low-income families of the Town.

The Authority also administers a Leased Housing Program through the Department of Housing and Urban Development. This Leasing Hous-

ing Program under Section 8 Housing Assistance Program of the United States Housing Act of 1974 provides $1,015,548 for subsidized units.

Under this program, families whose incomes do not exceed 80 percent of the Median Income for Barnstable County would be eligible for housing assistance. The tenants are responsible for locating their own housing units and negotiating their own leases. Their contribution is 25 percent of their income for rent and utilities.

There are in excess of 300 applications on file for rental assistance housing.

OTHER HOUSING

Because many summer people choose to buy homes on Cape Cod, rent them in the winter and move here in the summer, reasonable rentals are exceedingly rare in Falmouth. This has led to a crisis for moderate as well as low income people. One apartment development exists in Falmouth, and is run by the United Church Homes. This is for senior citizens of moderate income and there is a waiting list. Other apartments and houses can be secured through local real estate dealers, and newspaper ads.

The Authority appreciates the cooperation it has received from the various Town departments during the past year.

LAURA P. JACKSON, Chairperson

TOWN INFORMATION AND CLERICAL CENTER

The greater demands to the Center brought on by Prop. 2½ cutbacks in 1981 were handled with economy and efficiency. This centralized secretarial service to approximately 40 Committees, Boards and Commissions of the Town prepared minutes, reports, budgets, correspondence, etc. There were 586 meetings helding during 1981 by these Committees, Boards and Commissions.

Additionally, the Clerical Center serves as a central office to the Conservation Commission providing all services needed in administering the State Wetlands Protection Act and the Town of Falmouth Wetland Protection By-law.

The Town Moderator discharged the Town Advertising Committee, the Data Processing Committee and the Old East Falmouth Fire Station Study Committee with thanks and appreciation for completion of their tasks.

The Clerical Center thanks all those it has served for their cooperation and support.

MARJORIE L. DONOVAN
Administrative Secretary

ARTS COUNCIL

The following activities were carried out by the council:

The council has met twice monthly on the first and third Tuesday of each month at 7:30 p.m. The council has continued to obtain an inven-

tory of organizations and individuals who are active in the arts and humanities. The council administers a master schedule for public art events in the town. This schedule is resident in the main Falmouth library.

The council continues to publish its brochure called "Falmouth Indoors" listing individuals and organizations having performances or art works for sale to the public. The location of these theaters, galleries, studios and stores were shown on a map of the town printed in the brochure. The brochure has now gone through three editions.

The council continued publication in The Enterprise of its monthly listing of happenings in the arts. This newspaper column is called "Arts Alive".

The council met with representatives of all major arts organizations in town to inform them of council activities. Their advice was sought by the council.

The council met with representatives of the Chamber of Commerce to inform and seek advice from the Chamber. The council arranges for publication in the Chamber's brochure "Falmouth, Cape Cod" of a listing of major art and humanity groups in the town. The council arranged for a presentation of the social, cultural and economic impact of the Arts on Falmouth. This presentation will be given at the March breakfast meeting of the Chamber.

In the spring of 1981, the council originated, organized and presented on June 27 at the Falmouth Marina Band Shell an outdoors Arts Festival called "Arts Alive". This festival was well representative of most art groups in town and was well attended by the public.

The arts council has arranged for an adjunct arts program for the public school system and has received an enthusiastic response from the schools. A similar program was planned for Falmouth nursing and retirement homes.

JANET MOLLER, Chairman

CHRISTMAS LIGHTING COMMITTEE

The decoration and lighting of the Village Green proceeded smoothly. Credit and appreciation again is certainly due to the Department of Public Works. There was little vandalism during the period the lights and displays were up. A new Santa was purchased during last year which replaced the one that wore out. We do believe that decorating the Village Green was a great asset to the Town of Falmouth.

HARVEY E. ULRICH, Chairman

RECYCLING COMMITTEE

Facilities at the Town Disposal Area on Thomas Landers Road include four open bins (for flattened steel and green, brown, and white glass), a small shelter for aluminum storage, a combination tool and storage shed, and storage tanks for waste crankcase oil. Three persons are now employed: a driver and driver's assistant (four hours a weekend each) and one aide (6 hours a week). The Center is manned by Committee Members and Volunteers on Saturdays.

Monthly pickups are now made at West and North Falmouth, Falmouth Plaza, Woods Hole and East Falmouth on the first, second, third, and fourth Saturdays of each month, respectively, using a truck and trailer on loan from the D.P.W. Routine pickups are also made from several cooperating establishments and organizations on a monthly basis. Miscellaneous projects (for example, pickups at the annual Falmouth Road Race) have also been continued.

The major new Committee initiative for 1981 involved construction of a waste oil collection facility at the Center, using two discarded 275 gallon fuel tanks provided by the D.P.W. These were set in a shallow pit lined with concrete blocks, clay and plastic liners to contain possible spillage.

Markets for recyclables were generally poorer in 1981 than in 1980. Demand and prices paid for newsprint fell sharply, and the market collapsed altogether in December; similarly, demand for aluminum has weakened, and prices have declined somewhat. As for previous years, there has been no market for flattened steel, and the Committee continues to stockpile it. The Committee has temporarily discontinued the collection of plastics due to low economic returns and difficulty of storage and handling. Resulting losses in revenue should be more than offset by revenue from the collection of waste oil.

A summary of materials collected and revenues obtained for Calendar Year 1981 is as follows:

Item	Tonnage	Value
Newsprint, Computer Paper	160.5	$1896.00
Aluminum	1.25	$557.00
Glass	92.0	$2202.00
Plastics	1.0	$175.00
Waste Oil	750 gal.	$150.00
Totals	254.75 tons	$4980.00

In addition, approximately 25 tons of glass (worth approximately $625.00) and 400 lbs. of aluminum (worth $80.00) remain on hand as of January 1. Thus, total tonnage was comparable to 1980 (when 292.5 tons were collected) although revenues declined from $7803.00 to $5685.00 (adjusted for materials still on hand), a decline of almost 30%. The biggest single factor was the lower volume of computer paper obtained and a sharp decline in prices paid for newsprint although prices for all recyclables were lower.

Total income for the year was $4980.00; expenses totalled $3389.00 for a net profit to the town of $1591.00.

VIRGINIA VALIELA, Chairperson

WOODS HOLE, MARTHA'S VINEYARD AND NANTUCKET STEAMSHIP AUTHORITY

The Steamship Authority has just completed its 21st year of operations. Of paramount interest to the citizens of Falmouth are these facts: For the 19th consecutive year there will be no assessment against the taxpayers of Falmouth to make up for an operating loss incurred by the boatline; A record number of travellers and vacationing families arrived in the Falmouth area last year, drawn here — at least in part — by the

services of the Steamship Authority; and Falmouth's economy was further enhanced by the fact that wage and salary payments to Falmouth-area residents who are Steamship Authority employees broke all previous records.

A QUICK LOOK AT THE YEAR JUST PAST

* The number of passengers carried reached 1,589,726 — up a thin 0.3 percent over 1980's record year of 1,585,377 passengers carried;

* Revenue per passenger carried was $3.96 — up an even 10 percent over the previous year;

* The number of autos carried (246,109) was down 0.8 percent from that of 1980 but revenue per auto carried rose 10.3 percent to $16.14;

* Freight tonnage carried rose 13.6 percent to 120,231.1 tons and revenue from the transportation of freight rose 16.5 percent (reaching $1,722,470.13) — but, through better management of moving freight, the inflation of freight costs held to an insignificant 2.6 percent. Steamship Authority revenue per 100 pounds of freight carried rose from 69.8 cents to 71.6 cents.

Throughout the first nine months of 1981, the Board stared at another 10 percent inflationary year. In September the U.S. Coast Guard dealt the Steamship Authority a crushing blow from which it is still reeling as this report is written; vessel-manning must change or service to the Islands must be slashed.

We were shocked by the huge increases in potential revenue lost to summer-only private boatline operators — losses that expanded as the Steamship Authority struggled just to match traffic of the previous year.

The combined competition (Island Queen and Hy-Line) carried 355,342 passengers on Vineyard runs in 1980 and another 413,006 in 1981. Their estimated revenue: $1 million in 1980, $1.4 million in 1981. On the Nantucket run from Hyannis, Hy-Line carried 284,324 passengers in 1980, 288,852 last year. Hy-Line estimated revenue: $1.9 million in 1980, $2.1 million last year. When it's considered that in the month of this writing (January), the Steamship Authority by law must operate daily to both islands and, in the process, incur an operating deficit of some $700,000, any fairminded person would have to agree that the rules need changing.

We are attempting to negotiate a more equitable arrangement with the competitors for the sake of Falmouth and Island taxpayers who stand to be the real losers if the Steamship Authority is to live forevermore with an unjust formula so heavily favoring the competition.

Effective January 4th, 1981, Joseph McCormack (of Falmouth) was chosen to fill the new position of Executive Director.

JAMES H. SMITH, Chairman

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The School Committee had one of the most challenging years in recent times. As with all Town departments, the most crucial task undertaken was the implementing of the provisions outlined in Proposition 2½. It was a complex situation due to the Committee's desire to maintain a degree of quality in the system's many educational programs and at the same time reduce expenditures for Fiscal Year 1982.

The task of developing the budget required a great amount of work by all staff members. Difficult decisions had to be made. The final budget resulted in a substantial decrease in personnel and the elimination of many quality programs. Hopefully, the future will see more fiscal relief to local communities so we may continue to offer the children of Falmouth a more exciting and stimulating educational experience.

Public support of our schools is very important. We urge the residents of the Town to continue to take an active role in the schools and to join with us in working for the welfare of all the children of Falmouth.

CATHERINE NORTON, Chairman

FALMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS

The Falmouth Public Schools had a year filled with many exciting and educational opportunities for the children of the Town. Despite the financial constraints placed upon the schools, the system was able to function in an effective and efficient manner. The entire staff worked very diligently and put forth their best efforts to continue the excellence which is characteristic of the schools.

The process of developing a budget to support expenditures for programs, personnel, and services was a most difficult and complicated task. In preparing it, we did not build upon existing programs nor make an attempt to justify any new programs. Instead a careful review was made of **personnel, programs,** and **services** previously funded by the School Committee prior to FY 1982.

The most dramatic change was in the area of personnel. The administrative and teaching staffs were reduced by approximately forty-five positions while cuts in the non-instructional staff numbered close to thirty. These cuts resulted in the elimination and/or modification of many school services and programs.

Robert A. Berquist who served the system for a number of years in various capacities, and most recently as Assistant Superintendent of Schools, retired. As a result of his retirement, a reorganization of the central office administrative staff took place. It was done as a financial savings measure and for efficiency. The position of Assistant to the Superintendent was established. In November, Gordon Schimmel was selected to fill the post. We are confident he will make significant contributions to the system and wish him the best for future success.

Other retirements during the year were Eleanor Conley, Coordinator of Elementary Education; Myron Gaddis, driver education teacher and former coach; Jean Burtis, special education teacher; George Hagen, teacher of music; Alice Andrews, elementary teacher; John Farrell, teacher of business education; Doris Gouliamas, Title I teacher; Barbara Kenny, librarian; Eleanor VanHam, Food Service Department; Irene Tobey, Food Service Department, and Gilbert Waight, Maintenance Department.

The community, realizing the financial constraints placed on the system, came forth to offer support and assistance. Donations were received from individuals and groups to help support programs and personnel which were not funded as part of the budget. As a result of these efforts the Woods Hole School remained open, the Seashore Program re-

instituted, personnel for extracurricular programs rehired, and needed equipment purchased.

All of us in the school system would publicly like to extend our appreciation to all the citizens who assisted in the many endeavors undertaken to provide financial help. Falmouth can take pride in knowing people who are willing to support and work for many good causes. The children of the Town are the benefactors of the labors put forth.

During the year all schools focused on two important matters: (1) The curriculum of the district, and, (2) the role of parents. Efforts were made to insure excellence in all academic programs so as to provide students with solid basic skills. Subject areas highlighted for special emphasis were spelling and writing. A new spelling program was implemented and a new English program is now being planned.

A strong appeal was made to parents to assert their role in helping their children receive a good education. Parents were asked to assist with efforts in maintaining an educational environment which is stimulating, safe, and educationally sound.

Many students and staff members continued to be recognized for outstanding achievement in the academic, athletic, fine arts, and extra curricular areas. To all of these people we extend our congratulations and appreciation for a "job well done".

We are experiencing a "new era" in public education. Now, more than ever before, we must join together in supporting public education to the highest degree possible. The community must be willing to make a commitment to quality education. We can never lose sight of the responsibility we have to our children.

A sincere thank you to all the citizens for your continued support. Without you, we could never have met the success we did in 1981. Together we will work for the best interest of the Town.

ROBERT V. ANTONUCCI
Superintendent of Schools

ACTUAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT BY GRADE AND SCHOOLS as of October 1, 1981

	Pre-School	Special Programs	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Elementary Schools																
East Falmouth			63	72	65	70	52									322
Mullen-Hall			92	97	110	106	133									538
Teaticket	24	11	66	73	72	73	59									378
Woods Hole			14	10	4	13	7									48
North Falmouth		7	37	39	50	43	44									220
Sub-Total, Elem. Schools	24	18	272	291	301	305	295									1506
Middle Schools																
Morse Pond		8						365	383							756
Lawrence		8								362	361					731
Sub-Total, Middle Schools		16						365	383	362	361					1487
Falmouth High School (Falmouth Students)												318	392	358	324	1392
Tuitioned-In Students - Mashpee												34	40	39	23	136
Sub-Total - Falmouth High School												352	432	397	347	1528
Sub-Total, Falmouth Schools	24	34	272	291	301	305	295	365	383	362	361	352	432	397	347	4521
Upper Cape Cod Regional Voc. Tech. School												52	54	45	46	197
Cape Cod Collaborative		12														12
Residential Schools		7														7
FINAL TOTALS	24	53	272	291	301	305	295	365	383	362	361	404	486	442	393	4737

FALMOUTH HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 1981
POST HIGH SCHOOL PLANS

	Girls	Boys	Total	%
Number of Graduates	208	182	390	
Post High School Education	156	121	277	71
Four-Year College - State	33	34	67	17
Four Year College - Other	53	53	106	27
Two-Year College - State	33	22	55	14
Two-Year College - Other	20	3	23	6
Miscellaneous Schools	10	7	17	4
Plans Pending/Year Off	7	2	9	3
Military	1	22	23	6
Employment	39	35	74	19
Other	12	4	16	4

46% - 4 year
25% - 2 year & Other

FALMOUTH HIGH SCHOOL
CLASS OF NINETEEN HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-ONE

HOUSE A

Teresa Abarca
*Omar Alejandro
Francelina Amaral
V. Kevin Anthony
John D. April
Vivien Arigo
Michael Ashmore
*Catherine M. Baker
Cecelia Baker
Deborah Baker
*Mary Elizabeth Baker
William A. Bearse
Sara L. Beauchemin
Jose Guillen Beltran
Evan Benedict
Stephen Bennett
Karla Benson
Judith F. Binda
Susan J. Birkenshaw
Cheri Blair
Jane M. Botelho
*Susan Bourgoin
Bret Bowin
Michael G. Brackett
Christopher Brierly
*Mary F. Bunker
Carole Bussiere
Seth Carey
Salvatore K. Catalano
Lindsay W. Chervenak
Jennifer H. Chute
*Christopher J. Clarkin
Richard Coddington
Diane Comolli
Maria G. Correia
*Susan Corwin
L. Denise Costa
Katherine Costa
Jeffrey Crabtree
Paula Crane
*Sandra Creighton
Dana Cusolito
David Cutillo
Debra DeBragga
Michael V. DeFilippis
*Donald DeMello
Melissa Deponte
Peter W. DeSouza
Dennis Doonan
Paul F. Douglas
Joan Doyle
Joseph Duffany
Faith A. Ellis
Adam Ermisch
Dorothy Farrell
Michael Fazzino
*Aaron Ferraris
Norman Ferreira
Richard P. Fogarty
Adah Franklin
Stephen Frazier
Deborah Garston
*Scott Ghelfi
Steven D. Grady
Timothy Grady
Chris Greenwood
Michael B. Hall
Judy Halstead
Paul Hennessy
Richard Henry
Aaron Heyerdahl
*Heidi K. Hinds

Mark M. Howard
*Linda Marie Hudon
*Jeffrey S. Husted
Judith Jonah
Andrew Keene
Marc Kidwell
Mary J. LaVoie
Philip Lawday
Nathan Leiby
James C. Lemmon
*Karen Lennon
Jay Brian Lewis
Nancy Lewis
*Michelle Lissette-Wosniak
Jeffrey Lunn
Ananta Macedo
John Marks
Michelle Marks
Susan Martin
Ann Mason
James A. Mather
Jennifer Maxwell
Susan McAdams
Siobhan McCann
Scott Medeiros
*Susan L. Mendleson
*Caroline Milanese
Eric B. Miller
James Mitchell
Ellen Tufts Mixer
Stephen R. Mongeau
Cheryl Moniz
Lesha A. Moniz
Wyatt R. Moor
Stephen Moreland
Scott P. Murray
*Katherine L. Newell
Mary Lou Nunes
Jeffrey O'Donnell
Moses Shane O'Reilly
*Robin A. Ottaviano
*Martha A. Paszek
Sylvie Pauze
*Suzanne Rapoza
Leslie Jayne Reeves
Nancy J. Robbins
Nancy C. Robichaud
William A. Romiza
Lydia L. Rose
Geoffrey J. Ross
Gemma Simpson
Kimberley A. Smith-Auger
*Patricia J. Stone
David M. Svarczkopf
Anita Teixeira
Cheri Teixeira
*Jerome Tilton
Rebecca M. Todd
*Mary R. Toran
*Stephen J. Turner
*Susan E. Walker

HOUSE B

Anthony Abruzese
*Ryuji Akimoto
Robin Almeida
Clarence Andrade
Edward V. Avant
Daniel W. Bailey
Douglas Barrows
John Bissonnette
Rebecca L. Blake
Richard A. Blake
Kris Bohnenberger
Pamela S. Bold
Jeffrey Botelho
*Nancy Everett Botkin
Jacqueline Boudrot
Rafael A. Bradley
Susan Phillips Brann
Richard R. Buschner
Kathleen Callahan
Christine Carlino
W. David Carlson
Michael E. Carlson
Thomas A. Clough
David Cohen
Gregg G. Conley
Nancy Connors
Christopher Cooper
*Carol A. Costa
Mary Lou Costa
Ronald Costa
Judy Cowland
Rhonda Craft
Christopher Crowell
*Karen R. Daddabbo
*Jean Marie Dell Isola
Lisa DeMello
*Cathy D. DeSouza
Ronald C. DeVellis
Kathleen M. Doran
Anne Doucette
Thomas Duce
William Duddy
Joudat M. Elmassri
Anthony Ferraris
Dawn Fisher
Barbara R. Fitzpatrick
Patricia Fletcher
Ernest Fortin
Peter Francis
Timothy Frazier
William Frey
David T. Gadsby
Donald L. Gaston
M. Donna Gonsalves
Mark Grosslein
Alissa Harrington

Patricia M. Harris
Susan Hassett
Jane Hazelton
Catherine Warner Helyar
Carol A. Hirtle
Therese I. Hurley
Amy M. Husband
Margaret S. Innis
Jay Irving
Lisa M. Jacobson
Darryl A. Johnson
Scott Johnson
*Christopher Josephs
Christopher Kelley
*Alicia Kelly
Michael Oliver Kilkenny
Jeff E. Klimm
Camille Lacava
Deborah Landers
Brian P. Lewis
Veronica Lee Long
*G. Andrew Lynch
Stephen W. MacDonald
*Patricia Madden
Brian L. Mahoney
Mary Malone
Andrea Martin
Tracy Martin
Catherine McCarthy
Kathleen T. McNally
David A. Medeiros
Michael C. Metell
Michael K. Mitchell
Rosemarie Moniz
Tracy Moniz
Paul P. Moore
Stephen Morris
Marylou Morton
Colin P. Murphy
Tracy Murphy
*Jean E. Nolan
*Joan S. O'Connell
Karen R. Paine
Joanne Perkins
Bernadette C. Peters
*Leonora G. Poravas
Susan M. Ray
Kristin E. Reid
Linda F. Remsen
Robert Richardson
Michael Rose
Donna L. Royals
Paul Christopher Ryan
Douglas A. Sabens
Lynne M. Samry
Daniel R. Sawyer
Anthony M. Sciarrillo
*Robert P. Sederman
Brian Selby
Mark A. Servis
Lee B. Shephard
Douglas L. Shores
David C. Smatko
Gregory J. Souza
Jean C. Souza
Christopher W. Stetson
Kathy T. Sullivan
Jane M. Sweeney
Kathleen M. Thomas
*Frederick E. Thrasher
Robert Tinti
Holly Ann Towsey
Scott A. Tynell
Ruth M. Vinitsky
Heidi L. Walz
Bonnie Sue (Oliver) Way
Ronald William Welch
Patrick Williamson
Keith Willson
Edwin P. Zylinski, II

HOUSE C

David Almquist
*Carol Anderson
Jeffrey Anderson
Maureen Atchue
Ate Atema
John Barkley
John Baron
Darryl Barrows
Lori Bauknecht
Gretchen Bergstrom
Jean Marc Berteaux
Linda Bevelander
Lori A. Bjorn
Kristin Boon
Rebecca Botelho
Vicki Botelho
Linda L. Brown
Lynda Brunette
Richard D. Carvalho
Cheryl A. Cary
*Linda Chapman
*Linda Church
Dena Clarkson
Gregory Clements
Suzanne Cobb
Patricia Condon
John Cook
Kevin S. Cornell
David K. Costa
Paula Costa
Irene Daggett
Sidney Dailey
Lynn Davis
Catherine DeMello
Karyn L. DePunte
Carol M. D'Olympio
Marianne Draper
Karen Durkin

Pamela J. Elwell
Sally E. Erdos
Lynne Faria
*Cherri Lee Flanders
*James Gill
Michael Glaspell
Gregory Gonsalves
Lori Gonsalves
Timothy Gonsalves
Brian K. Gonye
Barbara Grace
Carlton Grant, III
*Sheryl Hadfield
Kenneth Edward Hall
Mary Ann Hamill
Arthur Hampton, Jr.
Joy Hansen
*Timothy J. Harney
Scott E. Harrison
Katherine L. Hess
Jennifer D. Hinckley
Michael T. Hobson
Wayne I. Horton
Cynthia Ann Jackson
Anne M. Jennings
*Gregory Conrad Johnson
Lisa M. Jonas
Peter F. Jones
Paula J. Keenan
Kimberley Kelley
Paula Kingsley
Victoria Klein
Robert A. Leazott
Robert C. Lemay
Patrick Libby
Maria M. Lima
Ose Manheim
Judy A. Martin
Darlene Maxim
Kevin P. McCarthy
Mary Beth McCarty
Michael L. McIntyre
Maryann McKay
*Brian K. Medeiros
Theresa M. Miller
*Suzanne Monaghan
Vincent J. Myette
Joanne T. Nochella
Patricia O'Connell
Lynn A. O'Neill
Nancy A. Pacheco
Marcia Pavao
Joan Ann Perry
Robert Peters
*Elizabeth F. Pierce
*Cheryl D. Pokraka
Mandy Power
Tracey Ann Puntonio
Karen Marie Quental
Carol Rapoza
Scott J. Raymond
Robert J. Reid
Robert Reposa
Thomas A. Robbins
Robert S. Robinson
Michael P. Rodriquez
*Alison Rollins
Sally A. Rose
Kathleen Ruggeri
Jeffrey E. Schley
Derrie Ann Silva
Sheila Steeples
Wendy A. Sylvia
John A. Taylor
Paul R. Throckmorton
Mark Tollios
Michael S. Turner
Kevin Varao
John Colin Warner
Audrey Waterfield
Stephen D. Weidman
Marilyn J. White
Carol Beth Zuwallack

*National Honor Society

UPPER CAPE COD REGIONAL VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Graduation of the Upper Cape Regional Class of 1981 took place on June 7, 1981, at the Massachusetts Maritime Academy gymnasium. Of the 122 graduates receiving their diplomas, 17% entered college or technical schools, 70% went directly into their trades, 7% entered the military service, and 6% were undecided in their pursuits.

GRADUATES
1980 - 1981
UPPER CAPE COD REGIONAL
Falmouth

Boys	Girls
Derek S. Boston	Debra L. Andrade
Michael J. Cabral	Helen E. Colon
Roy W. Cahoon	Brenda A. Cowie
David R. Clark	Melanie J. Domingues
Ronald G. Conn	Holly A. Fish
William P. Enos III	Cheryl L. Frye
Timothy J. Farland	Wanda Marcelle Frye
Kevin C. Gallion	Lisa Daphnee LeBlanc
James W. Good	Flora G. Lomba
Jeffry W. Good	Lori A. Lopes
Richard Michael Grace	Cindy M. Marks
Christopher M. Henrique	Melony M. Moniz
John C. Jepson	Margaret S. Nickerson
John G. Lopes	Susan J. Romiza
Michael J. Lynch	Carol-Jo Terry
Gerard J. Maloney	Annette M. Ware
James M. Medeiros	Paula Elaine Watford
Michael H. Mott	Charlene L. White
Timothy Michael Peters	Leona A. White
Adrian Francis Pope	
David R. Soucy	
Clayton H. Willis	

Tools of the trades awards totaling $3,250 were presented to the students who excelled in each of the trade areas. In addition, twenty students going on to higher education received a total of $3,800 from the Upper Cape Regional Scholarship Fund.

Special awards received at graduation included: The Massachusetts Vocational Association Presidential Certificate of Merit for Outstanding Performance and Excellent Craftsmanship to Helen E. Colon of Falmouth, a graduate of the Health Careers Department.

Our Licensed Practical Nurse Program held its twelfth and last commencement on August 19, 1981, with nineteen students receiving diplomas and pins. This brings the total number of graduates since the program's inception to 252.

Following are the Falmouth 1981 L.P.N. graduates, Bonnie Kelly, Lois Ledwell, Bridget Lydon, Barbara Neill, Mary Sarah Roy, Arlene Schaefer and Barbara Weston.

Due to fiscal constraints the following changes were made in programs and personnel. Licensed Practical Nurse Program, Driver Education, and a special reading program were eliminated. All sports, except Varsity and Junior Varsity Soccer, Varsity Baseball, Varsity Basketball and Soft Ball were phased out. All extra curricular positions were eliminated with the exception of Student Council Advisor, Senior Class Advisor, Junior Class Advisor, and Yearbook Advisor.

Five full-time teachers, one guidance counselor, one teachers' aide and two part-time secretarial positions were eliminated. Hiring of substitutes except in cases of long-term illnesses were discontinued and evening school programs will not be in operation unless they are self-supporting.

The Regional School District has received financial assistance under Chapter 70 in the amount of $254,323, representing two payments toward the current fiscal year (1982) operating expenses. Also received were the following: $67,897 for transportation; $7,979.18 under PL 81-874 for federally connected pupils; $89,876 under Chapter 71 (16d); and $62,949.32 for the annual construction grant.

HELEN G. WESTERGARD
Chairman

INDEX TO REPORTS

	Page
Accountant	170
Balance Sheet	206
Receipts	170
Payments	176
Statement of Appropriations	193
Affirmative Action Committee	251
Ambulance Committee	223
Appropriations — Annual Town Meeting, 1981	90
Arts Council	256
Assessors' Report	15
Beach Committee	242
Bikeways Committee	243
Births	144
Board of Appeals	235
Budget for 1981-1982	84
Building Department	234
Christmas Lighting Committee	257
Civil Defense Agency	219
Claims & Suits	18
Clerk's Report — Licenses	143
Collector of Taxes	216
Conservation Commission	244
Conservation Officer	245
Council on Aging	252
Deaths	153
Election Vote April 14, 1981	139
Vote December 15, 1981	139
Electrical Inspector	235
Falmouth Housing Authority	254
Finance Committee	249
Financial Administration of Town Study Committee	249
Fire Department	221
Building Needs & Locations Committee	222
Forest Warden	223
Gas Inspector	235
Handicapped Advisory Committee	254
Harbor Master & Waterways	241
Health, Board of	17
Historical Commission	236
Historical Districts Commission	237
Human Services Committee	251
Information and Clerical Center	256
Insurance Committee	250
Jury List	168

Page

Libraries—
- Falmouth Librarian 238
- Trustees 237
- West Falmouth 239
- Woods Hole 240

Marriages 161

Personnel Board 250
Planning Board 235
Plumbing & Gas Inspector 235
Police Department 219
Public Works 224
- Nathan S. Ellis, Director 225
- Engineering Division 226
- Highway & Bridge Division 227
- Tree Warden, Parks & School Grounds 229
- Water & Sewer Division 230

Recreation Committee 243
Recycling Committee 257
Retirement Board 215

School Committee Report 259
School Report 260
- Enrollment 262
- High School Graduates 263

Sealer of Weights and Measures 220
Selectmen's Report 15
Shellfish Officer 247

Town Committees for 1981 7
Town Meeting Membership 11
Town Officials 3
Treasurer's Report 169

Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School 267

Veterans' Council Committee 253
Veterans' Services 253

Warrant, Annual, April 6, 1981 20
- Index 91

Warrant for Special Town Meeting, February 26, 1981 95
- Index 107

Warrant for Special Town Meeting, September 9, 1981 108
- Index 135

Watchman of the Warrant 136
Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Auth. 258

REF
352.4
FAL
1980-1981

RD
21

NORTHEAST
LIBRARY SYSTEM, INC.
NOV 1 1983
MEDFORD, MASS.

FALMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
0 0112 0157465 1